

Concepts, Values and Wise Advice from the Billy Meier Contacts

compiled by David Chance
revised 2024-04-04

[jump to Index](#)

Introduction

The intention of this document (began @January 2023) is to gather together statements made on particular concepts and values, as well as overall wise advice, primarily from the [Contact Reports](#), into one section for reference and research purposes. ***Presently I am reading all the Contact Reports from the beginning and will make additions as I progress.*** I have finished adding content from the Asket Contact Reports, the Plejaren Contact Reports 1-200, and recent Plejaren Contact Reports (831 to the date of this revision). Since this document is in the beginning phase, the topics are severely incomplete.

In some places I have inserted a brief note *{in purple braces and italics (to show that these are not part of the original text)}* to help clarify something. I have placed some excerpts in **purple** to highlight (what I think is) an important point in the text. Although I have tried to be careful when copying/pasting text from the [Future of Mankind](#) website, I may have unknowingly introduced some clerical errors in the process. Many of the English translations are unofficial preliminary translations and likely contain errors. There are some German words in the Contact Reports that cannot be adequately translated into English; consult the [FIGU Dictionary](#). **In all cases, for accuracy, please consult the Contact Report links for date, context and clarification, possibly newer/corrected translations, and for the German language originals.**

There are two additional documents related to this one: Explained by the Billy Meier Contacts; and Health and Medical Information from the Billy Meier Contacts. Current versions of all of these can be downloaded at <https://sfodblog.wordpress.com/billy-meier/>.

This is an ongoing project which I hope to complete by 2028. Corrections and comments are welcomed: dchance@wustl.edu

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_835

Billy:

... Without exception, reality and its truth should be searched for and found and perceived, but not simply everything should be accepted on faith. This also means, for example, that everything that you and I speak, that I bring and teach in the form of the 'Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life', as well as everything that I teach, explain and speak at all, must be independently, thoroughly, specifically considered and also lived and experienced by the students, learners, listeners and readers themselves. The mere fact that only what I teach is then simply learned and read and simply accepted and thus only believed, this excludes reality and its truth and only promotes faith. Fundamentally, it means that the human being should comprehend everything and anything through their own efforts and concerns, as

well as through a sensible and clear self-life and self-experience, precisely to the extent that it is possible for them, that they thereby recognise reality and its truth and gains a certain certainty that what they have learned, heard, seen, experienced and witnessed corresponds to reality.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_832

Billy:

All the talking I do, therefore, does not bring any success in the sense that the lowly intelligent and fallible of that part of human beings would learn to think logically, understandingly and reasonably, who in their boundless low intelligence waste their lives and are unable to learn and apply logic, understanding or reason, because their illusory thinking is the non plus ultra of their whole purpose in life and their intelligentum.

They prefer to indulge in religious faith and let the imaginary 'dear God' be a good man, in the mistaken belief that he will fix everything all right.

So I keep quiet and say nothing more, because only a few will ponder my words, while for 73 per cent my explanations are no more than fodder thrown to the sows.

...

But to say anything more about it would be to carry water into the Rhine, because telling idiots and irresponsible people something they could understand is simply impossible.

Ptaah:

21. Only human beings who really and truthfully think are capable of understanding something because they would effectively think about it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

Billy:

... too much explanation at once is not good, in my opinion, and that is because human beings have the habit of raising more and more questions when something has been explained, but do not really think about it and everything is and remains only a momentary thing, while the main thing is not understood or misunderstood and is not considered correctly. So something is harped on that should actually be thought about in the context of everything else, which is just unintelligently not done.

INDEX

A B C D E F G H I J K L M
N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

- Adoration – *see Fame; see also Narcissism*
- Afterlife – *see Death, Dying, Afterlife ["Death-Life"] & Reincarnation*
- Apologies
- Atheism

- Beauty
- Belief
- Braggart – *see Intellectual*

- Celebrity – *see Fame*
- Character – *see Personality*
- Choleric (temperament)
- Consciousness / Subconscious
- Creation [“universal consciousness”]
- Creation Energy [“spirit”]
- Creation Energy Teaching (general)
- Creational Laws
- Criticism
- Crying

- Death, Dying, Afterlife [“Death-Life”] & Reincarnation
- Democracy

- Education
- Egoism / Egotistical – *see Narcissism; see also Fame*
- Emotions
- Envy
- Errors – *see Mistakes*
- Expert – *see Intellectual*

- Faith – *see Belief*
- Fame
- Feelings
- Female – Male Relationships
- Flattery – *see Praise*

- Happiness
- Hostility
- Human Development – *see Consciousness / Subconscious*

- Infatuation
- Intellectual
- Intuition

- Jealousy

- Karma – *see Death, Dying, Afterlife [“Death-Life”] & Reincarnation*
- Know-It-All – *see Intellectual*
- Knowledge

- Laws (Regulations)
- Leadership
- Lies

- Life Stages – *see* [Consciousness / Subconscious](#)
- Logic
- Love

- Male – Female Relationships – *see* [Female – Male Relationships](#)
- Materialism
- Mediation
- Memory
- Mistakes
- “Must”

- Narcissism
- Nationalism
- Neutrality

- Opinions

- Peace
- Personality
- Politics
- Praise
- Prayer
- Promises
- Psyche
- Punctuality

- Reality – *see* [Truth](#)
- Reason
- Reincarnation – *see* [Death, Dying, Afterlife \[“Death-Life”\] & Reincarnation](#)
- Religion & Relegeon
- Responsibility
- Ridicule – *see* [Criticism](#)

- Simplemindedness
- Sin – *see* [Mistakes](#)
- Soul – *see* [Psyche](#)
- Spirit – *see* [Creation Energy](#)
- “Spiritual Teaching” / Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life (general) – *see* [Creation Energy Teaching \(general\)](#)
- Stages of Life Development – *see* [Consciousness / Subconscious](#)
- Stress
- Subconscious – *see* [Consciousness / Subconscious](#)

- Thinking / Thoughts
- Truth

- Unconscious – *see* [Consciousness / Subconscious](#)
- Universal Consciousness – *see* [Creation](#)

- Wisdom
- Wise Advice
- “Wrong”

return to Index

Apologies

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_002

Semjase:

18. Apologies are only empty words anyway and seldom reveal the true mentality.

return to Index

Atheism

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

Billy:

... atheism in any form also corresponds to a belief, contrary to the knowledge of truth ...

return to Index

Beauty

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Billy:

So accordingly, there should be no so-called supernatural beauty, etc.?

Ptaah:

50. These are pronounced fantasies of uneducated earth-human life-forms who want to make credible their fraudulent claims that they have made contact with extraterrestrials.

51. In the whole Universe, neither in this one nor in another, can the standard of beauty be exceeded, for it truly is limited.

52. If this limit is exceeded, however, then a degeneration already takes place, and the life-form in question must be described as ugly again, if I judge according to earthly concepts of beauty.

53. Hence, there can also be no supernatural beauty, as you have mentioned this.

54. **Everything that is material is subject to certain limits that can never be exceeded.**

55. Only the imagination is able to exceed these limits, but without ever being able to realise it.

return to Index

Belief

see also Opinions

see also Religion & Relegeon

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_4

Eduard:

12. It is unfortunately the case with the believers that they always shift their own responsibility onto a saint or onto dear God because they are not able to bear their own responsibility.

13. Therefore, they also cannot make any of their own decisions and conclusions which are really important for them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jmmanuel:

118. I know, truly, that in your time the people live in the mistaken belief that I am the embodiment of Creation.

119. So then, in your time, they call me "the Anointed One" and they thereby wander far from every truth, through deep darkness engendered by belief.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_076

Menara:

60. ... delusional belief and misleading falsehoods tempt the seekers and researchers to take unreal and false paths.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_085

Ptaah:

27. In himself {*Mr. Glanzmann*}, and thus also in his subconscious as well as in his conscious, he is still deeply connected with religious concerns, which became the decisive factor for the malicious action of the subconscious.

28. When registering the danger that it was known somewhere that contact with the other level was irretrievably interrupted, it regarded this statement as falsehood and acted very quickly.

29. In a short time, it mobilised energies of defence to protect the illusionary things that exist within him, the energy nearest to it being the one which most strongly reveals its presence, the energies of religious faith, for which Mr Glanzmann himself is responsible, though he may deny this externally.

30. But precisely these forces, those of religious belief, are the most powerful that exist on the Earth, for they have arisen and exist in false and billion-fold subconscious thought energies of religious believers on the Earth.

31. These forces represent a tremendous agglomeration, a gigantic concentrative form, powers that enclose your world like a closed dome and often do evil damage.

32. Connected with them are also tremendous concentrative forms of fluidal-powers, which were also emitted by billions of faith-dependent earthlings and are still being emitted.

33. It is these energies, now united in concentrative form and consequently also interacting, which were called into mobilisation by the subconscious of Mr Glanzmann and enclosed him as an impenetrable, protective vibrational and energy armour, which you recklessly tried to break through, which would inevitably have brought you premature death if you had not secured your position through doubly false coordinates.

...

36. You cannot fight these belief energies and belief fluids [fluidal energies] in such a manner that you could render them ineffective.

37. They are too strong and powerful even for us.

Billy:

11. I know that now.

12. I just do not understand that the religions constantly talk about these energies as the forces of darkness, because so much negative is evoked by them, while just and precisely through these religions themselves these forces of darkness are generated.

Ptaah:

38. They are not the religions.

Billy:

13. I know they are in truth the believers and their crazy belief.

Ptaah:

39. Of course, unfortunately they cannot be helped with all the truth when it is explained to them that through their belief and their belief-fluidal energies they themselves generate those powers which they then call the powers of darkness or the mights of darkness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_091

Billy:

18. But now I wonder what it must be like, or what happens when a teaching is negative?

Semjase:

...

33. If there is a negative doctrine, then the difference is that there is no self-generated connection to the doctrine disseminator and to his place of residence, but a compulsion that is based on fear and terror, namely that death and corruption arise in one's own body if the false doctrine disseminator is not obeyed in his/her orders.

34. But the same also happens in the case of fanaticism or faith.

35. So you see that the difference lies in the fact that in a true teaching of the truth a voluntary connectedness is produced, whereas in a teaching of the untruth, or simply of the negative, a coercion and an obsession become decisive.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_835

Billy:

... Without exception, reality and its truth should be searched for and found and perceived, but not simply everything should be accepted on faith. This also means, for example, that everything that you and I speak, that I bring and teach in the form of the 'Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life', as well as everything that I teach, explain and speak at all, must be independently, thoroughly, specifically considered and also lived and experienced by the students, learners, listeners and readers themselves. The mere fact that only what I teach is then simply learned and read and simply accepted and thus only believed, this excludes reality and its truth and only promotes faith. Fundamentally, it means that the human being should comprehend everything and anything through their own efforts and concerns, as well as through a sensible and clear self-life and self-experience, precisely to the extent that it is possible for them, that they thereby recognise reality and its truth and gains a certain certainty that what they have learned, heard, seen, experienced and witnessed corresponds to reality.

...

Billy:

Opinions are, in truth, only views, ideas and suppositions, as sometimes they are also only dreams or false doctrines, which are unconscionably spread, leading to belief, as is the case with religions. Through their false teachings, namely, the human being is only believing, whereby they always hope for the help of a higher power, such as a 'god', a 'saint' or a 'holy one', etc., but thereby completely disregard themselves and their own abilities and necessary efforts of self-regulating and self-working everything desired. In this manner, however, he/she atrophies with regard to any self-help, because all self-initiative of the human being is lost and they become helpless, in such a manner that others seize the initiative and he/she becomes dependent on them, especially those human beings who are addicted to a religious faith. These people live erroneously according to the completely thoughtless and religiously-affiliated and absolutely idiotically false saying 'God thinks and directs'. In doing so, a fanatical and confused devotion to faith is displayed, which reveals how frighteningly the personal and real freedom of thought as well as the logic, the intellect and the reason of the human beings are degraded and demolished by religious faith, in this respect, in a lowly intelligent manner. This happens in such a form that the human being is no longer himself/herself in any wise, but only a slave to his/her religious faith and to those who pelt him/her with religious and thus lying and deceitful heresies and sponge his/her head full of nonsensical stories. Real and sensible thinking is disappearing, consequently the human being has long since fallen prey to illusory thinking and the more, the longer they fall prey to it, especially what is conditioned by religious faith and is deluded into believing religious nonsense. This, however, makes him/her more and more dependent and

also leads them to believe not only the lies of the respective religion and its representatives, but also the lies and deceptions of the majority of politicians.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_836

Ptaah:

To only consume knowledge is not the way of real learning, but the way of faith, consequently every Earth-human has to stimulate his/her own thoughts in order to get on with what is given or has been given.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_851

Billy:

... It will only be possible for the human beings and they will slowly, very slowly begin to understand everything when belief, religious and secular, finally disappears. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Billy:

... The human being himself, who has classified himself to a faith, has formed an opinion. However, such an opinion, like faith, is in any case false and biased, because faith and opinion are fundamentally the same thing, so that a faith is an opinion and an opinion is a faith. Opinion and belief can be set right and discussed, so their falsity and partiality, for they completely exclude any neutrality or other neutral form. However, it is only of correctness to take this into account and to put it into practice in this way if a human being is not directly or indirectly attacked with regard to his opinion and belief, but is always and in every case correctly approached and spoken to. This means that in every case, even with a human being who holds a secular opinion or has a religious belief – which is actually the same thing, correctly speaking – normal conversation can and should take place without his or her belief or opinion being brought into play. Consequently, even a person without an opinion, an atheist or a non-believer in any other way can speak normally and without insinuation to a human being about his or her faith or opinion and meet him or her respectfully and neutrally if the human being has an opinion or is devoted to a religious faith. Only then can and may his opinion or belief be discussed, if he so desires, although the speech and answer should always and in every case be conducted in such a way that it is neutral and violates neither the opinion nor the belief. Otherwise, however, if a human being does not wish to be addressed directly concerning his opinion or belief, whereby an unwanted personal address in this regard is always wrong, it should be correct and permissible in a general form that concerning religious or secular opinions as well as a belief, the falsity or correctness may be discussed and the truth may be said and stated. This is something I have already learnt with Sfath, and which was very useful when I visited human beings together with him who were religious creeds or simply held opinions. This behaviour also helped me when I travelled alone through many countries and went in and out of believing families, churches, mosques and temples etc. and never caused offence.

Belief in God and gods etc., as well as in ideals, never conveys the truth, because to really gather true knowledge and to see and hear reality, and thus to perceive reality and realities in every form, remains denied to every person of faith. Opinions and beliefs, as well as ideals, etc., create wrongdoing, murder and manslaughter, suffering, sorrow and distress, hatred, unconscionability, revenge and retribution, killing of every kind, destruction, annihilation, extinction and endless evil.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_857

Billy:

... Out of this religious or worldly belief arises all that goes wrong with the Earthling, namely his greed, addiction and delusion for something or other, such as money, might, rule, wealth or

land. This, however, as also revenge and retaliation stir in him when something goes against him, as when another human being is of a different mind than himself; when a human being lovingly turns to another and he himself is 'written off'; he does not get what he wants, etc. The human being who believes, only believes and holds fast to his illusory thinking and brings harm to himself, which is what I want to say with a poem I once put together:

Faith is the believer's ruling power, which forges him and creates the evil in him. He is only believing and swollen by it in himself, his illusory thinking is his tool of willing. His faith only deludes him with false joys, and brings him evil hope and suffering. By his faith he breaks the seal of life, therefore his life is only a mirror of his thoughts.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_862

Safaar:

... Thus, through the appearance and the misleading teaching of the foreigners to the Earth-humans, exactly the wrong thing was done, which has been preserved until today, namely **that which should never become with the human beings, namely a faith in place of thinking for oneself and grasping reality and truth.** ...

...

Billy:

... the urge to kill is a moment of character, for if the human being does not consciously form himself into true human beinghood, then the urge to kill resp. to murder settles deep in his character and comes out into the open when the opportunity arises. So it also happens with hatred, with revenge, retaliation and persecution, as well as with anger, lies, deceit and jealousy, which in many cases lead to the end of a relationship and to murder and manslaughter.

Safaar:

That is absolutely correct, and the fact that that is very prevalent here on Earth, that goes back to the beliefs that are not simple in human beings, but diverse, and that ...

Billy:

... is not only religiously and worldly simple, but is ever so diverse in itself, without a believing human being ever noticing that his faith has many variations, and that he thinks and acts according to them, as the case may be, but mistakenly thinks that he acts only according to one variation of his faith, if he ever notices at all that his faith is not uniform. As I have often said, not even the religiously fractured know that their faith has the most diverse layers and wavering nuances. This needs to be said for once.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_863

{Billy: (1949)}

Verily, throughout life the human being has the choice to choose right or wrong, but it is up to each person alone, or to a group or organisation, etc., to choose, in each case led by a person who, as a rule, is not of a faith and is also not fanatical, and therefore has power over his senses, consequently also with regard to reality and its truth. If, however, the wrong choice is made, then the result is that the thoughts are unfree, unwholesome and somehow 'trapped', this because a belief has been built up in the human being through indoctrination, which consequently influences his thoughts continuously – and unnoticed by him – through his faith. This has a constant and subterranean effect, consequently only an illusory thinking is made possible, which is not only alien to reality, but fundamentally unfree, unhealthy and dependent and only pretends to be a thinking of logic, understanding and reason, but is subterraneously controlled by faith. Consequently, the whole thing can never lead to success, especially for the individual not to a successful life and true humanity, not least because he is tempted by faith not to form his character fundamentally well. This is so that nothing evil, wrong, unbalanced, unjust

and offensive etc. lies deep in his character, which immediately erupts outwardly and has an evil effect if only the slightest cause triggers this. ...

...

Billy:

... In my opinion, the majority of Earthlings have not grown up in consciousness and with regard to reality and its truth since 1949, but only in the form of their bodies, as a result of which they cannot cultivate free, open and independent thoughts. On the contrary, they cherish only such thoughts as make them unfree and enslave them by their erroneous and confused belief in a God, Son of God, saint or angel, etc. – or in Satan. This burdens them so much that they can only conduct their thought-work in the form of illusory thinking. This, however, leads to religious aberrations, such as in Persia or Iran, where women are whipped because they do not wear headscarves, as there and in Afghanistan human beings are stoned and otherwise executed and thus killed or murdered because they are not of the same mind as the religiously fanatical rulers, as I have already seen with Sfath in the future, as well as many other things. But this does not concern the bulk of the peoples and especially the rulers who slimily are only 'shocked' and 'sympathetic' according to their mouths and thus only feign the pity and compassion as well as sympathy but truthfully do not even give a clean, honest and compassionate thought to what is being done to the human beings and they are being mistreated, tortured, sexually abused or even killed. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_864

{Billy (1947):}

... Whatever thoughts the human being plays with, bad or good, which lead to legal proceedings or cause a contract to be broken off, cause the human being to move to another place or quit his job, in the future and at the latest from the 2nd millennium onwards, it will generally only be the power of words that lead to wrong and thus incorrect thoughts being cherished, trapped in a belief, which creates unfreedom, unpeace, lack of clarity and unsteadiness. To do this, however, and to act accordingly, will bring the human being discord and unhappiness, this because he forces it for a long time through his misguided thoughts and ignores and represses all truth, which thereby will never bring him further in the future to live with the laws of the planet and its nature. ...

...

{Billy (1940s):}

If bad and believing thoughts also create corresponding feelings, then the cerebral cortex is also damaged, resp. important parts of the cortex, namely because the processing of emotions is carried out badly. Bad, dependent and especially faith-based thoughts give rise to just such feelings, which in turn give rise to similar emotions. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

Billy:

Sfath teaches that the effective fact is that the thoughts and thus the whole world of thoughts of human beings and the cherishing and nurturing of them not only determines the wise of his/her life behaviour, whether he/she is good or bad, precisely whether he/she is a negative or positive human being. The nurturing of thoughts determines much more, namely whether thinking can be retained for life or not. This is because the manner of thinking resp. the wise manner of thoughts not only determines whether a human being is positive or negative and, in principle, also determines all their decisions, actions, deeds and behaviour, but also whether they remain consciously faithful to and capable of thinking resp. their conscious and controlling thoughts in every form throughout their lives. However, if the conscious cultivation of thought does not take place, which inevitably and decisively happens through a belief – whereby **atheism in any form also corresponds to a belief, contrary to the knowledge of truth** – if the human being is

therefore a believer, mainly and predominantly in a religious wise, but also in a worldly way, which, however, is less important, then the ability to think resp. the ability to think disappears. This is because every belief, and indeed, as already explained, predominantly religious belief – mainly, as is common practice among the majority of Earth's humanity – dominates human beings and destroys open, good, correct thinking and thus their very own clear thoughts through religions and sects. But this goes much further, because every belief, whether religious or secular – whereby secular belief does not carry as much weight as religious belief – leads to 2 very serious negative results. 1. the dumbing down of human beings, whereby this is absolutely not realised as a result of the state of faith, precisely because this evil state is present and effective, as a result of which real reality can neither be recognised nor understood because faith does not allow this. Any state of belief suppresses and prevents all logic, understanding and reason, whereby even the faintest hint of independent and controlled thought is prevented from penetrating the believer's illusory world of thought. However, it is not only faith that does not allow this, but also the stupefaction caused by faith, which only allows faith-based thinking resp. illusory thinking throughout one's life.

What has been explained is still the mild side of faith, because the steadily increasing lifelong stupefaction – which is based on faith-based illusory thinking that does not correspond to any real reality thinking – ultimately leads to the fact that, together with the constantly increasing stupefaction, a state inevitably arises that blocks the life energy of creation in such a way that it can no longer be used. This means that this energy and power can no longer be used for logic, understanding and reason, and therefore also no longer for a real thought process. The lifelong stupefaction resulting from a strong belief ultimately degenerates into 'old-age stupidity', whereby the cerebral cortex suffers an incurable disorder due to the death of nerve cells. The personality and its behaviour change, with aggression as well as depression and restlessness appearing, and the ability to speak also dwindles, as does the ability to judge. As a result, the human being's brain quickly becomes incapable of absorbing and utilising the life energy of Creation in the form of the energy of consciousness, so that the human being becomes increasingly disoriented and also forgetful and confused and ultimately really incapable of forming a thought. In this manner, the human being then dies, completely stupefied and absolutely incapable of realising anything truthful about life and existence, whereby this happens very frequently and will occur more and more in the future and even surpass deaths from certain diseases.

The deeper a human being will be anchored in faith in the future – which will lead to mass hysteria and fanaticism among many, and through which sect preachers will enrich themselves immensely through the lowly intelligent believers – the worse the stultification of life and then also the 'stultification of old age' will appear. However, this 'stultification of old age' can affect human beings at a young age and also appear as a result of a 'natural' pathological change in the cerebral cortex.

...

Quetzal:

Faith, unfortunately, is a delusion that suppresses reality and its truth to such an extent that even violent death is endured for it.

Billy:

Unfortunately, that is the case, yes. This is also known from many female and male martyrs of faith who have been massacred, quartered, tortured, burned, drowned, strangled, wheeled, stabbed and killed and eaten by predators etc. for their delusions of faith. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_872

Arlion:

... Unfortunately, we have not yet been able to overcome the energy generated by the religious faith of around 9 billion of Earth's humanity. We have carried out very precise investigations in

all known earthly sciences of all categories, but we have not found any findings or even indications that it is known in any science that thoughts generate strong swinging waves of energy that are then maintained for many thousands of years. This, as apparently there is also no knowledge that these swinging waves actually exist on a basis of pure energy, which have an adversarial force. This energy and power, however, are constantly reinforced by new, similarly orientated swinging waves from many Earth-humans, so that over the course of many millennia an immeasurable energy power has been formed, which has been able to unfold into self-activity and cast a spell over Earth's humanity. These are delusional energies of religious belief, which are able to form themselves independently through their great power and are directed against every form of truth and reality. In this respect, they have become attacking and even dangerous and are increasingly displaying a wise malignancy. We realised this a very long time ago, but since then these energies and their power have expanded and intensified to such an extent that they have become truly dangerous and malignant and interfere with the thoughts of Earth's humanity. Consequently, nothing can counteract this kind of self-acting increase in development as a result of the ever-increasing energy and its power through the continuing religious delusion of Earth's humanity, except the clear and absolutely incorruptible mind. However, only a small number of Earth's humanity possesses this, as we have analysed, which means that only a small minority is actually free from delusion. Only this small number can protect themselves from being influenced by a religiously based delusional belief because their absolutely clear and free mind does not allow for a completely confused and wrong manner of thinking.

...

Through the various and numerous types of religious delusions, there has long been a negative intervention in the minds of Earth's humanity, which inevitably results in an increase in religious belief and this becomes more and more widespread. This gives rise to evil thoughts of aversion and enmity, such as even malicious thoughts of hatred as well as thoughts of revenge, etc., which not only proliferate very widely to evil discord and to extremely many acts of violence and to degenerating killing instincts as well as to war, but also lead to a religious fanaticism of faith, from which unbridled hatred arises in many different and deviant ways, especially against Earth's humanity who cultivate a different faith, which even affects whole peoples. This also refers to the fact that this energy, which emerges from the swinging waves of Earth's humanity's religious beliefs, becomes dangerous for persons who endeavour to name the religious delusion as such.

...

Billy:

... to think and thinking are two different things. And while we are at it: You mentioned belief thinking earlier, but in reality it does not correspond to controlled thinking, but to a belief and therefore to an unreality. I have had the term 'illusory thinking' for this since the 1940s, but I only 'dug it up' and used it again some time ago ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_875

Billy:

... many Earthlings of both sexes fall victim to dementia and then Alzheimer's disease. Sfath told me that this very often occurs because self-thinking atrophies, which happens as a result of illusory thinking that occurs as a result of a belief. This belief, as he said, can be religious or also secular, but in either case it causes the brain tissue to atrophy and somehow become 'calcified' and unstable, causing circulatory problems. And if I remember Sfath's explanation correctly, he said that one way or the other, the belief damages the brain to such an extent that it becomes completely incapable of normal, healthy and independent thought and can only indulge in illusory thinking that is detached from reality. This eventually comes to an unstoppable stupefaction of old age, as he explained, which I remember well.

...

Ptaah:

What I want to explain in addition: dementia and Alzheimer's disease have absolutely nothing to do with forgetfulness regarding a brain stroke, just as, on the contrary, a religious or secular belief very often causes dementia and consequently also Alzheimer's disease and thereby triggers it, because the belief prevents the very own thinking and thereby damages the brain activity.

Billy:

But that will probably be disputed, especially by religious experts and other believers who are addicted to delusional thinking. But the fact that a belief, religious or secular, very often leads to dementia and Alzheimer's is something the Earthling does not want to understand, and your father Sfath already explained that to me. He said that faith in particular, and therefore the illusory thinking of human beings, can lead to dementia and also to Alzheimer's, but also the lack of vitamins, minerals and trace elements and so on.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

{Billy:}

Sociopathy

... The religious or secular delusion of faith, which is built solely on lies and deceit and which the human beings of Earth are rapturously defending to the hilt in this greatest giant swindle ever constructed, will unfortunately keep the majority of Earth's humanity waiting a very long time for logic, understanding and reason, and consequently true love, peace and real freedom will have to wait many centuries and even longer. This is because the truth is frowned upon and Earthlings have been addicted to delusion since time immemorial through religious and secularly fabricated and false stories. Earth's humanity – the majority of Earthlings – who have fallen prey to delusional faith want to be lied to and deceived, because in their illusory thinking they are incapable of logic, understanding and reason, but only believers who accept and defend as truth all lies and deceptions that have been thrown at them since ancient times. These believers, the majority of Earth's humanity, are nothing other than human beings who only practise a sham thinking based on didacticism, based on literalism in such a manner that they simply believe what is written, such as in a book, in a brochure, on a flyer or poster, but also in a letter or in the form of a note, etc. These human beings are therefore literalists. These human beings are therefore literalists resp. orthodidacts who, as a result of a self-imposed compulsion, vehemently 'devour' the written word and imagine that only the written word is absolutely based on logic, understanding and reason and is therefore the effective truth. In addition to the orthodidacts, the word believers and factual believers should also be mentioned, whereby the word believers swear that everything they are told and told corresponds to the truth, without doubting it – if it is lies and deception – and without also giving a second thought to whether it is the truth, simply a fib or a deliberate deception or lie. Every word is simply accepted and believed as the effective truth without thought, reflection or scrutiny, regardless of whether it relates to religious or purely secular matters. Quite simply, every word is taken unchecked by faith as effective truth and passed on in this way as an unconscious lie, so that the next human being, who is also a believer in words, also unconsciously becomes a liar by faith and passes on what he has been told and heard, in the belief that it is based on truth, although on closer examination it becomes clear that every word is absolutely a lie.

The factual believers should also be mentioned, which can be found, for example, especially among human beings who are interested in archaeology, history or simply antiquity, etc.. They unscrupulously create 'truths' that they 'concoct' from assumptions and conjectures, disseminate them as 'proven truths' written in books or 'teach' them at schools or seminars and thus mislead those interested in these things. This, however, when taken seriously and judged correctly, is

nothing other than lying and deception, namely 1. lying to and deceiving oneself with regard to one's own personality, and 2. lying to and deceiving interested fellow human beings who believably fall for lies and deceptions based only on assumptions and suppositions and believe them as the 'bare coin of truth' and – without consciously wanting to do so and therefore unconsciously – advocate them in a lying and deceptive manner. But an ancient proverb says: "The human being wants to be lied to and deceived, because the truth is too trivial for him."

...

Billy:

... Simply believing is not appropriate anyway, because believing is always wrong and only allows for illusory thinking. ... faith, as we know, makes the convolutions of the brain atrophy, whether it is religious or secular. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_878

Billy:

... Unfortunately, I am unable to fathom how insane and confused a human being must actually be to believe such nonsense. In this regard, Sfath and I have also discussed a lot of other crazy nonsensical beliefs, just as he has also let me see a lot and explained a lot to me. However, we have not found an answer to how crazy the human brain plays, that human beings believe instead of thinking for themselves.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_879

Billy:

Yes, and you should let it rest, because what was once cannot be changed. But we can learn from it and possibly make things better if necessary. Unfortunately, many human beings do not realise this and do not change anything for the better if they have suffered damage as a result of some crooked thinking or wrong action. This is particularly evident in human beings who have become addicted to alcohol, drugs or a bad habit, behaviour or simply a bad habit.

Ptaah:

This corresponds to what actually is and makes life difficult for many human beings.

Billy:

As a rule, there is just a stubborn non-thinking and thus low intelligence behind it, but also a religious or worldly belief that creates a large shadow, but apparently cannot be jumped over this delusion. This is because every delusion of faith mutates into a completely uncontrollable habit.

Ptaah:

That effectively corresponds to what you say and which also corresponds to the truth.

Billy:

That is so, but unfortunately it does not want to be understood and consequently also not accepted by the Earthlings.

...

Billy:

... the low intelligence of the majority of the stupid knows no bounds and is truly limitless. The lowly intelligent are only believers and those who deny the truth, who unfortunately lack all logic, understanding and reason to think for themselves and therefore think for themselves, just as they also rise high above all cleverness and effectively believe that they are smarter than the truth of reality itself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_881

Billy:

... The human being must keep himself free from any form of belief through his very own thinking, for only in this manner can he be able to move in a free world of thought of an

effective, logical, rational and clear, responsible mind. And this must be achieved solely by presenting reality and its truth to human beings only in a form of clarification that is neither aggressive, attacking, discriminatory or insulting, etc., but only thought-provoking in an absolutely neutral wise. Thoughts must be free, as the old saying goes: "Thoughts are free."

...

Ptaah:

... Unfortunately, the effectiveness of the Earth-humans is as you say, because most of them are not interested in the truth, but only in an illusory faith, which they defend to the point of murdering those who reveal their honesty and tell the truth.

Billy:

Is unfortunately so, because the believers do not find it necessary to fathom the truth, no matter what it is also about. ...

Basic Rules of Man

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Basic_Rules_of_Man

11. Each human being shall not believe in any thing, but shall always search for the basic truth, which he can only find within himself if he searches and thinks about everything, and by using his reason, his understanding and his sound logic. Thus the human being may find the truth only within himself, but only if he is free of any belief in things he can never prove within himself. Belief is not proof, but simply something that is assumed to be kind, desirable and right, without any provable content of truth; consequently, a belief can never be cogent because of the fact that the provable truth is missing.

[return to Index](#)

Choleric (temperament)

https://psychology.fandom.com/wiki/Four_Temperaments#Choleric

<https://www.betterhelp.com/advice/temperament/what-is-the-choleric-temperament/>

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_849

Billy:

... the following must be explained with regard to choleric human beings, if I am to say anything further, namely: choleric comes from the ancient Greek word 'chole', which translated means 'bile', which is why choleric people are said to have bile rising up in them, although no human being is an actual choleric or a man, for women can also be choleric and radical. At the same time, choleric fits can have very different forms and causes, although in many cases it is only a matter of trivialities.

A choleric human being can not only steal a lot of energy and joy from fellow human beings or in a relationship and even create enmity, especially also on his/her own side, because choleric people can be very resentful. At the beginning of a friendship, acquaintance or close relationship, choleric negative outbursts do not usually occur right away, because interestingly enough, outbursts of anger are held back deliberately so that they do not seem very noticeable or not noticeable at all. Choleric people are often very charismatic persons and know exactly how to present themselves to others, so they can make a strong impression on them. Only gradually do they allow their choleric fits to become noticeable, especially when it comes to love in partnerships, because then choleric people can hold back their cholericism at first, but then gradually and suddenly lose control of their own feelings unexpectedly quickly and openly bring their choleric nature to the fore, often with suppression, hostility, violence, with torture, beatings and blows. In a close relationship, in a marriage, etc., this can not only become an unbearable burden, but can even lead to murder and manslaughter. Something that is proven time and again and is more widespread than the public assumes because those who suffer harm – who are truly victims of such choleric fits of their partners, and mostly women – remain silent. They

allow themselves to be abused, often for the sake of their children, or because they are afraid of everything becoming known, or because death threats and the like fearfully prevent them from coming out to real friends or to the police etc. and seeking advice and help. Already in childhood, for example, injuries, such as those caused by the wrong behaviour of parents or other caregivers as well as the environment, may have led to choleric behaviour, which has shaped the behaviour in adulthood in a choleric manner. Therefore, if emotions in a situation become more violent than would be appropriate and correspond to decency, correctness and justice, then this is very often due to long past experiences and injuries, which are remembered subconsciously and trigger emotions, which often lead to a reaction with surging anger, without the choleric human being knowing why he/she reacts in such a manner.

Cholerics suffer from attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity disorder. Cholerics, both female and male, fly into a rage very quickly and uncontrollably, especially and above all through unpleasant experiences, when they fall into frustration, which happens very often and is triggered when they are rightly – or wrongly – met with opposition. Anger produces physical reactions and discomfort in them, which bring stress, which release all kinds of hormones, such as adrenaline, cortisone and noradrenaline, as well as testosterone; these are released in increased and abundant amounts. In the whole process, the blood pressure will also rise and the heart rate will increase. The choleric human being is also vindictive, although many of both sexes are embarrassed by their anger shortly after their tantrums, so they may superficially entertain the idea of an apology, but usually 'forget' it again. But when they 'jump the fence' and actually apologise, the apologies are or seem somehow hollow and empty, because there is no change in the choleric behaviour and the outbursts of anger. Consequently, nothing is learned from it, which makes the choleric traits even more pronounced as they grow older. As a result, it is not uncommon for the choleric person to exacerbate the stresses and strains on other persons in the immediate environment. This is the case when the active choleric behaviour learned at a young age cannot be 'broken down' again, whereby the prerequisite for 'breaking down' is that the choleric human being becomes aware of his/her wrong behaviour and also consciously works on breaking down his/her temper, until it dissolves into happiness.

Cholerics of both sexes suffer from an attention deficit resp. a hyperactivity disorder, as well as psychic disorders, but also unconsciously from anxiety states and subconsciously anchored feelings of neglect. Certain forms of autism etc. can also lead to choleric fits of rage, but cholerics of all types are generally quick-tempered, very unbalanced and hot-tempered. Typical cholerics tend to have sudden and very violent and completely unprovoked outbursts of anger, uncontrollably and in a matter of seconds, i.e. from zero to one hundred within 1 or 2 seconds. Such human beings give free rein to their aggression and rage and, in an uncontrolled state, do not shy away from violence or even murder and manslaughter. If you look at the way choleric people of both sexes work, they unfortunately appear quite unprofessional, unsympathetic and uninterested, because the choleric always breaks through and comes to the fore. In daily life and from a safe distance, choleric outbursts can be quite entertaining resp. amusing or even refreshing and exciting, but those who have to endure cholerics day after day will probably only find them unbearable. Especially at work, a choleric human being can massively disturb and even ruin the peace.

Effectively, a definition of the choleric human being can be created. For example, if you are looking for a definition of the term, you can imagine a 'passionate, irascible and irritable human being' and thereby recognise a human being with a choleric disposition, whereby it is best to bear in mind that a choleric human being has typical bad qualities and characteristics, such as:

1. Inappropriate words and behavior
2. Dominant and opinionated behavior
3. Loud and violent choleric tendencies
4. Flying off the handle over trifles
5. Easy excitability

6. Sudden, unprovoked, violent, uncontrollable, loud outbursts of rage
7. Very little self-control over one's own feelings
8. Frequent and rapid outbursts
9. Excessive impulsivity
10. Uncontrollable violence
11. Intransigence
12. Bossiness
13. Very quick irritability
14. Small things cause strong emotions
15. Impulsiveness is constantly exaggerated
16. Dominating behavior
17. Readiness to use violence and uncontrollable use of violence
18. Imbalance
19. Resentful for a long time
20. Irascible
21. Unbalanced
22. Quick-tempered

On the contrary, good and valuable qualities are found in choleric human beings, such as the following:

23. Passionateness
24. Dynamic
25. Self-initiated
26. Motivated
27. Willingness to perform
28. Strong-willed
29. Desire

These good and valuable qualities can serve for a leader, such as for presiding over a work group, etc. However, it is always to be taken into account that it remains a fact that a choleric human being constantly gives free rein to his/her irascibility and rage, and thus loses all sense of decency. This is either because the choleric human being simply takes the right to do so or the employees are effectively incapable and unable to defend themselves and to bring the choleric angry manager to his/her senses.

Interestingly, it is to be said that there are huge differences among choleric, because not in every situation or environment, as well as not in every action etc. do choleric react equally quickly in a negative manner in irritation.

Unfortunately, many human beings behave tyrannically towards their fellow human beings, just as men or women behave tyrannically towards their partners, especially in many open and closed relationships and marriages, while they pretend to be peace-loving in their jobs because they want to keep them and not lose them, or because they are cowardly and playfully hide their true tyrannical nature, playing 'Liebmensch' and 'infallible'.

But there is also the reverse, namely that at work choleric and unscrupulous self-expression takes place, but at home lamb-like behaviour is cultivated, perhaps out of fear of one's partner or for other reasons.

The choleric behaviour of human beings is a characteristic of the personality and, moreover, is not gender-determined, for both men and women can be more or less addicted to choleric behaviour. Very often, irascibility and feelings of inferiority are responsible for the choleric trigger, or otherwise an acute dissatisfaction, burnout, excessive demands, stress, etc..

...

There would be a lot more to say about this, but a final point must be made somewhere, because there is still something else to be explained about choleric, namely: If the human being learns the characteristics and traits that are peculiar to a choleric human being, then they

can adjust to them accordingly and deal with them in the correct manner. Above all, it is important to ensure that the choleric human being is not put under pressure and is given his/her freedom, as well as not being specially controlled, because independence is highly valued in choleric people. Nevertheless, it is necessary to show a choleric human being that one has one's own limits, which he/she also has to respect and keep, just as it is also necessary not to shy away from a confrontation with the choleric person, but to be strictly careful not to appropriate the process of his/her behaviour for oneself. A choleric human being likes to receive recognition for his/her achievements, which is why it should be granted to him/her, just as it should also be granted to every other and non-choleric human being. Furthermore, it is appropriate to trust and give responsibility to the choleric person as well, for he/she can be consistently task-oriented and responsible and a good leader. The choleric person can also have very good skills that can be trusted. It is appropriate in any case to give the choleric human being some understanding, especially when he/she is at 100 and somehow helpless and even powerless against it in their irascibility and rage, because deep in their memory something is going on which they can neither elicit nor control. For this reason alone, it is necessary to offer them understanding and support to 'come down'. In order to deal with a choleric human being in a correct wise, it is very helpful to calm the human being down, because calming down always has a positive effect. A choleric human being can also get help, because there is also the so-called Mindfulness and Commitment Therapy, which may be suitable for some choleric people to learn how to deal better with their temper and fits of rage. Those affected learn to recognise, perceive and consciously counteract their feelings that trigger anger and temper, and to learn self-control. However, therapy can only be really effective for choleric of both sexes if there is a conscious desire to work on oneself effectively and to change one's personal behaviour. Trying to force this on the choleric person through a third party is, on the one hand, very exhausting and usually not successful, on the contrary, it is a reason for the choleric person to go berserk.

There are medicines to counteract choleric aggressiveness, which often occurs, but these may only be prescribed after very precise medical clarification. However, these medicines only apply to individual cases and can only serve to calm the person down.

What is also important to mention is that as a rule – exceptions are also the rule – choleric consciously suffer from their attacks and want to help themselves, and there are also various methods of really helping oneself and being able to reduce the irascibility and outbursts of rage.

1. The first step to help oneself is the most important one, namely to take the path to self-knowledge, which means to build up sufficient self-reflection resp. to question and analyse one's own thinking, feeling and acting in order to recognise one's own problems and to change them for the better. However, this should be done without brooding, which uselessly robs energy. This is the only way to be able to classify one's own behaviour. It is advisable to talk about this with other human beings, preferably with a designated reference person.

2. It is necessary to observe the outbursts of temper and the tantrums closely and to determine how they manifest themselves and in which situations, whereby it is also important to determine how they differ when they occur. Notes can be made on this to memorise anything that may be helpful in consciously counteracting a choleric episode and avoiding or preventing a correspondingly embarrassing situation.

3. If active stress occurs, then it should be considered which method should be used and is suitable to reduce it. A lot of exercise and walking and breathing fresh air can help, as well as meditation or breathing exercises can actively and effectively help to reduce negative feelings and stress, which can prevent a fit of temper and a tantrum from occurring in the first place.

4. Finally, it should be said that psychotherapy can be useful and helpful if a really competent psychologically trained psychotherapist can be found to help, but this is not easy, because really knowledgeable persons of this profession are rare. Only special methods of behavioural therapy are effective and suitable for necessarily learning to deal better with personal emotions.

Consciousness / Subconscious

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consciousness>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subconscious>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unconscious_mind

{*Note: Contact Report 200 contains the following note: "Billy's Explanation: With the unconscious, C. G. Jung identified the subconscious."*}

see also *Psyche*

see also *Thinking / Thoughts*

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_3

Asket:

114. Our technology is developed so far that, with it, even after centuries, we can still entirely and faithfully reproduce the reality of once-obtained impressions and spoken words, and so forth, in every detail and word.

115. So it is therefore not important if you, with my help, only write down everything in 1964.

116. With all of it, it is only important that I listen to every spoken word and can also register your thoughts, feelings and perceptions, whereby it is all stored in my subconscious.

117. Therefore, tomorrow, when we undertake the trips into the past and partly also into the future, it will be important that I am always near to you so I can register everything in my subconscious.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Eduard:

You know my name and also Asket's.

Do you know each other then, and has she told you about me?

Jmanuel:

...

15. No. I have, as yet, never spoken with Asket.

16. My knowledge about you two is of another nature.

17. It is to be found in my power of consciousness, through which I behold the times.

Eduard:

That therefore signifies clairvoyance, so to speak?

Jmanuel:

18. In a certain manner you think correctly, because truly it is previewing – a looking out ahead.

Eduard:

In a certain manner?

– Then it can only be that you are able, through the power of your consciousness, to wander through the ages and can explore them in that way.

Jmanuel:

19. That is my knowledge. ...

...

Jmanuel:

26. My teaching, which I spread in these lands, is not new and it is well known to the scribes.

27. But they falsify the old teaching of the prophets which was handed down to them and is very learned.

28. But they disdain and falsify it and interpret it to their own advantage, therefore, they accuse me of lying because I preach against their lies.

29. From the old teaching of the laws of Creation and the spirit, they have set up erroneous cults which take freedom of consciousness from the human and drive him into servitude, whereby they can enrich themselves with his possessions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_006

Billy:

... I am interested in the development of the life, its classification, the spirit and its development and how it is concerning the so-called rebirth.

{Note: See also Contact Report 053:1-54.}

Semjase:

...

8. Therefore, concerning this, I can also only explain to you what is known to us and what we assume to be given.

9. On the whole, there are actually only five very important points that we exactly know of, while two further points are of no certainty yet for us either.

10. This is because they already lead us into the secrets of the Creation, which is unapproachable for us too.

11. Nevertheless, I don't want to withhold our assumptions from you.

12. The life from the beginning to the end is divided, as said, into seven (7) main stages or main periods.

13. These in turn are divided into seven (7) sub-periods, hence resulting in its entirety.

14. The sub-stages or sub-periods can be compared to grades in school, except that these must not be calculated for one year, but for one human lifetime.

15. This means that a very specific form of development and a very specific goal of development lie in a sub-stage.

16. Once all seven (7) sub-stages are passed through, which can take hundreds of thousands of years, then a main period is completed.

17. The spiritual life form is completely genderless, because a gender is without exception only characteristic of organic life, which guarantees its reproduction.

18. But organic life, like spiritual life, is subject to the law of rebirth, in order to guarantee a development in both forms.

19. Thus, every human life form has to live through seven (7) distinct main stages or periods and in each case seven (7) associated secondary or sub-stages (periods).

20. In the case of location-dependent organic life-forms, the periodic effects of the seasons are determinative, whereas in the case of spirit-evolutive or spirit-dependent life-forms (such as e.g. the human being) the periods are irregular and are often set individually.

21. They therefore do not fall under a very distinct cycle like plants etc.

22. A rebirth of the spirit-dependent human being after his/her death of the body, can therefore already reoccur after fractions of a second or however only after decades, centuries, millennia or after hundreds of thousands of years.

23. If a spirit-conditioned life is destroyed prematurely, that is, without it having reached a relative evolutionary goal, then it is to its disadvantage.

24. This is because it cannot fully pass through and complete its sub-period and must repeat i.e. complete this period through an intermediate life or during a normal life cycle in order for it to nevertheless achieve the period's goal.

Billy:

So that means that this life may under certain circumstances have to be lived a second time?

Semjase:

25. In a sense, yes; at least from the moment a life was forcibly destroyed.

26. Accordingly, the life is naturally then also shorter, because it only has to make up for something "missed" in order to fulfil the period's goal.

27. The whole thing however, can be made up during a normal life cycle, as the case may be.

Billy:

So then one could call it, that it would be the hell, a punishment so to speak?

Semjase:

28. Sure, because hell in truth means a self-inflicted punishment which must be served, always providing that the life is destroyed i.e. ended by oneself.

29. In other words this means that a sin, a self-caused error, must be made good again.

30. If however the life is destroyed by the hand of a third-party, then of course one cannot speak of punishment or atonement etc..

Billy:

Aha, so then hell and sin in a religious sense are of pure nonsense?

Semjase:

31. Viewed that way, yes.

Billy:

So does this then mean that nobody is met with guilt, if he/she makes errors in life, which he/she can make up for in the form that, he/she recognises the error or whatever one wants to call it, no longer making it and takes it in as knowledge, from which then a degree of essence of the wisdom must result?

Semjase:

32. You are able to astonish me because your interpretation meets the deepest core of the truth.

...

46. The seven main stages or main periods each represent one full period with in turn their sevenfold subdivisions.

47. You would say that this would be one semester.

48. Therefore, in your sense this would be called a semester-life, during which seven different subjects have to be completed.

49. I want to explain this to you schematically:

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|--|
| 50. | 1. Primary life | 1) Primary development of the intellect and the consciousness. |
| 51. | | 2) Primary intellectual and consciousness-based thinking. |
| 52. | | 3) Primary intellect-based thinking. |
| 53. | | 4) Primary use of intellect and consciousness-power. |
| 54. | | 5) Primary intellectual actions. |
| 55. | | 6) Primary wilful thinking and acting. |
| 56. | | 7) Intellectual conduct of the life. |
| 57. | | Life-forms in these stages are designated by already rationality-endowed beings as mentally ill (ill in consciousness), as idiots etc., whose consciousness and intellect, however, are in reality simply not yet developed in knowledge-based terms (new spirit, who has to first form itself through learning and experience etc.) |
| 58. | 2. Rationality-based life | 1) Primary development of rationality. |
| 59. | | 2) Effective realisation of the rationality and its use. |
| 60. | | 3) Primary recognition and acknowledgement of higher influences. |
| 61. | | 4) Belief in higher influences without having knowledge. |
| 62. | | 5) Belief in higher powers, deluded belief, fear of evil, veneration of what is good, etc. and so on. Germination time for religions etc. |
| 63. | Present stage of the | **** 6) Primary recognition of the real reality. Stage of |

average Earth-human	knowledge-based development. Research, first spiritual cognitions and their use: "spiritual healing", telepathy, etc. etc.
64.	7) Primary development of knowledge and essence of wisdom.
65. 3. Intellect-based life	1) High-level development of the intellect. High technology, second use of spiritual power with first cognitions. Primary procreation of life-forms.
66. present stage of the educated Earth-human = scientists, etc.	**** 2) Realisation and use of knowledge, truth and essence of wisdom. Slow reduction of belief-assumptions.
67.	**** 3) First utilisation of knowledge and essence of wisdom.
68.	**** 4) Recognition and utilisation of the laws of nature. Creation of hyper technology. Second procreation of life-forms.
69.	**** 5) Natural use of knowledge and essence of wisdom in recognition of spiritual powers. Further reduction of belief-assumptions.
70.	6) Life in the knowledge of the essence of wisdom, truth and the logic.
71. present stage of some few borderline and humanities scholars	**** 7) Primary recognition of the reality as real Absolutum.
72. 4. Real life	1) Clear knowledge about the reality as real Absolutum.
73.	2) Recognition of the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual essence of wisdom.
74.	3) Utilisation of the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual essence of wisdom.
75.	4) Recognition of the reality of the Creation and her laws.
76. Your <i>{Billy Meier's}</i> present stage, which is already tending toward the next one	**** 5) Life according to the creational laws. Clarification of the spirit and the intellect. Recognition of the real task and power of the spirit. Total reduction of all belief-assumptions.
77.	* 6) Deliberate and directed utilisation of spiritual and consciousness-based powers.
78.	7) Procreation of first viable life-forms.
79. 5. Creational life	1) Procreation and direction of life-forms.
80.	2) Creation of machine/apparatus-based viable life-forms.
81.	3) Development of spiritual and consciousness-based power for the control of material and organic life-forms.
82. Present stages of our <i>{Plejaren}</i> races	**** 4) Wilful control of the life and all its forms and species.
83.	**** 5) Stage of recognitions. Recollections of past lives, etc.
84.	**** 6) Essence of wisdom kingship = JHWH. The second to last highest might-knowledge.
85.	**** 7) Recognition of the spiritual peace, the universal love, and the creational harmony.
86. 6. Spiritual life	1) Acknowledgment and realisation of the spiritual peace, the universal love and the creational harmony.
87.	2) Life in purely spiritual forms.
88.	3) Spiritual Creations.

89. 4) Disembodiment of the spirit from organic bodies.
 90. 5) First spiritual existence.
 91. 6) Final spiritual existence.
 92. 7) Transition into the Creation.
 93. 7. Creation-life 1) Twilight sleep over seven periods (eternities).
 94. 2) Awakening and beginning of creating in the Creation as
 Creation, during seven periods/eternities.
 95. 3) Creating of life-forms.
 96. 4) Creating of new spirit (1.1) in the relative absolute
 fulfilment of the Creation.
 97. 5) Creation of spiritual greatness in the Creation.
 98. 6) Relative absolute fulfilment of the Creation in the
 Creation.
 99. 7) Last attaining of highest absolutely full development of
 the seventh period/eternity.
100. The twilight sleep of the Creation outlasts 7 periods/eternities/great times
 (311,040,000,000,000 years amount to one period/eternity/great time).
 101. By the twilight sleep of the Creation, all life and the entire universe cease to exist.
 102. Only after her newly awakening does she begin to create everything anew.
 103. During her twilight sleep there is neither space nor time; there is only the nothing, since
 they lie asleep in the unending womb of the Creation and the null time.
 104. If there is no creating thought, then there is also no power, no time, and no space; there is
 only duration in the nameless nothing.
 ...
 107. But concerning the nameless nothing, don't think too much about it, for it is also a mystery
 to us, which we cannot solve.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_015

Billy:

... If I have understood you correctly, then you {Semjase} have penetrated into the now often
 mentioned persons only into their superficial consciousness and have grasped their impressions
 there, whereby you have avoided, however, for explained reasons, to delve into also the deeper
 consciousness forms which to my knowledge also anchor directly into the subconscious where
 also all those secrets must be stored which you referred to as the sole property of the individual
 respective human being. If this is actually so, then I can absolutely understand that you had to
 fall victim to an erroneous belief. For my part, I find it namely absolutely logical that the
 superficial consciousness is able to deceive until a fact or a factor is anchored in the depths of
 the consciousness and in the subconsciousness as knowledge or as pseudo-knowledge. I
 simply find it illogical that you disregarded this factor. The consciousness is, after all, the actual
 regulating apparatus of knowledge-creation, of the actual thinking process, while the
 subconscious then embodies the role of the registering computer. If therefore doubts lie in the
 consciousness and such thought processes predominate, then this must not necessarily run in
 conformity with the knowledge or the wishes of the subconscious, in which the spiritual form
 indeed also lies anchored, even if this only holds true in minimal form in connection with the
 memory banks.

...

Semjase:

119. The greater and higher the consciousness-based abilities namely become, all the more the
 human being in question puts to use defensive conscious powers against all outside influences

...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_017

Billy:

For many years I have been observing a phenomenon in myself that I cannot clarify with any means: For a very long time I have been trying to find out about my past of former lives, or at least to find out about it in part. I have tried this in many forms, but never really succeeded. In a completely normal state, I came across things that gave me memories of earlier lives. But that was all, because I never found certain details. Therefore, I tried on several occasions to attract extraordinarily good hypnotists for this purpose, who would put me back by hypnosis. But even the best of them failed and did not put me under hypnosis, quite the contrary; my senses became clearer and sharper in just a few fractions of a second. I always felt immediately when they tried to penetrate me, and in a flash something completely inexplicable to me formed in me; with rapid speed, which actually did not need any more time, a defence block was automatically created, which the hypnotists were unable to break through. As a second factor, a counterattack block formed with the same rapid speed, which attacked the hypnotists without me consciously wanting such a thing. If the hypnotists did not immediately let go of me, then they were played along badly; screaming in pain they held their heads, waved and curved until they lay on the ground foaming out of their mouths and finally fell into deepest unconsciousness. Some of them even came close to death in this manner and owed their survival only to the fact that I tried to live their lives with all the strength of my mind and consciousness. In the same wise, all attempts to penetrate me secretly failed. Also in other experiments without hypnosis the same phenomena came to light. But how and why these defence and attack blocks are automatically and rapidly built up in me is a mystery to me. So I want to ask you how and why this is and whether there is a possibility to use hypnosis with me?

Semjase:

31. I have feared these questions for a long time, because I have known them in you for years.

32. I was afraid of them because they were connected with things that I was not allowed to name, because they lead into too deep spiritual and consciousness-based insights, which I suppose you will only find in much later years through your natural development.

...

39. Your defensive and offensive block against hypnotic forces attempting to penetrate you is created by the wisdom of your consciousness and mind as protection that certain secrets slumbering in you are not recognised and not evaluated, because the knowledge and power of these secrets would be too great and powerful for other people to recognise and evaluate them in a sensible and rational manner.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_024

Semjase:

65. After the application of the Relegeon, the path of evolution must be followed, which, however, has two meanings.

66. The earth-man knows only one meaning, namely that evolution means a development and unfolding in the sense that something already existing, which is however still in the hidden, must be developed and unfolded; which therefore means that something must ascend from the unconscious or subconscious to the conscious.

67. The second meaning of the term evolution was lost to man long ago, however, namely that something that does not yet exist must be researched, developed and unfolded.

68. And since this meaning of evolution has been lost to man on earth, he also lives in the misconception that all evolutionary things already exist in man and only have to be unfolded and developed or released.

69. The consciousness dwelling in the human being, however, has only stored in itself all those things and facts which it learns and collects in the course of its existence in the material body and life.

...

71. In countless other lives man must continue to research, seek and find; he must therefore accumulate further knowledge, insights and experiences, which are then anchored in him and in the storage banks as ability.

72. Since besides the spirit after the material death of the body also the overall consciousness-block dwells in the death life and there it processes and anchors in itself the results achieved in life, this results in the factor called by you subconsciousness.

73. Became human form again, through a rebirth, the new consciousness – connected with the knowledge and ability of the storage banks via the subconscious – anchors itself in the human being, who slowly evolves through the material consciousness and through new learning and a gathering of knowledge and transforms everything into a conscious-based ability.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Semjase:

113. Look here; this apparatus, it's an area analyser.

...

Billy:

If I decipher it correctly, then the time to be seen is Wednesday, the 22nd of October 1975, exactly 11:03 hrs. Is that right?

Semjase: (laughing)

127. Sure, what next?

Billy:

Hans Jacob reaches for the phone and sets a number. – Man, he's on the phone with me ..., he wants to come to me around 2 o'clock in the afternoon. However, this time varies somewhat.

Semjase:

128. You decipher and recognise the facts very accurately, because exactly your findings are transmitted by the analyser.

129. Mr Jacob does not yet know anything about these coming events, for he has not yet become aware of them.

130. But **his subconscious already knows what is to come** and is now working in this direction.

131. And as you can see, we are able to record these facts through our analysers and read them.

132. That's the way we oversee and monitor and so get very accurate data about all the things that matter to us.

133. In the same way, I have also learned that our statements regarding your influence on certain events in your own group are questioned.

134. So I did not look to the future, but only used our analysers for these things and monitored the subconscious of different persons in your group.

...

148. The subconscious knows very well that death is not a terror and that everything is only a transition to another life.

Billy:

Oh, of course – man, am I daft. Of course, the subconscious knows that exactly and therefore knows no fear. This can really only lie in the consciousness which is still in bondage to unlogic and unintellect.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_038

Semjase:

167. In the state of real vision, they are master of many consciousness-based powers, which also slumber in their subconscious.

168. They then apply these subconsciously in such a form that they condense matter through the thirst and hunger feeling and solidify exactly those edible and drinkable things that they experience in their real visions.

169. That's how they eat.

170. It is the same process as it was demonstrated two thousand years ago by Jmmanuel when he fed 250 people on Earth (tradition of 5000 is wrong, there were only 250) with bread, which he multiplied in this manner.

171. The difference lies only in the fact that people with real visionary influence apply their abilities subconsciously, while Jmmanuel was able to generate them consciously.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_053

Semjase:

48. The different levels are also recognisable from the representation, if my earlier explanations are called in to help, whereby it can also be recognised that the Earth-human is to be classified into the sixth step of the second level of development {see *Contact Report 006:63*}, which corresponds to a still lower state and says that these life-forms only slowly advance to the frontiers of the recognisable truth and only attain the most minimal realisations of spiritual values.

49. But this level also reveals that the Earth-human is currently living in an evil dichotomy between lies and truth and dismisses everything that corresponds to the truth.

50. They believe themselves to be very logical and infallible and blaspheme the truth by denying it through unreasonable and unreal explanations and assertions.

51. This is also the level at which the greatest errors of spiritual and consciousness-based concerns are committed, because the life form is torn back and forth between the will to know and research and not yet understanding the truth, unfortunately often misled by elements of megalomania, who are still incapable of any logical understanding and thinking and want to distinguish themselves precisely because they seem to be much more than they are in truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_054

Semjase:

140. Our assessments of the level of consciousness of a life-form, which we can carry out, are based on a total grade classification of 700 individual values, which are to be divided into seven periods of 100 individual values each.

141. The highest value of 700, in our spiral degree evaluation, embodies the relatively absolute or the relatively perfect, which can be equated with becoming one with Creation.

142. These values are now called after our mathematical terms, but they are already converted into your mathematical terms, giving you a rough clue.

143. Now you have to keep the number 700 as a relative absolute value, but divide it among seven, which gives you 7×100 .

144. Now you have to divide the nominal value 100 again into 7×7 , which according to your mathematics results in 49.

145. This number is responsible and valuable for the individual subvalues or subperiods that give you the very exact value of the consciousness calculation or its level.

146. The remaining 51 values embody the values of the power of consciousness, so this is also calculable.

147. So the first calculation leads to a maximum of 357 values and the second to 343, whereby the two values added together then express the respective present relative absolute level of consciousness in numerical values.

148. Can you understand that?

Billy:

I have understood, only one thing is not clear to me; can this spiral-shaped calculation also be applied retroactively?

Semjase:

149. You think illogically.

Billy:

I do not, my question is based on an assertion by the person concerned. I myself am fully aware that this is not possible, because no spirit reversal-formation can take place in any form of plane, but everything is subordinated, or classified, to a continuous evolution.

Semjase:

150. I understand, so the question is not yours; it would have been really illogical.

151. No, a retrograde application is not possible, because if a life form has worked out a spiritual level of consciousness, then this remains its own, because it is not about the material-intellectual power of consciousness, but about the spiritual-intellectual level of consciousness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_055

Billy:

... can you tell me the exact values of colours?

...

136.	BLUE	7:	1.	Truth Knowledge Wisdom Power	Love Deference Fulfilment Protection	Might Creational Volition Creating
137.	ROSE	1:	3.	Belief Veneration Worship Confusion	Irrationality Ignorance Falsehood Lie	Destruction Resentment Vice
138.	VIOLET	2:	7.	Belief Veneration Praise Worship	Charity Compassion Destruction Falsehood	Demolition Transformation Freedom
139.	GREEN	3:	5.	Concentration Consecration Healing Truth	Rationality Understanding Knowledge Wisdom	Development of Power Application of Power Recognition
140.	RED-GOLD	4:	6.	Peace Love Equalisation Grace	Dedication Healing Harmony Equality	Being free Becoming Transformation
141.	GOLD	5:	2.	Perception Vision Interpretation Acquisition	Evaluation Assessment Gathering Application	Judgment Wisdom Ability
142.	WHITE	6:	4.	Talent Purity Execution Consciousness	Creative Harmony Gemüt Unfeigned	Forming Idea Ascension Completion

143. These are the colour values, ordered according to the level of consciousness.

144. The values are also valid for the colour radiation of each life-form, whereby it can be classified very precisely in its values of its level of consciousness.

Billy:

So this would practically be another way of determining the level of consciousness as you have taught it to me today?

Semjase:

145. In a sense yes, but the colour values also refer to the life-forms that cannot be calculated.

Billy:

Oh well, then this means an extension in recognition.

Semjase:

146. That is so.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_081

Ptaah:

11. As you correctly analysed, those contacts of Mr Glanzmann that you recognised as contacts from the sphere closest to you and next higher to you, the Earth-human collective subconscious WE form, were truly given.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_082

Semjase:

18. 1. Equality
19. 2. Equivalence
20. 3. Understanding
21. 4. Opinion
22. 5. Recognition
23. 6. Cooperation
24. 7. Realisation

25. Overall, these seven points denote the total value of the material-consciousness based aptitude potential with regard to the fulfilment of tasks.

26. In this sense the manual activity and the insertion into the connected areas are evaluated as well as the equality and equivalence to the other group members *{FIGU group members}*, but also the understanding and comprehension of all values and their recognition and execution find their values in the material conscious and spiritual areas.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_083

Billy:

2. For three days I tried to get to Mr Glanzmann, at about 2 o'clock in the morning, to find out what it was all about and why he was so out of line and destroyed his contact.

3. I also succeeded very well in my attempt, at least until I was in his immediate vicinity.

4. But if I say this immediately, it does not mean that I was able to penetrate to his aura, which I strangely did not see as blue radiation, but as violet radiation, which shimmered somewhat blurred through an enormous force field, which I was not able to analyse.

5. Nevertheless, I then tried to penetrate this force field or to break through it in order to reach the aura currents, after which I could then have drawn up an analysis from it, in order to fathom the state of things in the form of a force intensity analysis, in order then perhaps also to fetch a memory substitute from Mr. Glanzmann's subconscious, which could certainly have provided me with information about what had happened with regard to the break-off of contact.

6. However, all this failed me thoroughly, because with the penetration attempt into the force field unknown to me I collided with such a strong resistance block that I was thrown away and lost consciousness for seconds.

7. When I came back to myself, I felt something inside me that threatened to tear me apart.

8. It was lying somewhere in my chest, somewhere in the emotional centre, and it hurt like hell.

9. It was strange for me, because in this strong mass everything was unknown to me, and only the feeling of being torn apart from the inside made me almost lose my senses again.

10. I had to fight for about 15 minutes to free myself from this tremendous power, which somehow tried to kill me, it seemed to me.
11. After that I could not fall asleep again, because something kept trying to penetrate me anew.
12. So I woke up my wife, who then gave me the light that would illuminate the room all night long.
13. Only then could I breathe freely again and the vicious tearing in my chest slowly subsided.
14. Well, I was like slain after all and something seemed to weigh heavily on me, almost like a lead depression.
15. In order to get to the bottom of these strange things, I tried again in the following two nights, but with the same outcome.
16. Only, this time I was prepared for it, so I could avoid the senselessness and defend myself against it from the very beginning.
17. But I did not reach any goal with it, because I was neither able to break through the enormous force field nor to analyse it.

...

Semjase:

4. And in what form did you make the attempt?

Billy:

20. In the form of a radiating space jump.

Semjase:

5. Are you sure about that?

Billy:

21. But of course, because I wanted to avoid being located in the starting point, because somehow I just had an insecure feeling that warned me of an imminent danger.

22. That is why I did a space jump, which I sheathed in two wrong coordinates.

Semjase:

6. And what were those?

Billy:

23. One was New Delhi and the other was Rangoon.

Semjase:

7. That is very good, so it should be impossible to determine your position if you have also set these coordinates in jumps.

...

10. But it seems very puzzling to me which processes are involved, because such strong forms of power are extremely rare.

11. It can only be a matter of high concentration.

Billy:

25. Thus it is agglomerations.

26. That is what I thought, because it seems to me extremely doubtful that Mr. Glanzmann is able to generate such powers himself.

Semjase:

12. Sure, but his subconscious is absolutely capable of mobilising such powers and retrieving them somewhere in the collective WE subconscious, perhaps because it has located a danger somewhere.

Billy:

27. Do you mean that it was able to analyse the coordinates of my ego?

Semjase:

13. No, because when you did not interrupt your self-generated blockade, it would not be possible.

Semjase:

11. Until then please do nothing at all, because I could not help you in any manner, because I am not powerful enough to control these forces unknown to me, which must actually be a very high form of concentration of several million units. *{See previous entry.}*

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_085

Ptaah:

9. A further benefit for you was that you set wrong coordinates, which made a direct attack on you impossible, so you were hit only on a disoriented basis with a back connection of the insane energy to the memory holder, in the case thus Mr Glanzmann. *{See previous two entries.}*

...

11. It was even worse, because you cannot eliminate concentrative energy completely by any means.

...

Billy:

6. But now I still do not know how this power or energy fits this man, because I cannot imagine that he can create something so monstrous.

Ptaah:

14. Certainly, he cannot do that either, not even in the smallest forms.

15. His subconscious is responsible for this.

16. This is because it impulsively registered a danger from somewhere and acted accordingly.

17. Through the process of breaking off contact, Mr Glanzmann placed himself in an irreparable state of consciousness, which means that he is no longer able to exercise any control over his subconscious in matters of contact, so he, contrary to our earlier assumption, is absolutely unclear about the fact that contact with the other level is completely broken off and does not return.

18. Due to the irreparable state he now feels himself further in the contact area, therefore he passes on false impulses through his consciousness to his subconscious, which in turn puts false impulses of this kind into his consciousness.

19. If he is no longer able to recognise the truth, consciously I mean, the subconscious is also fed with the same false data, thus it also works wrongly in this direction.

20. This means that his subconscious can only work in this form with regard towards these concerns.

21. Therefore, this forms an auditory imagination, which is stored twice, consciously and subconsciously.

22. But this again leads to the subconscious defending itself against everything that does not correspond to its stored goods.

23. For the subconscious, in this moment, only the fact is what is input as food via the consciousness – even if this food is poisoned and wrong.

24. For these reasons the subconscious reacted in an extremely vicious form when it became aware of a danger from somewhere, namely that everything, concerning the contacts of Mr Glanzmann, was only untruthful and that the contacts to the other sphere were only of a purely imaginary nature.

25. And it is precisely here that a factor begins to play a role, by which those powers were called into mobilisation, which attacked you so dangerously that you got into bad trouble.

26. For the man, his subconscious acted absolutely independently and unconsciously in a defensive form which he could not understand.

27. In himself, and thus also in his subconscious as well as in his conscious, he is still deeply connected with religious concerns, which became the decisive factor for the malicious action of the subconscious.

28. When registering the danger that it was known somewhere that contact with the other level was irretrievably interrupted, it regarded this statement as falsehood and acted very quickly.

29. In a short time, it mobilised energies of defence to protect the illusionary things that exist within him, the energy nearest to it being the one which most strongly reveals its presence, the energies of religious faith, for which Mr Glanzmann himself is responsible, though he may deny this externally.

30. But precisely these forces, those of religious belief, are the most powerful that exist on the Earth, for they have arisen and exist in false and billion-fold subconscious thought energies of religious believers on the Earth.

31. These forces represent a tremendous agglomeration, a gigantic concentrative form, powers that enclose your world like a closed dome and often do evil damage.

32. Connected with them are also tremendous concentrative forms of fluidal-powers, which were also emitted by billions of faith-dependent earthlings and are still being emitted.

33. It is these energies, now united in concentrative form and consequently also interacting, which were called into mobilisation by the subconscious of Mr Glanzmann and enclosed him as an impenetrable, protective vibrational and energy armour, which you recklessly tried to break through, which would inevitably have brought you premature death if you had not secured your position through doubly false coordinates.

...

36. You cannot fight these belief energies and belief fluids [fluidal energies] in such a manner that you could render them ineffective.

37. They are too strong and powerful even for us.

Billy:

11. I know that now.

12. I just do not understand that the religions constantly talk about these energies as the forces of darkness, because so much negative is evoked by them, while just and precisely through these religions themselves these forces of darkness are generated.

Ptaah:

38. They are not the religions.

Billy:

13. I know they are in truth the believers and their crazy belief.

Ptaah:

39. Of course, unfortunately they cannot be helped with all the truth when it is explained to them that through their belief and their belief-fluidal energies they themselves generate those powers which they then call the powers of darkness or the mights of darkness.

...

41. Beware of not reaching out to Mr Glanzmann about these things yourself or through third parties during the next three weeks.

42. Do not give him any explanations in this regard and never mention to him during the time mentioned the fact that his contact with the other level has been hopelessly interrupted and broken off.

...

45. For if thoughtless remarks are made to the man, then the danger rises to boundlessness that through his subconscious your position of consciousness is found and the locality is attacked, which means that you would draw the full damage on you and would certainly not master it, whereby our help could come too late, if we are then able to help at all.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_089

Semjase:

7. During the transmissions and their writing down *{the Contact Report conversations}*, you work in very large parts through your subconscious, which reacts much faster than the consciousness.

8. Through your subconscious, you control the movements of your hand, which is why it can work so fast, much faster than if you first had to confer the necessary commands to your subconscious through your consciousness, which would then give the command functions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_091

Billy:

26. Last Friday the dog tore up a chicken and the next day another one.

27. When I wanted to take it away from him in the dog house, I saw something in his eyes, that I once saw with an attacking tiger in East India, namely such a strange yellow fire which flitted in his eyes

28. This fire in his eyes then let me act as it just happened.

29. I thought thereby of the fact that the animal could perhaps still go after a human being, as it already bit our children in Hinwil at different times, although they actually were guilty for it themselves because they had probably teased the dog.

30. But since Sunday I am no longer sure if I really did the right thing and if I was wrong.

Semjase:

...

47. I am also very saddened by the incident, but in the name of Quetzal I must explain to you that your action was correct.

48. He observed the whole process and therefore analysed the animal, discovering that it was not sick in any way, but was suffering from periodic confusion that released in it a desire to kill, which is why it tore up the poultry, as you say.

...

51. Quite logically you obeyed your subconscious and acted according to its statement what was of correctness, which you could not fathom, however, because you thought about these things with too much emotional emphasis.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_092

Semjase:

10. Your powers of consciousness are tired to such an extent that it is already dangerous for you.

11. This also affects your nerves and you lose control over them.

12. Primarily, the reason is that you are fully burdened and even overburdened with many problems that cause you hard work.

13. According to Quetzal, you also work on the problems of no less than 11 people to whom you devote yourself at night, conveying health to them or otherwise sending them some impulses of help.

14. Instead of sleeping, you will only fall asleep while doing heavy work with your powers of consciousness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_093

Billy:

9. Now she has heard everything herself, because she is sleeping upstairs in the Centre.

10. Golly, I did not think of that at all, ... wait a minute, I will go and have a quick look ...

...

13. She sleeps quite peacefully and apparently did not notice anything and did not hear anything.

Semjase:

...

50. Maybe fragments of our conversation will penetrate into her subconscious, but she will not wake up because of it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_096

Billy:

25. You see, Quetzal's headless behaviour led me to **send my spiritual consciousness on a journey**, which I did on the night of 19th to 20th December, Monday to Tuesday, at 2 o'clock in the morning.

...

Isados:

10. You are capable of the **spiritual consciousness travel**?

Billy:

29. What do you think would have made me see everything else?

30. Maybe through imaginations and dreams?

Isados:

11. I did not know that you were capable of using this power.

...

Billy:

...

42. So **I sent my spiritual consciousness to Erra** and found a rather strange building there, which somehow magically attracted me.

...

49. There was truly no doubt, and I cannot be deceived, for **spiritual consciousness can never be deceived in any form**.

...

Isados:

27. Obviously, however, no one expected that you would undertake **a spiritual consciousness journey through space and time** into our dimension, in the deepest concern, in order to give you clarity.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_100

Quetzal:

47. Partly in a very conscious form Amata cherished group-destroying thoughts of the aforementioned form when she was in the Centre *{see the last entry here, a meditation area at the Semjase Silver Star Center}* at the times calculated for her.

48. But partly there were powers at work in her which she only gave off in quite unconscious form, but which were also based on her jealousy and which developed and released themselves as radiating destruction impulses, in a form of automation in her subconscious.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_101

Quetzal:

21. What I now become aware of in your previous explanation is that you have not mentioned in any form your consciousness-based powers and abilities that you could use as a weapon.

...

Billy:

18. You know, Quetzal, that I would never even play with such a thought, even if it were a matter of life.

19. What I cannot direct in such situations through my voice, my word, my writing skills or through logical manual actions, I will never do through the use of the consciousness powers.

20. It would be the most vicious form of Gewalt [a form of violence] I am ever able to use.

...

24. I bent spoons, put a coin between my fingers and punched the papillary lines into it, bent other coins and even burned through one, whereby I burned the palm of my hand, but I did not realise it until two days later, when I had slept a little and my nerves were working properly again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_102

Quetzal:

45. The patience generated by you in reaching a Ziel *{culmination point}* chosen by you through your will is very decisive and absolute.

46. A human being is not able to create a will in this brazen form through his/her usual thought processes, because for this a profound thought process is truthfully necessary, with the involvement of a great power of consciousness itself for its fulfilment.

47. A human being can only do this, however, if he/she is in the truthful knowledge of truth and is not in doubt about it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_109

Quetzal:

40. 6) The current task of the internal group members *{FIGU Core Group of 49}* lies in the values of the quickest possible evolution in every respect.

41. On the one hand, this has to result through a strict self-learning activity of all attainable spirit-scientific data and matters and, on the other hand, through becoming taught as well as through the meditative exercises, which must lead to the consequence of the **utilisation of the powers of consciousness**.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Quetzal:

54. Thus, if you want to get to know more of this *{“ the following persons, in their former personalities, had direct contact with the group”}*, then you must strive yourself, in which case you should very wisely use the Sohar Centre *{see the last entry here, a meditation area at the Semjase Silver Star Center}*.

Billy:

I wanted to anyway for a long time, because I would like to try a leap into the past.

Quetzal:

55. You know how very dangerous that can be?

Semjase:

1. If he has planned something, then he does not let himself be deterred even by the greatest dangers, which you should know, nevertheless.

2. Perhaps it will then simply be the case that we have to go searching for him somewhere between thousands of years, if he miscalculates or is hurled incorrectly by some circumstances.

Billy:

Well roared, my child.

Semjase:

3. Then at least enlighten us before your doing, into what time and area you want to leap back.

Billy:

Okay, I promise.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_115

Billy:

... I would really prefer it a lot sometimes, if I knew a bit less.

Semjase:

326. I can sympathise with you, but when a human being has reached a certain state of evolution, these things automatically come up to him, which he must then work with and manage.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_119

Billy:

Good, then still one last question relating to this: If the initial expansion rate was 44,069,497.5 kilometres per second, then at the same time, it concerns the constant of immaterial energy. Consequently, this would have to be consistent for the time of existence of the universe. But on the other hand, **the spiritual thoughts of human beings would also have to move at this speed throughout this entire great time, so at 147 times the speed of light**, if I calculate this according to today's light constant, where **the material thoughts of the material consciousness reach, at most, simply the speed of light**.

(Only applies to normal space but not to para-space, in which the speed is indefinite, therefore = $10^{7000} \text{ Light} = 10^{7000} \times 299,792.5 \text{ km/sec.}$)

Quetzal:

...

49. Your explanations are just as accurate as all explanations before.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_123

Billy:

... Already since the beginning of the year, every month, I have observed very strange light objects in the vicinity of the Centre. Interestingly enough, at the beginning of the year, I also received impulses unknown to me from somewhere, which made it clear to me, for the whole year, as to what times these light objects would appear in each case. On the 19th of April, now, I could also make slide pictures of these objects in the early morning hours around 2:23 hrs. The crazy thing was that these objects – with which I tried in vain to establish communication, by the way – constantly changed their forms. A car's headlights came from somewhere; then, these objects assumed their forms. They also mimicked my flashlight headlight and the yard lamps, and the objects in their original forms looked similar to bathtubs, which were sometimes so bright that they seemed brighter than the Sun at its zenith. That is why several films were ruined for me in the middle of the night, due to overexposure. Also, the sizes of the objects constantly changed, so these were to be measured between 5 metres and several hundred metres. Do you, perhaps, have an explanation for this, or do you at least know any solution for this?

Semjase:

...

48. The objects observed and photographed by you come from the Andromeda areas, and these are fine-material flying objects – similar to the bio-organic flying objects that you know.

49. In this case, however, it is such that these flying objects are fine-material and not bio-organic and that these, depending on preference and need, are **generated by powers of consciousness** from a very highly developed, human dwarf race, whose size amounts to approximately 70 cm, whereby I speak of body height.

...

Billy:

... At what point in time will you transmit the contact report to me? If it takes too long, then there is the danger that you will forget different things, right?

Semjase:

102. No, the danger of forgetting does not exist, which you should know, because the transmissions are made directly through the subconsciousness, which is always aware of every detail, as you know.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_125

Semjase:

33. It is also clear from this that Jacobus strove in nowise to change himself truthfully, so he also ignored my continuous impulses, which I sent to him since that time, when I said that he needs a wife who rebukes him with a hard kitchen utensil.

34. Since these impulses were simply ignored by him because he was not willing to change truthfully and because he stubbornly continues to believe that only his manner of conduct is masculine – which it in nowise is, however – I release him immediately from my impulse irradiation, by which means his true being will again reach implementation and be in full force down to the last negative detail.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_130

Semjase:

173. We have our heavy burden with the Earth-humans, because we still cannot understand them properly and cannot analyse them precisely.

...

175. Despite our greatest efforts, we must now recognise, ourselves, that again and again, we make wrong analyses in reference to the evaluation of the human being of Earth or their concerns.

176. This is simply because the human being of this world very often harbours and maintains something else in their mind than what is truly in their subconscious or in their will.

177. The human being of Earth is extremely bewildering and inconsistent in these matters, which is why we will hold ourselves back from these things in the future.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_131

Semjase:

79. Truthfully, it is the case that after the beginning of the studies of the meditation and all teaching, each individual group member should have come so far, after about 12 to 14 months, that dialogue conversations with one's own subconsciousness and conversations on the power of Creation could have begun.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_132

Semjase:

30. ... the development of consciousness and the abilities connected with this.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_134

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Ptaah:

146. And because unlike you, they cannot protect themselves from these swinging waves by their **consciousness powers**, they have now just taken irreparable damage through their senselessness and distrust of you and your explanations.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_144

Billy:

You actually mean that also these people have material consciousness damage and, thus, can no longer think clearly or understand clearly, which is why they also cannot recognise the truth in our cause?

Semjase:

34. Sure, but the harm to the majority of these people could be repaired by themselves.

35. So it is still curable.

36. Their consciousness damage only rests in a single cell of their brain, in which consciousness-confusing acids have formed, which create a dependent bondage and which exclude the capacity to distinguish truth and falsehood.

37. Neutral thinking without any prejudice would dissolve and eliminate these harmful acids in the aforesaid cell again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_147

Billy:

I don't think so, even though it is sometimes damn difficult for me not to talk with her about it and not to betray myself when she comes to me so hypocritically with questions and tries to behave normally, while **her treacherous thoughts are released uninhibitedly by her consciousness** and meet me, whereby I very often cannot suppress a grin. But the traitor is rather 'spiritually small' and, so far, has not been able to interpret my respective grin. She is not very bright with respect to this, even though she imagines herself to be completely damn clever and 'spiritually great'.

...

... Actually, it is just a shame that our little traitor will now learn from this report that we have already known about this for several years. But somehow, I am now mischievously glad to be able to observe how she will desperately try, by all means, to put on an innocent face in front of me, while she lets her thoughts shoot out uncontrollably into the area, for she is so 'spiritually small' that she cannot even prevent her own thoughts from flowing outwardly.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_200

(Billy's Explanation: With the unconscious, C. G. Jung identified the subconscious.)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_866

Seventh Spiritual Teaching Prayer of Nokodemion

1) Through the power of my consciousness, with my mind and with my reason alone, I exercise omnipotence over my knowledge, truth, ability, love and truthfulness.

2) My might alone spreads within me, but no other, so that I am always aware of my own thoughts and feelings and unfold and use my knowledge, my wisdom and my ability and thus lead everything to true love, freedom, harmony and peace within me.

3) The power of my consciousness is a determination for me, so I use it for my own good for my thoughts and feelings and psyche as well as for my body.

4) Daily I unfold and use my power of consciousness, so that it constantly works in me and lets me meet my ignorance, whereby I nourish my knowledge and wisdom with love, compassion as well as with understanding and reason.

5) Through the power of my consciousness I recognise my own mistakes and correct them and avoid committing new ones, so that none can hinder my development and progress.

6) The power of my consciousness lets me recognise false teachings, wrong ways of thinking and all dangers of faith addiction as well as of harmful material and worldly things and avoid them.

7) Through my power of consciousness I am powerful even of my mind and reason, and through the omnipotence of my consciousness I am at all times aware of my power, ability, peace and knowledge, as well as my wisdom, love and harmony, and I control everything.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

{Billy:}

... **The Creation life energy, which forms consciousness**, which is not an organ, expands its energy and power through the knowledge evolution in the form of the learning of the human being, in order to escape from the material body after its passing resp. its dying and death, and

to store itself in the manifold Creation energy level for the processing of the newly acquired energy. This is innumerably manifold and specific in the single existing space of Creation for the 7fold universes of Creation, each oriented to the genera and species of life-forms in all 7 dimensions of all 7 universes. The innumerable individual levels for all existing forms – which can be understood symbolically like a card index or a collection of files – correspond to different energy levels, one of which is intended for **the life energy of creation, as it animates the human being as consciousness** and thus also his body.....

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

Billy:

... the life energy of Creation in the form of the energy of consciousness ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

{Billy:}

... The life energy of the Creation, which forms, animates and operates the consciousness ...

[return to Index](#)

Creation [“universal consciousness”]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Universal_mind

see also Creation Energy [“spirit”]

see also Creational Laws

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_1

Asket {3rd February 1953}:

1. Creation is the foundation of life and of BEING.
2. We fulfil our mission in the strength of Creation, which has not only cosmic but universal significance, because Creation is life and Creation is BEING.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_2

Asket {4th February 1953}:

4. The entirety of mathematics is based in a closed ring which can be calculated at any time by the numbers 3, 7, 12 and 7 x 7, since the Primordial is itself a perfect roundness, perfect to the smallest degree – a roundness of the relatively perfect in mastery of the becoming and passing away in the Creation itself.
5. However, it is not permitted for me to explain this in detail and thereby bring the solution of the great mystery to the Earth-humans, for in doing so I would be violating the Laws of the Primordial Being itself, for it is in the Will of the Primordial Being that an evolving life-form should itself find its way to the solution of these mysteries, in order to attain the knowledge which will enable the life-forms concerned of the most diverse universes and worlds to apply and use their knowledge in accordance with nature and according to the creational guidelines.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jmmanuel:

26. My teaching, which I spread in these lands, is not new and it is well known to the scribes.
27. But they falsify the old teaching of the prophets which was handed down to them and is very learned.
28. But they disdain and falsify it and interpret it to their own advantage, therefore, they accuse me of lying because I preach against their lies.
29. From the old teaching of the laws of Creation and the spirit, they have set up erroneous cults which take freedom of consciousness from the human and drive him into servitude, whereby they can enrich themselves with his possessions.

30. From the spiritual teaching, they have made a false teaching, and they have abased Creation to a human entity which they call God.

31. But God is a ruler over humankind and over worlds, and he can never be put on a level with Creation, because its BEING is the highest, and outside of it, truly, nothing exists.

...

47. They have transformed the teaching of the spirit, and the laws and recommendations of Creation, into a very evil cult and frighten the humans with death, with the vengeance of their bloodthirsty god and with sword-bearing angels.

48. They teach the humans to be afraid of the splendour and all-ness of Creation because they deny its existence and replace it with their god and their saints.

...

Jmmanuel:

218. As I therefore speak and teach of Creation the texts are being falsely modified in such a way that mendacious words are put into my mouth, and I am supposed to have spoken of a father in heaven, the gathering of a host of angels and many other false things.

219. But I have never done that because these forms do not correspond to the truth.

220. I have always faithfully spoken of the truth of Creation as being of Creation, and of God as being of God.

221. God was never put on a level with Creation by me, because God is a creature of Creation as are you and I and every other human.

222. In his form, he is a King of Wisdom and a ruler over human races, in the same way that a king or emperor also is a ruler over human races on Earth.

223. But Creation is the immeasurable secret and the Creation of every creation.

224. It is omnipotence, knowledge, wisdom, love, omniscience and BEING.

225. And my teachings speak of it alone, when I talk of it and its laws and recommendations and of the power of eternity.

[Translator's note: sentence 226 is omitted in the original.]

227. Truly, this alone is the truth and nothing else.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_001

Semjase:

41. Above all there is only one thing that possesses the power over life and death of every creature.

42. This is the Creation alone, who has laid out her laws over everything – laws that are irrefutable and that have eternal validity.

43. The human being can recognise them in nature, if he/she strives for it.

44. They show him/her the path of life and the path to the spiritual and consciousness-based greatness, which represent the life-determination.

45. But as the human being indulges in his/her religions, and thus in evil irrational teachings, his/her consciousness atrophies more and more and leads ultimately to a bottomless abyss.

46. The human being may realise that a god can never assume the role of the Creation or determine the destiny of the human being.

47. A god is only a ruler and moreover a human being, who mightily exercises rule or tyranny over his fellow human beings.

48. God is not the Creation, but only a creature of her, like all creatures dependent on the Creation.

49. However, the human being chases after his/her religious irrational belief and claims that God is the Creation herself.

50. But he/she goes even further and claims that an ordinary Earth-human named Jmmanuel, who through deliberate error is also called Jesus Christ, would be the son of God and would be the Creation herself.

51. Different sectarians of the new time go even further and claim things that already come close to insanity.

...

56. The Creation herself never gives commands because she embodies the mightiest in this universe and never needs commands or religions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_006

Billy:

... I am interested in the development of the life, its classification, the spirit and its development and how it is concerning the so-called rebirth.

Semjase:

...

8. Therefore, concerning this, I can also only explain to you what is known to us and what we assume to be given.

9. On the whole, there are actually only five very important points that we exactly know of, while two further points are of no certainty yet for us either.

10. This is because they already lead us into the secrets of the Creation, which is unapproachable for us too.

...

100. The twilight sleep of the Creation outlasts 7 periods/eternities/great times (311,040,000,000,000 years amount to one period/eternity/great time).

101. By the twilight sleep of the Creation, all life and the entire universe cease to exist.

102. Only after her newly awakening does she begin to create everything anew.

103. During her twilight sleep there is neither space nor time; there is only the nothing, since they lie asleep in the unending womb of the Creation and the null time.

104. If there is no creating thought, then there is also no power, no time, and no space; there is only duration in the nameless nothing.

...

107. But concerning the nameless nothing, don't think too much about it, for it is also a mystery to us, which we cannot solve.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_008

Semjase:

17. Material is the embodiment of an idea.

18. As energy, material is fine-fluidal, and as mass, it is just highly concentrated and condensed.

19. Both types can be produced by apparatus, which you too are already practicing in various forms.

20. Normally, however, they are produced completely naturally, namely through spiritual power, which is preceded by the idea.

21. Fundamentally, the Creation is responsible for this; a tremendous spiritual form, a factor that, in turn, embodies ur-kind of energy.

22. It is from the Creation that the idea arises.

23. The power of the spirit (which, in turn, embodies energy) then condenses and concentrates the idea into fine-fluidal energy, which is then condensed by even greater concentration into the coarse-substantial, into the material.

Billy:

Then the whole universe, with all the trimmings, is actually only an idea condensed and concentrated into the fine-fluidal and coarse-substantial energy?

Semjase:

24. Sure.

Billy:

What, then, is this tremendous spiritual form, the Creation factor?

Semjase:

25. **The Creation consists of an idea in the Creation, condensed in the Creation to the ur-kind spiritual energy – we also do not know more about the Creation.**

Billy:

Then you do not really know more than I do in this regard.

Semjase:

26. That is so, because when a life-form is able to reveal this secret, it becomes part of the Creation as such.

...

Semjase:

165. Particularly the scientists are always the ones who first recognise the truth, that above a life-form and above all stands the Creation alone, who behaves completely passively, however, in every respect toward any creations and events in the universe.

166. The naming as such of the Creation says what the Creation is about:

167. The Creation is the Creation.

168. Over seven great-times, the Creation creates life in countless forms over and over again.

169. The Creation constantly creates new life-forms – unstoppably.

170. But once these are created, they are left to their own devices, with the life-task of their development.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

43. The sunlight only results from the warmth of the Sun, which it first has to generate through its processes.

44. But so, too, there is an all-creating existence in the universe, which existence creates, by virtue of own powers, powers, which, following certain creational laws, follow as truth, knowledge, and essence of wisdom the endless aeons constantly and unswervingly according to a given equal guideline, and give life.

45. This powerful existence, however, is the Creation.

46. And therefore there is only one existence which rules everywhere in the universe – only one Creation, only one truth, one knowledge, and one essence of wisdom, which are equally directed and remaining the same for eternal times.

47. The eternal truth is not subject to any fluctuations or any changes, and its laws never have to be revised and, therefore, never have to be adapted to a new time.

...

51. Essence of wisdom is a distinctive attribute of the Creation, which dwells as a part of the Creation, as spirit, in the human being.

...

62. Love and essence of wisdom belong together, because the Creation and the laws of Creation are love and essence of wisdom at the same time.

63. Where there is essence of wisdom and knowledge, there is love and cognition, and where there is cognition and love, there is the Creation.

64. Growth in the love and essence of wisdom teach the human being to recognise the Creation.

...

87. ... this ur-mighty, tremendous, and all-creational spiritual intelligence of the existence Creation.

88. And the human being is connected with this immense spirit, with these ur-kind powers of the existence, of the Creation, of the spiritual intelligence, because a part-piece of this spirit-intelligence of the Creation dwells as spirit in the human being and gives life to him/her.

...

170. Because the Creation is in all and everything is animated by its spirit, wherethrough everything is one in all.

...

214. Creation and truth are always the same, today and tomorrow, they are always remaining the same and of eternally equal value.

215. They do not change, neither by name nor by form, as the Creation and the truth are nameless and formless.

216. So the human being is to hold fast onto the creatural, since this alone is the truth.

217. The truth is that which is immortal, like the Creation as such, it is that which is eternal in time, that which is relatively absolutely fully developed, that which is worth all energies and the total investment of will by the human being, because with it the human being does not fall prey to any deception.

...

251. ... the Creation is included in everything created; in everything that unfolds and further develops itself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

103. Philosophical insight into the psychological nature of human beings forces the recognition and knowledge of the reality of the cosmic consciousness, the creatural life power, as the basis and life of psychological beings.

...

144. The human being lives because the Creation exists, and his life must be so balanced and relatively perfect, as the Creation itself is balanced and relatively perfect.

145. The human being lives in the Creation-BEING; it breathes and hovers in him.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_018

Semjase:

2. The human being should try to react to the word or the term "Creation" as if something very beautiful or good is being referred to, through which a change should be effected in his/her thinking.

3. But since this does not happen, in so far he/she has not recognised the Creation for what it really is.

4. But how can the word and the designation "Creation" attain such a deep significance for the human being that a change in his/her entire psychological way of behaving occurs, in his/her emotional awareness, his/her feeling of life, his/her ways of reacting, if he/she does not constantly and repeatedly ponder over the nature of the Creation?

5. The human being should try quite simply to bring certain designations of characteristics, which are applicable in regard to the nature of Creation, like, 'ever-present', 'all-mighty' and 'all-knowing', into association with the word or the designation "Creation".

6. The every-day human being as well as the common human, the so-called atheist, the egoist and materialist, the agnostic, find the word "Creation" highly uninteresting.

7. Yet why?

8. To them it is entirely unknown – and they have no idea – what the Creation essentially is.

9. But so it is with very many human beings with the term "Creation".

10. Thousands of millions of human beings who are led into delusion by religions do not understand the word "Creation".

11. If they pronounce the unreal religious name "God", then they are of the gone astray view that in this way the Creation would be referred to.
12. Yet what an evil irrational teaching that is.
13. Therefore it is very important to know as much as possible about the nature of the Creation and to experience it so that the word becomes meaningful, lifts one up inwardly and leaves an impression as soon as it is heard.
14. The experience reveals that the Creation is unending beauty, a beauty above all beauty, boundless, intense happiness without end, essence of wisdom, knowledge, ability, truth, and absolute distinctness.
15. Once that is recognised by the human being, then he/she instantly traces every one of his/her joys back to its origin, to the infinite joy of Creation.
16. Wherever he/she sees something beautiful, be it a flower, an animal or a human being, or anything else, he/she thus instantly brings it into association with the unending beauty of the Creation herself.
17. Wherever the human being sees cognition reach expression in one form or another, in an impressive and uplifting manner, there he/she knows that it has its roots in the endless cognition that is the Creation.
18. Wherever life stirs, be it even in just the tiniest being, in a creature, such as, for example, the microbe, there, behind this life, he/she glimpses the endless, the eternal and the creational.
19. From that, he/she attempts to deepen and expand his/her understanding and feeling by thinking the nature of the creational and its inescapable presence over, at any time and in any space, in many kinds of ways, in daily life and experience.
20. The Creation exists in every human being as a part-piece of himself/herself.
21. Once this thought has deeply penetrated the human being and become his/her experience, then any fear and all doubt in him/her disappear.
22. Once he/she knows that the Creation is all-knowing and all-mighty then he/she gains peace and security in his inner self and is immune from stupid thoughts and wrong feelings.
23. Repeated pondering over the ever-presence, truth, essence of wisdom and the ability and knowledge of the Creation as permanently eternal, as dignity and value, allows the word and the designation "Creation" to become something very meaningful in the human being, something which evokes transformations in the feelings, and transformations in his/her manner of thinking.
24. The more his/her intelligence is effective in this direction, the more it gains radiating light, the more powerful his/her personality becomes, and the more prosperous his/her whole life and work becomes.
25. Again and again the human being who lives in clarity of consciousness produces in himself/herself, anew, the strong, fine-spiritual perception that the creational is far more real than that which his body feels.
26. This fine-spiritual perception incessantly rules the human being who lives for the spirit.
27. The creational takes possession of his/her consciousness, which is why his/her senses are full of peace, strength, joy, knowledge, essence of wisdom, truth and hope.
28. All measures taken by the normal human beings in their material-intellectual thinking to attain peace, happiness, and strength always turn out to be deceptive, while this permanent controlledness of the human being who is living according to the spirit is pulsed through by the dynamic power of the Creation.
29. The human being who lives for the spirit is very dynamic in all things.
30. He/she incessantly attempts to reach his/her fulfilment as quickly as possible.
31. Therefore, as long as he/she lives, he/she uses the time, with all the energy available to him/her, for turning himself/herself to the creational ability.
32. He/she will never allow this undertaking to be lost.
33. All kinds of things can happen over time, yet his/her desire for the creational will never disappear in him/her.

34. He/she may encounter obstacles, suddenly have no sense and taste anymore for necessary material things, but he/she never loses the taste and sense for the Creation, because he/she knows that the Creation embodies the true BEING.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_028

Quetzal:

28. According to natural and creational laws everything has its own ironclad order, and this is also to be followed by the Earth-human.

...

41. If an individual disregards a law or recommendations, he/she not only causes himself/herself personal harm, but also affects others.

42. This is the law of the spiritual-power and of the consciousness-power, which spread their swinging waves to all life-forms.

43. Through a consciously committed guilt wide waves are thrown, which also hit innocent people with their beating powers.

44. This is a law of nature in order to create unity in cooperation.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Ptaah:

355. Apart from the Creation itself, nothing is venerable, universal-loving, omnipotent, eternal and awesome.

356. It is the beginning and the end of all being and BEING itself.

357. Apart from her, nothing is existent.

...

Billy:

... Creation is neither a HE nor a SHE, for it is quite simply THE Creation, the sexless one, thus effectively an IT. ...

...

Ptaah:

571. Creation itself lives in a conscious, creating state during seven great times.

572. Then it lies down to slumber for as many great times, in order to awake and create again for seven great times.

573. Thus it develops itself and finally perfects itself through its 7 x 7 total periods to the primordial Creation, in order to then itself beget a life-stable Creation, which is again devoted to exactly the same laws.

...

580. One great time is 311 trillion (311,000,000,000,000) and 40 billion (40,000,000,000) Earth years, which Earth-humans equate with an eternity, but this is an enormous miscalculation, for one eternity is equal to 2 quadrillion 177 trillion and 280 billion (2,177,280,000,000,000) years.

581. The mathematical formula is therefore:

One great time: 311,040,000,000 Earth years

Seven great times: 2,177,280,000,000,000 Earth years 7 x 7 great times:

15,240,960,000,000,000 Earth years (= all-great-time)

582. This is the Creation-based time formula of the existence of the Creation.

583. Like every life-form, the Creation also has its course of development and evolution, except that its time values are anchored in very high values.

...

598. Thus the Creation does not only go through millions and billions of years for the fulfilment of its evolution in a great time, but many trillions of years.

599. A sublevel or small time is thus about 44 trillion (44,000,000,000,000) years, during which time it evolves upwards through seven such periods to the next higher level.

600. It too, like the material life-forms, has seven plateaus or major times, which are subdivided into sub-times or sub-stages of the same number.

601. If the life-forms ultimately enter into the Creation itself as perfection, then it evolves further into relative perfection within itself and, after passing through the 7 x 7 great times, becomes the primordial Creation and begets a new creation out of this form.

...

Ptaah:

666. The diversity of the Creation knows no bounds.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_053

Semjase:

38. The Universe is the inner and outer body of Creation.

39. In its entirety pulsates the universal mind and the universal consciousness and the power of life, of existence in general.

40. This is permeated by everything, and everything is permeated by it, so everything forms a unity in itself.

41. All life and all evolution admitted to it also takes place in this unity itself.

42. So the universe is the inner and outer body of creation at the same time, everything existing in it is also inner and outer at the same time.

43. But all life springs from this itself, and in it all developmental evolves.

44. So every Creation has emerged from inside and outside, develops inside and outside, and perfects itself in the same form in order to enter into the absolute power of the Creation as an absolute power inside and outside.

45. The consistency of this fact can be represented schematically with the graphic representation, whereby the outer two semicircles record the egg-shaped spiral of creation, in which even everything develops spirally from the absolute power to the absolute power.

46. The connecting lines from the material primary level to the absolute levels of Creation embody the permanent connection of the two material forms of existence of a gross and subtle nature, which are maintained by willpower at the exit from absolute power until re-entry into absolute power.

47. The same applies to the material intellect-will.

48. The different levels are also recognisable from the representation, if my earlier explanations are called in to help {see [Contact Report 006:50-99](#)}, whereby it can also be recognised that the Earth-human is to be classified into the sixth step of the second level of development, which corresponds to a still lower state and says that these life-forms only slowly advance to the frontiers of the recognisable truth and only attain the most minimal realisations of spiritual values.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_069

Billy:

89. Beautifully put, but now explain what Creation actually embodies in and of itself.

90. I think that it is not a human or other material being or an individual ethereal being, but simply the universal consciousness.

Semjase:

119. With this you have already given the explanation.

120. I cannot explain any more about it, because our knowledge is limited in this respect, as well.

121. Creation is the same as universal consciousness, which directs, thinks and rules in the BEING of consciousness, as a double-spiral egg formation, which at the same time forms the universe in its seven-belted growing extension, whereby the double-spiral arms live, pulsating as spiritual energy and rotate against each other.

122. We do not have more knowledge about Creation itself.

123. Like you we only know the causes and the effects, the existence and the laws and recommendations but nothing more.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_841

Billy:

... Quantum technology is actually based on the fact that it can be used, for example, to explain the basic behaviour of energy and matter in the atomic and subatomic range. Quantum technology is actually the basis of so-called modern physics, which is actually concerned with 'Creation-energy', but which is still erroneously called 'spirit' – this is probably from a religious point of view, because the earthling is a believer in religion. In the level of Creation-energy resp. the quantum level, as it can also be called – which for the time being is probably the last 'realisation' for physics – is actually the level of the original substance of matter. This level, which precedes matter, has no measurable particles for material technology and likewise no waves, because it already reaches the area of the outer levels of Creation-energy, which can no longer be measured with gross material apparatus.

This energy level is distributed in the entire space of Creation, i.e. in the entirety of all 7 universes, each of which has a different dimension and exists within one another. So we can speak of a quantum field that is in itself superluminously attuned to all forms of Creation-energy, thus permeating all 7 dimensions of the 7 universes in Creation-space. This field is actually 'egg-shaped'; the Creation with all its 7 dimensions, which are interwoven and independent of each other, is, roughly speaking, egg-shaped.

The Creation, I will explain, is a gigantic All-Consciousness, which is not only single-universal, but 7-fold-universal and thus all-creative – once arising from the 'Absolute Absolutum', which developed via the 'Primordial Absolutum', then the 'Creation Absolutum', 'Super Absolutum', and further via the 'SOHAR Absolutum', then the 'BEING Absolutum' and finally found its original origin in the Nihilo, the 'Absolute Nothing' (see book, Billy: 'Primordial Primordial Primordial Primordial Origin of All Existence'). Unfortunately, I cannot say much about all that is commonplace in earthly physics, because my knowledge of physical moments only relates to a general knowledge that I learned from Sfath and at school. But the truth is nevertheless: The whole of Creation has nothing to do with the limited cosmos, which alone comprises only the 4th belt of the 7-fold belts of the universe, which again is only 1 part of the 7-fold Creation, which in itself contains 7 universes, each of which exists in a different dimension within the other. The nihilo itself is the unrevealing, the formless, unfathomable and unspeakable, and the essence of the primal ground of all existence, from which alone everything has emerged.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

{Billy:}

But it is still to be explained that Creation alone is the factor which, through its power and energy, animates everything and anything that exists at all, just as it is also to be explained that there is nothing, nothing at all, that would not exist. Even the Nihilo, as the absolute nothing, is existent, from which the Being Absolutum and the 6 other Absolutum forms emerged, whereby then the 'Absolute Absolutum' created the first form of creation, whereby only evolution was made possible.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

With this I say to you, Human Being, that I am Creation!

So I am Creation, the universal consciousness, and I am the source of life and thus the energy and power in you and in every other life-form. Thus I give life, and my laws determine becoming and passing away.

I created the universe as a manifestation according to an idea of the 'Absolute Absolutum'. Every galaxy, every star, every planet, every human being, every animal and creature, every other self-moving life-form, the earth and the waters, every plant, every rock and every stone, every form of life in the depths of space, as well as the whole universe and everything that is unknown to you, are the result of this manifestation. Long ago you turned your backs on me, made me into a human being and an imaginary god through a false doctrine, replaced me with religions and placed gods above me. You pray to gods and hope for help, but they do not exist and therefore cannot help you, just as I also cannot help you, because I am absolutely neutral, so you can only help yourselves by taking responsibility and living according to the laws and commandments that you can read and experience in nature. Only in this wise can the individual and humanity as a whole create a harmonious and fulfilling life for themselves. It is all directed in such a way that you are given free will so that you have full freedom as to whether you want to live a peaceful life by aligning yourselves with the natural laws and commandments and with love and peace, or whether you live a life of revenge, war, misery and hatred by disregarding the true values of life. There is no heaven and no hell, and you also have only one life. You will return to Earth as an absolutely new personality, because human beings are animated by my form of creation energy, which never dies or fades away. So there is no reincarnation. It is an essential law that I have created for you that after your bodily passing a new personality is animated with the same life energy so that you learn and evolve, so that you can gather knowledge, wisdom and love over many lifetimes until you have reached a level of evolution where you no longer need a material body and at the end of the goal you return to me, the source of life, to also take my own evolution to a higher level.

[return to Index](#)

Creation Energy ["spirit"]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spirit_\(animating_force\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spirit_(animating_force))

see also [Creation \["universal consciousness"\]](#)

see also [Death, Dying, Afterlife \["Death-Life"\] & Reincarnation](#)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_003

Semjase:

39. A human being is capable of living for several hundred or even thousands of years when it has attained a certain spiritual and consciousness-based relative state of perfection and a correspondingly high and healthy mode of life.

40. But after this stage of about 40 to 60 million years, the spirit no longer needs a purely material body, and it becomes a half-spirit body.

41. It then lives only half-materially for another 60 to 80 million years and in such high spheres that one can no longer get in contact with it from the purely material-human vantage point, unless there is a very high level of consciousness-based and spiritual evolution.

42. After 60 to 80 million years, then, the half-spirit i.e. half-material form transforms into the first pure-spirit-form and enters the level of Arahath Athersata.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_008

Billy:

... what about the inheritance of knowledge or simply the intelligence?

Semjase:

67. This is in no way related to the genes, because intelligence is the result of the evolution of the consciousness.

68. However, spiritual and consciousness-based thinking and its resulting factors such as knowledge, essence of wisdom and intelligence are pure factors of the consciousness, which

can therefore express themselves consciousness-based and organically – in the brain, which consists of acid substances.

69. These acids form the carriers of consciousness-based essence of wisdom and intelligence in a solid form, while the spirit, however, fundamentally contains within itself the same knowledge as a fine-fluidal factor.

...

Billy:

Another question concerns soul and spirit, Semjase. Am I right with the assumption that they are not one and the same?

Semjase:

171. Of course; soul and spirit are not two different terms for a single factor, namely not only for the spirit, rather, they are based on two different values.

Billy:

Okay, and what about the human psyche – it is actually the soul, right?

Semjase:

172. You know and understand more about this than any of those you call clerics, psychiatrists or philosophers.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

3. The human being is bearer of a spirit that does not die and that, even in deepest sleep of the human being, never sleeps, that records all thoughts and impulsations, that tells the human being whether his/her thoughts are right or wrong, if he/she has learned to pay attention to it.

4. This spirit within the human being is the bearer of the creational realm, and it is characteristic of all human beings.

5. It is incomprehensible that the human being speaks of a heaven and of a kingdom of heaven in him- or herself and does not simply content with just saying: Creation, truth, knowledge, essence of wisdom, spirit, consciousness and existence.

6. The human yearning lies in the joy that remains, in the immortal life, the lasting peace, the spiritual and consciousness-based richness that never passes and lasts eternally.

7. Firmaments and Earth will pass away, but truth, knowledge, essence of wisdom and spirit will never be variable or pass away.

8. The spirit and the consciousness keep a lookout for the absolutely fully developed, for harmony, for peace, cognition and recognition, for knowledge, essence of wisdom, truth and beauty, for love and for the true BEING, which are altogether of absolute duration.

9. They all together result in that which forms the spiritual kingdom; they are all present in the creational.

10. They all are there in the existence, as genius of all ingenuity, as melody of all melodies, as ability of all abilities, as highest creational principle, as miracle above all miracles.

...

15. The dimensions of the inner within the human being are endless.

16. The image of the Creation, the spirit in him/her, the existence that is dimensionless, it includes all dimensions in it and transcends, at the same time, all dimensions.

17. The spirit is the miracle of all miracles, from which all power arises.

18. But a miracle means use of the power of the spirit in fulfilment.

...

28. The spirit, however, remains eternally young and is never subject to signs of aging.

...

30. What is lasting is the existence of the spirit, the truth, the knowledge, the essence of wisdom, the reality.

31. It is necessary to recognise them and to build them up, because only they make the human being free.

32. If the human being recognises the existence of his or her spirit, then the old age can no longer inflict anything on him/her.

...

51. Essence of wisdom is a distinctive attribute of the Creation, which dwells as a part of the Creation, as spirit, in the human being.

52. Therefore the human being should multiply his/her knowing essence of wisdom through his/her consciousness, and accordingly s/he will recognise the Creation.

...

68. Essence of wisdom and love increase his/her dedication to the fulfilment of the given creational-natural laws, because spirit and Creation are one.

...

82. Miracles upon miracles are contained in the kingdom of the spirit.

...

87. ... this ur-mighty, tremendous, and all-creational spiritual intelligence of the existence Creation.

88. And the human being is connected with this immense spirit, with these ur-kind powers of the existence, of the Creation, of the spiritual intelligence, because a part-piece of this spirit-intelligence of the Creation dwells as spirit in the human being and gives life to him/her.

89. Its powers, its joy, its peace, its freedom, its essence of wisdom, its knowledge and its ability are unimaginable for those consciousness-based unknowing, illogical ones, critics, know-it-alls, those dependent on religions, perverted and other misguided ones.

...

107. After all, what is a human being?

108. S/he is only a figure and a name.

109. If one takes away the name and the figure, what is still left of him/her?

110. There remains the fundamental essence, the existence – the spirit and the overall consciousness-block.

...

129. The spirit, the source of all unending creational upbuilding, is itself the innermost inner core nature of the human being.

130. The human outer nature, however, is full of limitations, because it is not the inner core nature itself, but only its shell, its material body, a limitation, a matter leading into delusion, the source of hardship and pain, limited in cognition and will, in readiness to make sacrifices, in freedom, love and happiness.

131. If the human being views his/her fellow human beings only externally, materially, then s/he sees nothing but the form and shape, the material of this particular human being.

132. If, however, s/he sees the fellow human being with the consciousness-based and spiritual eyes of the cognition and knows that this all-witnessing consciousness in him/her is also present in all others, even if it is unrecognised by them, then the way in which s/he sees his/her fellow human being changes fundamentally.

133. S/he then no longer simply sees a man, a woman, a girl or a child, but sees the fellow human being as bearer of a creational spirit, which knows about itself, about its existence and wishes to reveal itself through everyone, if only the opportunity to do so would be offered to it.

134. The one who knows the truth sees the fellow human being based on this knowledge and cognition, because s/he sees the creational in him/her.

...

138. The human being can free him/herself from everything, everything can be taken away from him/her, except not the creational consciousness, the spirit, the existence in his/her innermost, this pure-spiritual, creational realm in him/her.

139. S/he can be robbed of all his/her goods and possessions and be driven out of his/her home, but no one is able to drive him/her out of his/her spiritual realm in his/her innermost.

140. So the human being should constantly be conscious of this creational, without which s/he would be unable to do any breath, to conceive any conscious thought, without which s/he would neither be able to recognise, see, hear nor experience.

141. That is why the great wise ones of all times say:

142. "The creational spirit is closer to the human being than the own breath."

143. The human being is unable to escape this highest consciousness, since sooner or later s/he will fall into this creational reality, because it is the life of his/her life, the spirit of his/her spirit, the consciousness of his/her consciousness, the light of his/her light, the central thinking-power of all life, the existence which is well above all human thinking, which, compared with, all power of the human-material-intellectual thinking sinks into absolute insignificance.

144. It, the spirit, is able to live without the light of the physical eyes, just as it is able to live without hearing, arms, legs, and even without the outer intellect of the outer material consciousness.

145. However, there is always still something present that enables it to continue living, namely its own creational power.

146. This self-consciousness, this all-observing and all-registering spiritual consciousness in the human being, which looks at and considers his/her thoughts and impulsations and is behind all his/her thinking, which tells him/her whether s/he is knowing or unknowing, that is the creational, the spiritual consciousness.

147. To ponder again and again that the spirit is all-mighty, ever-present, all-knowing, and beyond that, unending happiness, unending beauty, unending value, the value of all things altogether, lets the word Creation become the absolute significance for the human being and brings forth evolution-based developmental changes in him/her.

148. As often as the words spirit and Creation are impressed upon him/her, psychological changes of the greatest material-consciousness-based significance take place in him/her.

149. His/her feelings and all his/her senses change.

150. The clearer his consciousness-based intelligence becomes through this, the more, as a result, his/her personality gains in power, and the more prosperous his/her life becomes by this.

...

155. Just as light can be perceived through the closed eyelids, there is admittedly in every human being creational presence, however, the entire spiritual realm only visible for those who are also actually able to look inwards through their inner eye.

156. It can only be useful to those who provide all the necessary prerequisites.

157. Each human being carries within him/herself the whole kingdom of the spirit, but it is covered over by the unused material consciousness and struck by unknowledgeness, erroneous assumptions, not absolutely full development, bad things, errors and limitations of all kinds, which must be transformed into the opposite through the recognition and acceptance of the truth.

158. All these bad things must be dissolved and cleared up, by the human being consciously developing abilities, which are opposite to everything negatively perverted and lead to a neutral equalisation.

159. The path of the experience of the spirit is accelerated through the unfolding of the consciousness and the conscious searching as well as the gathering of knowledge of the truth, and this unfolding leads to the true and all-embracing, cosmic-wide essence of wisdom and love, due to the cognition that the Creation is present in everything.

160. The human being is one with everything in the Creation, in the truth, essence of wisdom and love, in the kingdom of the spirit.

161. That truth and essence of wisdom, that the human being is separated from each other by space and time and the body, something which however is overcome through the inner experience.

162. Essence of wisdom and love united, knowledge and truth united, the essence of wisdom and love of the consciousness and the spirit lead through experience to the oneness and to the Creation as such, to the universal joy, might and relatively absolute full development.

...

166. ... that which is the source of all valuable things, the life of his/her life, and the light of all intelligence – the spirit and the Creation.

...

234. For the true Creation-thinking human being, the time is not someday, but always in the immediate present.

235. For him/her, it is not necessary to see physically to see the truth.

236. S/he begins to search in him/herself, and the truth becomes ever more real to him/her, because for his/her material consciousness his/her spirit is after all the all-seeing presence.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

28. However, spiritual and consciousness-related power is immeasurably higher than all physical strength ...

...

73. It is absolutely untrue that the human being is the measure of all things, for the measure of all things is the spirit.

74. The human being himself/herself is a very multi-layered being, and his/her various shrouds conceal other parts of his/her real personality.

...

83. The material intellect accepts the testimony of the material senses and their resulting conclusions but rejects the deepest subjective intuitions.

84. Deep insight reveals to the human being the knowledge that there is something more in him/her than what their usual consciousness mediates to them, something that is the source of all thoughts, fine-spiritual perceptions, and feelings, a finer consciousness-based and spiritual presence, which always leaves him/her unsatisfied with merely material efforts.

...

87. While the bodily organism changes each moment and the thoughts surge up like gusts of wind and disappear again, the real spiritual self is never lost.

88. It permeates absolutely everything, even though it is fundamentally different from everything, for its form is purely spiritual.

89. It is the basic source of all perceptions of identity through countless transformations.

90. It takes up, in any manner and form, all things into itself and yet always remains itself – unchangeable and in the eternal symmetry of its own size.

91. It is an invariable size within the manifold activities of the Universe and the Universes in general.

...

93. But even when death reaches the human being, the seer and recogniser in them, the spirit, cannot die, for as a part-piece of the Creation, it is of eternal duration, like also the overall consciousness block.

94. On the objective side, nothing can touch the observant, subjective self.

95. This self, existing for eternal times, which is the life of life itself, cannot be proven materially because it is of a purely spiritual form and nature, but it requires no proof for a rational being because the spirit itself is its own proof.

96. Hence, only beings living in poverty of consciousness demand proofs for the existence of the spirit, for in their primitive thinking, they cannot recognise its existence from the spiritual acts and occurrences.

97. The spirit itself is the basic foundation of any knowledge process, and the spirit itself animates every organ and every capability, and to be sure, out of the drive for development and the existence of life.

98. The spirit, this universal self, is confused [by others] with the empirical self as a result of mental defilements.

99. When a human being breaks through the veil surrounding his/her self and removes the shrouds of the material urge that restrict and cover it, they instantly acquire – in the physical body – the determination of their BEING.

100. The inner spiritual BEING, the life of life itself, which is infinitely simple and uncomplicated, forms a unity of transcendental reality, cognition, knowledge, wisdom, love, and freedom.

101. The human being is not a mere biological phenomenon.

102. In him/her is also a small part of a fine-material conditioned, psychological organism in spiritual form, which is loaded with latent potentialities, with the might of all creational powers.

103. Philosophical insight into the psychological nature of human beings forces the recognition and knowledge of the reality of the cosmic consciousness, the creational life power, as the basis and life of psychological beings.

104. The human being must not only see human beings on their biological and mental planes; rather, they must also grasp them on the psychical and spiritual planes.

105. Everything that the human being inherits, everything that they bring with them from the past through billions of existences, everything that they, in this life or in past lives, has enjoyed, known, read, learned, or experienced lies hidden not in their subconsciousness but in the memory banks.

106. Therefore, he/she does not master the technique of concentration, and therefore, they do not command their subconsciousness and do not make full use of all their knowledge and capability.

107. The longing for all his/her knowledge and capability coming from past lives, for the experiences and for the wisdom, thus, does not lie hidden deeply within them.

108. They must only recognise and accept the truth – thus, acknowledge it and utilise it himself/herself.

109. But for this, it is necessary for him/her to fight against their own low intelligence and to acknowledge that the material intellect does not constitute a human being if it does not also work together in the same measures with the spiritual intellect.

110. When this happens and when the human being recognises their spirit, the whole abundance gathered in previous lives will arise again in knowledge and wisdom, capability, freedom, love, and peace and will richly benefit them, once they learn to fetch all these values from the memory banks and to utilise them himself/herself.

111. Knowledge, might, strength, wisdom, freedom and love are the creational inheritance of the absolute, and they are the human being's birthright.

112. The human being, through their consciousness and through their spirit, is a centre of thought, might, strength, and influence on everything and everyone.

113. He/she does, indeed, have a body, but they themselves are not the body.

114. The body is only an instrument and a servant of the spirit and the overall consciousness block; it is the spirit's dwelling but not its prison.

115. The body is the temple of the radiating spirit – the self-luminous, innermost life – the creational self.

116. The body is the castle of the spirit, which brings all powers into motion.

117. The human being knows from this that they also breathe the breath of the spirit and not only physical breath.

118. The human being only learns of their spirit through meditation, through knowing deliberate, inner contemplation, through deep immersion into the quietest chambers of the consciousness and the spiritual self, and by directly looking into the mirror of the inner and innermost life.

119. They may not do this, however, in the manner in which the Earth-humans become fooled by religious and sectarian frauds, for this 'meditation' is not a spiritual display but only a fantasy-filled releasing of unreal wishes of the imagination.

120. Real meditation in spiritual form requires an understanding gained towards one's own BEING and self, and a self-holding of both facts before one's eyes, that the existence of the eternal reality and truth and the deeply rooted unity of all manifestations – from a star to the form of a substance, from nature to spiritual life – are altogether only one in creational balance.

121. Every human being, in their innermost essence, is a manifestation of the Creation, and only because of this is it possible for everyone to become one with the infinite.

122. Reflecting upon these truths of the essential existence of the creational produces knowledge and certainty.

...

124. Life on Earth offers no full satisfaction to human beings; it is not the entirety; the real is found on the other side of the material.

125. Material life only serves as a guide, in order to reach that which is fine-sided, the spiritual.

126. Material life is only the area of activity that gives human beings conditions and purposes, in order to establish relationships with the spirit and the all-greatest, that of the creational.

127. It is completely wrong to restrict the field of view of life only to observable phenomena and to let the valuations of objective worth determine things.

128. The highness and greatness of life depend on to what extent it is raised to the law of the innermost life in the highest being.

129. The relationships between human beings are only justified as long as they do not distract from the eternal laws of the spiritual nature.

...

142. Life is a teaching of the spirit for the spirit.

...

145. The human being lives in the Creation-BEING; it breathes and hovers in him.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_018

Semjase:

20. The Creation exists in every human being as a part-piece of himself/herself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_034

Billy:

Do you have a better memory?

Semjase:

208. It is probably much superior to yours, but my power in this regard is not unlimited either.

...

210. No material form of life has an unlimited power of memory.

211. This is only attained in purely spiritual forms when the spirit can get rid of the material body, no longer needs it and is closer to the creative BEING than to life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Billy:

... On the 14th of October something new appeared: Some obviously very highly developed life-form has penetrated me in telepathic form and has revealed very interesting things to me. She told me to call her PETALE. The meaning of this name, however, is not clear to me, because I found several meanings in the Secret Science Dictionary for it.

Semjase:

1. I am aware of that.
2. The life-form that has contacted you is not one that you suppose, but a pure spirit being that is already absolutely genderless.
3. It is therefore not a form of being in the nature of He or She, but an IT, a high level of pure spirit, the last level before the union of Creation.
4. It should also be noted that this high form only corresponds in its entirety to an EGO, because it is already a union of many spirit-forms into the WE.
5. This means that when it speaks to you, which can only happen from one side, it speaks of YOU or ME, but with which it speaks of the united WE.

Billy:

So this means that WE is EGO just as I am EGO in this case?

Semjase:

6. Sure, I do not know a better explanation.
7. This form is nearing perfection and is many levels higher than the level Arahath Atharsata.
8. From this level, however, the PETALE level was informed about you.
9. For you PETALE means 'WHEEL OF TIME' in the form you are approached with.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_079

Semjase:

285. Unfortunately, for many human-beings, only the death of their physical body means the beginning of their actual life and thus the gradual resurgence of their inner Sohar. [In the book Talmud Jmmanuel, Sohar, aka, Zohar is defined as, the radiant splendour of spiritual-Creational energy]

...

304. Since your spirit of life in you is a part of the spiritual energy of creation, it is necessary to reflect on this creational root of your being in order to unite yourselves through true internalisation with the all-great-time within yourselves, for to be one with the spirit of life in yourselves, with the part of Creation in yourselves, means to become absolutely free, so also free from the fear of passing away, of death.

305. To be one with the part of Creation's energy in yourself also means to recognise your other ego behind your outer ego, namely the creational self.

306. It is certainly the greatest, for the still inwardly unprepared ones but truly the most terrifying thing that can happen to a human being, namely to truly see and recognise himself/herself – his/her innate ego, which reaches beyond all spheres and boundaries and floats beyond all senses into the all-great-time and humanly incomprehensible realms of the Creation.

307. But the one who unites himself/herself with the part-piece of Creation within himself/herself, with the spirit, solves at the same time the riddle of the passing away, of death, which is so frightening for the human being and yet truthfully harmless, if he/she recognises death as only the other side of life, which means nothing else than sleep in the physical realm, which replaces the wakefulness of the day.

...

311. What the life-abandoned human body is only imperfectly able to unravel, the part of Creation in you is able to reveal with all clarity and truth, namely the certainty of your absolute duration in the all-great-timeliness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_134

Billy:

... And is the Creation-energy and, thus, the spirit-energy also arranged at the nuclear levels?

Ptaah:

...

173. Even the spirit-energy resp. Creation-energy, consists of 7 nuclear levels which are of a fine material type, while the 7 nuclear levels of the actual atom's coarse material form reach down into the first fine material level that is half material, half fine-material.

174. In the material, as is the case with the spiritual-energetic, i.e. Creation-energetic level, these more fine nuclear levels under the actual uppermost nuclear levels are called subatomic levels by us.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_200

Quetzal:

2. The large and worldwide debate around genetic research will already soon have its beginning, but it will first be in a lot of human's mouths at and around the turn of the millennium.

3. Also, the question of the beginning of the incarnation will then be raised again in a strong form, and in this connection, all sorts of false suppositions and plain nonsense will dominate the agenda, especially through the pseudoscientific and pseudo-religious false assertions and ideologies of the know-it-alls, fanatics, politicians, parish staff, theologians and, of course, through the sectarians, false prophets, media, and alleged contactees, as well as through the Pope, whose predecessors, being absolute amateurs in the matter of the beginning of the incarnation, already felt eager for hundreds of years to spread their nonsense.

...

5. But the fact is that there is no soul because in truth, this is identical with the psyche, which could have allowed the fertilised egg to become filled with reason, but that in truth, it exclusively deals with the spirit-form which is capable of rebirth, respectively the spirit ...

...

13. ... as you know, the animation of the fetus takes place via the spirit-form on the 21st day after conception, with which also the heart begins its rhythmic activity, and thus begins the existence of the individual because at the same moment, when the rebirth, respectively the reincarnation, of the spirit-form takes place in the fetus, the new personality, along with the entire consciousness block, becomes born into new life.

14. Furthermore, it must be said that prior to this moment – up to around the 14th day after conception, which can vary – still different processes in the fertilised egg take place, as for example the division into twins.

...

Billy:

... But now, so that no confusion arises, if I should still take in later conversation reports and write this down, maybe it would be useful for understanding and such that once again, it is explained that the term 'individual' is actually a transliteration of the Greek word "ätomon", as you have already said, and that this "indivisible" can also mean "single being". In addition, it is also important to say that the origin of the term "individual" is actually connected with the term "atom." But today, the designation "individual" stands for the single person, to which also scholasticism has contributed.

Quetzal:

17. That is of correctness.

18. As a result of scholasticism, the meaning of 'individual' found a specification for the human personality, and then, in the 16th century, it developed into the special 'person'.

19. In today's German language, but also in other earthly languages, the term 'individual' finds its meaning as a single person, as you rightly said.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_841

Billy:

... Quantum technology is actually based on the fact that it can be used, for example, to explain the basic behaviour of energy and matter in the atomic and subatomic range. Quantum

technology is actually the basis of so-called modern physics, which is actually concerned with 'Creation-energy', but which is still erroneously called 'spirit' – this is probably from a religious point of view, because the earthling is a believer in religion. In the level of Creation-energy resp. the quantum level, as it can also be called – which for the time being is probably the last 'realisation' for physics – is actually the level of the original substance of matter. This level, which precedes matter, has no measurable particles for material technology and likewise no waves, because it already reaches the area of the outer levels of Creation-energy, which can no longer be measured with gross material apparatus.

This energy level is distributed in the entire space of Creation, i.e. in the entirety of all 7 universes, each of which has a different dimension and exists within one another. So we can speak of a quantum field that is in itself superluminously attuned to all forms of Creation-energy, thus permeating all 7 dimensions of the 7 universes in Creation-space. This field is actually 'egg-shaped'; the Creation with all its 7 dimensions, which are interwoven and independent of each other, is, roughly speaking, egg-shaped.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_863

Billy:

... the 'teaching of truth, teaching of Creation-energy, teaching of life', whereby at first-earlier the 'teaching of Creation-energy' was simply called 'teaching of the spirit', because the time had not yet come to eradicate the old-fashioned wrong term 'spirit' and correctly rename it 'Creation-energy'. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

{Billy:}

But if the human being now wants to pay attention to his bodily health and perfect it, then he must also pay attention to his life energy of Creation, for this also requires attention and should not only be used but also nurtured. The care consists in the fact that faith-free, clean, open, clear and original thoughts in a completely healthy wise – that is, unencumbered by any faith – create evolutionary values in the form of learning knowledge, which are stored in the creation life energy and accordingly expand and strengthen it in its scope of knowledge and energy volume. The Creation life energy, which forms consciousness, which is not an organ, expands its energy and power through the knowledge evolution in the form of the learning of the human being, in order to escape from the material body after its passing resp. its dying and death, and to store itself in the manifold Creation energy level for the processing of the newly acquired energy.

[return to Index](#)

Creation Energy Teaching (general)

see also [Creation \["universal consciousness"\]](#)

see also [Wise Advice](#)

Discussion Board of FIGU – Announcements

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/3163/3163.html?1675796087>

...the Creation-energy teaching, e.g. dealing with ethics, moral, learning, evolution, behaviour, etc., all of which aspects that relate to everyday life and learning, in order to become a true human being.

--The Kerngruppe der 49, SSSC, April 2nd, 2023

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jmmanuel:

83. And if I speak of my teaching, truly, then I thereby name the teaching of all great ages - the teaching of the spirit and the teaching of the laws and recommendations of Creation - which are eternally imperishable.

84. I learnt it in a similar way to you and furthermore spent long years in the distant land of Kush (*note from Billy: today part of North India*), where I was permitted to experience further learning.

85. So the teaching is indeed preached by me, yet it is truly not originally from me.

...

144. But what I convey and what you will also convey is the truth in the truth.

145. This truth does not represent a path to the truth, rather it is truly the ancient all-primeval truth itself.

146. It can never be changed and always possesses the same values.

147. It is the ultimate, the existing, the timeless and that of the Great Time of all periods and levels.

Eduard:

You mean, according to the understanding of my time, that it is the eternal truth, and indeed in all dimensions of the material and the spiritual?

Jmmanuel:

148. Truly, that is so.

149. In your time, "of The Great Time" will be called eternity.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_007

Semjase:

182. There are unfortunately many things that a human being may only come to know after he/she has become spiritually thinking and the spiritual knowledge and spiritual essence of wisdom have developed into the must-have form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

74. Sense and task of the spiritual teaching therefore are to spread truth, knowledge, essence of wisdom and love.

75. If the teaching fails to do so due to misuse or false interpretation, then it is no longer a help, but instead becomes an evil cult that enslaves the material consciousness through irrational teachings and creates unknowledgeness, as is the case with the irrational teachings of the sects and religions.

76. But if it exercises the function of the consciousness-widening and the spiritual knowledge-widening, then it is a mighty instrument of the creational regulation.

77. The spiritual teaching is about the spreading of the cognition, the truth, the knowledge, the essence of wisdom and the love, the eternal, the immortal, the everlasting that overcomes the death and spreads light, that manifests the equalisedness of the essence of wisdom and the love in itself, the peace that surpasses all understanding.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_014

Billy:

... I have already noticed on several occasions that spiritual truths harmonize, even if they are spoken in other words.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_018

Semjase:

1. Before we discuss other things today, I would like to proceed with the spiritual teaching, as it is the most important thing of all.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_038

Semjase:

35. We can reveal a great deal of knowledge and many secrets, but everything must always be oriented in such a manner that certain values still have to be worked therein worked out through the consciousness work of the individual.

...

38. It is pointless and on the other hand also irresponsible, if from our or from your side the spiritual teaching is transmitted in larger extents, than this can be borne by the individual interested ones.

39. From one treasure of knowledge to another, smaller or larger periods of time must be inserted during which the offered must find its attention and the necessary understanding.

40. Simply to give many explanations and an enormous knowledge that these explanations and knowledge are called is illogical.

41. Everything must bear fruit when something is given before the next seed can be sown.

...

43. Knowledge of things and truth alone is not enough, because the truths and wisdom contained therein and all paths must also be analysed, understood and committed.

44. Thus, both through us and through you, new values of the spiritual teaching can only be revealed from time to time, and only in precisely dosed form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Ptaah:

87. ... many Earth-humans still strive far too little to be able to understand certain knowledge completely.

Billy:

That is also often due to the fact that many human beings are much too overwhelmed with everyday worries.

Ptaah:

88. That may very well be, but still, that does not entitle them to neglect the values of the spirit.

89. In the entire Universe, there are no life-forms that do not have to do any consciousness-related work for their existence; rather, they devote themselves to the valuable teaching of the spirit.

90. **Work and worries are never an excuse for disregarding the given laws and recommendations.**

91. It just concerns a lack of effort because that which is material is considered more important.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_089

Semjase:

31. And let it be said another time that there is only one teaching which is of the value, of the truth and of the truthfulness, namely that which you have learned and spread as the proclaimer of the new times.

32. It alone is the teaching of truth, and it alone leads to the goal of the relative absolute perfection and absoluteness.

33. This one teaching, of equal value throughout all great time, is truth, imperishable and unchangeable, and it alone is the law and recommendation, namely the law and recommendation in the creational, whole universal sense.

34. Thus it reveals [universal consciousness](#).

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_091

Billy:

18. But now I wonder what it must be like, or what happens when a teaching is negative?

Semjase:

...

33. If there is a negative doctrine, then the difference is that there is no self-generated connection to the doctrine disseminator and to his place of residence, but a compulsion that is based on fear and terror, namely that death and corruption arise in one's own body if the false doctrine disseminator is not obeyed in his/her orders.

34. But the same also happens in the case of fanaticism or faith.

35. So you see that the difference lies in the fact that in a true teaching of the truth a voluntary connectedness is produced, whereas in a teaching of the untruth, or simply of the negative, a coercion and an obsession become decisive.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_106

Quetzal:

75. The faults, which should also be changed and remedied in an expedient time, lie with various group members, especially the consciously fallible and treacherous ones, who did not satisfy the teaching and who also do not want to understand that their form of thinking and acting may no longer carry earthly standards if they want to do justice to their task and evolution.

76. They must bring their emotional impulses and urges under their control and not mix them at every opportunity in misinterpretation with the existing teaching of the spirit [aka Creation-Energy teaching].

77. The basic teaching and also the most authoritative recommendations are already given, which give the Earth-humans, and in particular, the group members, a dimensional insight into the most important interests, if they should also be thought through and finally followed.

78. This means that **deep thought work alone leads to the goal** and that a thorough reconsideration and reworking of the teaching would also lead to paying more attention to our advice and not constantly questioning it only because it cannot yet be understood by the short-sighted earthly form of thinking.

79. It is the Earth-humans who still have to clarify and learn all these serious concerns through correct forms of thinking, but not us, because we have already mastered these concerns a long time ago, live in their good results and constantly recognise and gain new insights and results from them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_109

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Quetzal:

60. Hence, it is given that every single group member *{FIGU Core Group of 49}* strives from now on in the very best manner and without any proselytising of everything, so for the interests of the group and its existence as well as for the dissemination and expansion of **the teaching** among and to all **those life-forms, who have already further developed themselves in their evolution to such an extent that they are interested in it in a sincere form and even begin to recognise and understand the truth slowly or in already large measures.**

61. But given very first in line is the strict and rigorous effort of self-evolution in the highest possible measure, which is fundamentally connected with a strict control based on all individual, personal and negative characteristics, desires, thoughts, feelings, emotions, and actions, etc. of each group member.

62. Thus, as soon as possible, such negative characteristics must be brought under control, in order gradually to eliminate them completely and replace them with valuable characteristics that are to be newly developed in the sense of fulfilling the laws and recommendations within the scope of the complete teaching of the spirit.

63. This means very hard work and a new learning time for each group member; that is very clear to us.

64. But as each group member wants to progress in his/her evolution from now on in good measure and wants to be successful, a strict policy must be set up by each individual, and this must be accepted and implemented by the individual.

...

65. These are to be prepared by each group member individually, according to one's sense of understanding and intellect in their own value.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_156

Quetzal:

33. If you or we or the Earth-humans want to develop 'spiritually' and in a knowledge-based manner, then we can only do this if we also exercise our manual activity in the best form.

34. This is, in fact, not only necessary for livelihood but also for the right shaping of the teaching and its processing and effects.

35. If a human being and also we want to live and learn in accordance with the teaching, then we also have to perform sufficient manual activity; otherwise, things will get confused and the teaching will become a failure.

Billy:

That is known to me, and I myself know well enough that I can never learn properly if I am not manually active enough. I need hard work quite often, and that in a not-too-scarce form.

Quetzal:

36. That is of correctness because the greater the quantity and the difficulty levels of the learning material are, the greater is the need for physical activity.

...

43. Learning activity is enhanced by a prior learning of manual activity.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_848

Billy:

The only thing that is important is to bring the 'Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life' to the human beings of the Earth worldwide, whereby the human being shall become a true human being if he really learns it and makes it his own.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Quetzal:

... only in this process can it be prevented that the 'Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life' is not falsified and becomes a delusion of faith. This has happened many times since the time of Enoch up to the present day, namely through the fact that through enormous falsifications of the teaching, great religions with unparalleled falsehoods have been produced, whereby Earth-humans on the whole have changed in such a way that their degenerations surpass the natural nature of all species and kinds of predators. This is evidenced by the militaries, which you rightly call 'murderous organisations', which were very early formed by the Earth-humans in a primitive process, and by which battles were waged with very primitive weapons in ghastly slaughters. As a result, already in ancient times, tremendous killings were committed all over the Earth and in many lands ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_863

Billy:

... And when I thus bring the 'teaching of truth, teaching of Creation-energy, teaching of life', then with absolute certainty those human beings are very grateful when they learn this and can use it for themselves and make their life and existence happy, good and contented, which is

after all part of the purpose of the whole. That human beings are then grateful, that is clear and self-evident, but to see something special in me because of this is neither correct, good nor in any other way appropriate, for as is known today, I did not simply receive the 'teaching of truth, teaching of Creation-energy, teaching of life', for every iota of knowledge and ability all the heralds of Nokodemion's teaching have had to work up again and again for 9 billion years, corresponding to the respective time, out of their own Creation-energy within themselves, so I too had to work out the teaching for myself through hard training and learning according to today's value and understanding, just as every other normal human being must also laboriously learn everything himself and keep it in his consciousness for the time of his development for his life. But he can only do this if he keeps on learning and never gives up in this respect. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_869

Quetzal:

... What is and remains important is learning about the 'teaching of the truth, teaching of the Creation-energy, teaching of the life', through which human beings should truly get to know themselves and learn to shape their behaviour in such a manner that they become true human beings.

Billy:

Of course, that is also the point of it all. ...

...

Billy:

... my task and mission, for this lies solely in bringing the 'teaching of the truth, teaching of the Creation-energy, teaching of the life' to the human beings of Earth. However, this is done in such a way that it is set down and recorded in written form and disseminated in this wise, so that every human being can take it up and learn it of their own accord through their own determination, will and initiative.

Through these teachings, human beings on Earth should fathom and get to know themselves, and also, through knowledge of reality and its truth, shape and mould their character, their faith-free, valuable, open, clear and very own thoughts and, from this, their impeccable behaviour in order to become true human beings.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

... an excerpt from the book 'Insights on the Path to Effective Humanity':

Creation-energy Teaching resp. Spiritual Teaching

The Creation-energy teaching resp. 'Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life' does not represent an esoteric, religious, sectarian, religious or other cultic or political direction; it also does not contain a spiritual panacea or could enable anyone to perform miracles. Contrary to the latter, this teaching explains that no "masters fall from the sky" and no human beings "roast pigeons fly into their mouths", but that all results must be worked for purposefully and thoroughly if they are to be successful in the long term. It also makes it clear that a rapture, divinity or other types of elevation of one human being above another can never be truthfully justified, because all human beings are of the same nature and therefore of the same value in their capacity as human beings. Creation-energy teaching aims to promote the evolution of the entire human consciousness with its mental factors by referring to all the facts of human existence and then declaring this to be evolutionarily fulfilling and therefore correct if it is orientated towards a creational-natural way of life. Such a manner of life takes into account all creational-natural laws in every respect, from which the creational recommendations formulated in the teaching are derived and which represent naturally effective counselling for an evolutionarily successful use of the laws of creation by human beings. Based on this, the teaching deals with human virtues, the development of personality and character, interpersonal relationships, including partnerships, etc., and so on. In this way, it provides human beings with

a practical reference to their thoughts, feelings and emotions as well as to their behaviour and actions in daily life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_880

Billy:

... Here I have another very pleasing e-letter, which proves how grateful human beings are who find their way out of faith and begin to think for themselves, who find the truth and consequently begin to lead their lives as they should be led, namely without any fears, happy, free and content, making their own correct decisions and taking action. The fact that this actually happens successfully more and more often in people who recognise themselves through learning Creation-energy teaching, who become self-thinking and are able to slowly free themselves from a belief and thus turn to logic, understanding and reason, also has such an effect that peace, love and balance and a corresponding behaviour and activity are established in human beings. An effectiveness that expands and spreads imperceptibly and is gradually adopted by fellow human beings, which may one day in the very distant future finally lead to true peace on Earth. However, this will only happen if the might of faith collapses, which requires that human beings do not remain believers, but instead become self-thinking, self-deciding, self-acting and therefore self-acting in accordance with Creation-energy teaching.

[return to Index](#)

Creational Laws

see also [Creation \["universal consciousness"\]](#)

see also [Creation Energy \["spirit"\]](#)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through December 24, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12028.html?1324737197#POST58762>

{Joe:}

Billy, can you please, if possible explain to me how did the Plejaren come to the conclusion that on Earth the human spirit or spirit-forms has to stay the duration it was in the coarse matter world multiplied by about one and a half times in the fine matter world? I mean, how is this calculated?

{Billy:}

The ratio between the duration to exist in the "realm of the other world" (beyond) and the actual life is depending on the distance between a planet and its sun. This is a law of Creation and is working normally when there is no overpopulation on a planet.

FIGU Bulletin Nr. 78

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/FIGU_Bulletin_78

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/What_All_Human_Beings_Of_Earth_Should_Know!

What all human beings of Earth should know!

Through the laws of the Creation it is also given that the human spirit-form reincarnates on the same planet where that human being, who bore that spirit-form, has died,

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_1

Asket:

19. Through your *{Billy's}* own determination you are destined as a bringer of truth, as already innumerable others were in very early times before you.

20. But, to be able to do your mission as such, correctly, you must become very much greater in spiritual knowledge than every other Earth human of your time.

21. Therefore, before your birth, you were already placed under the controlled supervision of a certain life-form who had to protect, guide, lead and instruct you.

22. This happened in the same way as with all earlier truth-bringers, some who were reincarnations of your spirit-form, however were always other personalities who were already selected before their birth and, after incarnating again, were prepared for their mission.

23. This describes a law of Creation, which also cannot be defied.

...

42. It is the task of each more highly developed life-form to stand alongside less developed forms with help in responsible measure, to influence the evolution in the appropriate strength.

43. This obligation is incumbent on all life-forms of all universes, because it is based within a creational law.

44. And when we are here now from what to you is a foreign universe *{the DAL universe in the AKON system}*, this obligation is also incumbent upon us equally with the Earth human, so for that reason, at a given time, we will enter into official contact with more of this universe's own non-terrestrial and highly developed life-forms.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_2_Asket *{4th February 1953}*:

4. The entirety of mathematics is based in a closed ring which can be calculated at any time by the numbers 3, 7, 12 and 7 x 7, since the Primordial is itself a perfect roundness, perfect to the smallest degree – a roundness of the relatively perfect in mastery of the becoming and passing away in the Creation itself.

5. However, it is not permitted for me to explain this in detail and thereby bring the solution of the great mystery to the Earth-humans, for in doing so I would be violating the Laws of the Primordial Being itself, for it is in the Will of the Primordial Being that an evolving life-form should itself find its way to the solution of these mysteries, in order to attain the knowledge which will enable the life-forms concerned of the most diverse universes and worlds to apply and use their knowledge in accordance with nature and according to the creational guidelines.

6. For if a life-form were to attain great knowledge and wisdom at too early a stage in its own development, then an inevitable and unstoppable catastrophe would be the effect and consequence ...

...

19. If these human beings, the Earth-humans, are to be helped, then this can only happen if they leave their ways of destruction and perdition and finally free themselves from the delusion of religions, the hunger for power and profit, etc., so that the dark enslaving powers no longer find a target.

20. A complete transformation of the Earth-humans' way of thinking is necessary in order to be able to follow the laws of Creation.

21. And only when the Earth-human gives up his/her self-delusion will they become capable of cognition, and thereby observe, learn about and follow the laws of nature, and thereby also find the way to the creational laws and recommendations and to follow them.

...

24. Only then will the human beings of this world have to learn to make the truth of Creation, of the spirit and of eternity their own.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6 *{Billy:}*

That which must occur must not be changed because otherwise the required course of evolution would be disturbed.

For that reason it is a rational duty, in respect of all creational laws, to never influence the future counter to its determination, when a human knows this future.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

40. But essence of wisdom is also the characteristic of a human being who has recognised the existence of his or her spirit and of the material consciousness and who works with it based on the laws of the Creation.

...

56. Essence of wisdom is a powerful means to recognise the laws of the Creation.

...

62. Love and essence of wisdom belong together, because the Creation and the laws of Creation are love and essence of wisdom at the same time.

...

117. The human being, who truthfully lives in accordance with the spiritual laws of the Creation, sees and recognises the creation all around in every life-form, in every thing, in every thought and action, in every human being, in all the activity of the nature and also in all imaginable circumstances and occurrences.

...

121. The human being who follows the laws of the Creation becomes the most prosperous and fearless creature.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Semjase:

658. Euthanasia, however, must never be permitted and is contrary to the laws of the Creation and nature where it is carried out only for reasons of tiredness of life, pain, sorrow and worry, feeling abandoned, old age and as a result of many other things of the same direction.

...

Asket:

136. It should finally be noted that by earthly standards we are very advanced life-forms, and we can no longer move among such low understanding-based levels as the Earth-humans find themselves in.

137. This doesn't represent presumption from us, but rather a law of the Creation.

138. Like it is with us, it is with all life-forms, also the Earth-human beings.

...

Ptaah:

558. Masters and Perfects, etc., with 10 or 20 million years of age represent only the absolute fantasy of misguided or deceitful life-forms.

559. This also makes it clear that if an Earth human being speaks of a Master etc. of 10 or 20 million years of age having communicated with him/her, that this is quite simply untruth, to say the least.

560. According to the laws of the Creation and according to the reality of all time planes, such a Master, Guru or Perfect One must have an age of 40 to 60 million years in order to be able to get rid of the material body at all.

561. This, however, does not mean that this being has already reached relative perfection, because until then, 60 to 80 billion (60,000,000,000 to 80,000,000,000) years are necessary until the pure-spiritual incarnation into the plane of Arahata, because also in the semi-spiritual and pure-spiritual realms the creative laws are the same, since becoming and passing determine the course of evolution.

562. Spiritual incarnation, however, is subject to other forms and laws than is the case with material life-forms.

563. So a life-form of 10 or 20 or 100 or 300 million years of age can never correspond to the pure-spiritual form of a being that is even relatively close to perfection.

564. These levels are reached only after the incarnational course of evolution of many billions of years, which, however, without exceptions, are not less than 57 billion (57,000,000,000) years.
565. According to earthly terms, and taking the existence of earthly man as an example, one or two million years of age with the corresponding incarnations correspond approximately to the state of a nine-month-old child after its birth.

...

Ptaah:

728. The death penalty of degenerate human life-forms on Earth is still often considered the only lawful manner to protect the healthy and good life-forms and to satisfy human laws.

729. But this is wrong and totally contrary to the law of Creation.

730. But whoever sees it differently is either religiously biased or otherwise misguided.

...

Ptaah:

1021. Even outside Earth there is not only peace, for the most diverse and innumerable worlds in the universe are inhabited by the most varied life-forms of humanoid and sometimes non-humanoid form.

1022. Many of them have not yet entered the state of equilibrium and use their weapons to attack other life-forms.

1023. However, these cannot and must not simply allow themselves to be exterminated and slaughtered, but must fight back.

1024. This is a law of the Creation, which is extremely recognisable in the laws of nature.

1025. If the Earth human being observes the events of nature with just a little interest, he/she will recognise that the first instinct inherent in every individual life-form is the instinct of self-preservation, just as it is determined by the laws of nature.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_182

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Quetzal:

109. Through this, during several lives, they will become aware of the awfulness of their wrong and malicious acts that were committed in their present life.

110. Thus, the fallible lives will then be of full thoughtfulness, due to their knowledge that their people will be thousands of years ahead of them, without these ignorant ones being able to come under this knowledge so that they may bring it to use.

111. If we explain these actions in logic and rationality, then we do not act against the existing laws because the laws of Creation themselves include such provisions, according to which these natural laws always begin to work whenever a human life-form gets very badly out of control of the good human nature and threatens to destroy certain Creational goals.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_238

Billy:

... Even mass murderers of the normal and non-code-bound kind are not able to go the normal course of dying, for through their criminal and life-destroying deeds or through their other capital crimes they force themselves to a self-punishment of the kind mentioned. **According to the law of Creation, this self-punishment is given as a logical possibility, but it can only come into function through the illogical thinking of the human being.** Illogical thinking is based on the fact that one wrongly assumes that they can ausarten [get very badly out of control of the good human nature] with impunity without being called to account. In his illogical thinking, however, one does not recognise that he/she has a conscience that refers him/her, via the subconscious, to a punishing destiny that affects the dying [process]. Even if one thinks of a person as having no conscience or only a wicked conscience, then this is not correct, for the conscience does not only work in the form that its work becomes obvious in the life in question,

but it also works in the aforementioned form that it sends impulses via the subconscious into the memory banks and thus creates a destiny for the state before the actual dying process. These kinds of determinations are always and in every case fulfilled and inevitable in all their horrors, fears and pains. In fact, however, they are a product of the fallible human being himself/herself who, through their conscience, creates such determinations which they disregard and do not want. This, however, is the compensating justice through the laws of the Creation, which themselves know no punishment and no punitive measures, but only ways by which the human being punishes himself/herself when they misbehave. However, all this has in no wise anything to do with the misunderstood karma through which human beings allegedly then have to atone for their deeds in the previous life as a new personality in the next life. This assertion is absolutely false and irrelevant, for **no creational law knows such a form of karmic punishment or similar nonsense**. The self-punishment mentioned is based on completely different things, which I have already explained.

[return to Index](#)

Criticism

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_009

Semjase:

244. Mockery, criticism and ridicule and so forth represent only a barrier that persons, who are based on their consciousness, poor and unknowing, build up to hide their own low intelligence, because their knowledge is not sufficient to comprehend the truth.

245. Truth and knowledge have a scary effect on them and induce anxiety.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_081

Order Rules (drawn up by the High Council):

4) ... As a rule, as the observation and assessment of countless human forms of life over millions of years has shown, an act of secretly talking about third parties corresponds only to the plaintiff's own imperfect personality, emerging from an ill-considered and immature personal, but false consideration. The plaintiff thus defends only a personal, but false view, because it is the belief that the neighbour must conform to his/her actions and thoughts, whereby his/her own personality and all the rights associated with it are automatically denied him/her.

5) ... For millions of years, the rule has proven that traitorous complaints usually arise from weak personality deficiencies, which lead to people believing through ill-considered thinking that their own value is increased in the opinion of the complainants. This also applies to the thoughtless or cunning and malicious spreading of truthful or untruthful rumours or slander.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_169

Billy:

It makes one want to howl: the human beings of the Earth think that they can reach their goals by hypocrisy, stubbornness, egoism, etc. I have had entirely different experiences. Sfath once told me that one does not attain any progress and insight if one blasphemes his fellow humans, searches for their mistakes, and blabs about them to others. He taught me that if one wants to learn something, then he/she must hold their tongue and that one must ensure that they only register the faults of others if such faults fall directly into the eye, but one must never talk about these. One may only observe, hold their tongue, register, and carefully think about this. But this reflection is simply a matter of one seeing the error in another person for the sole purpose of looking within oneself to see whether the same error can be seen in him/her and should be fixed. But whoever talks about the errors of others hurts and betrays them, revealing that he/she never learns anything. On the contrary, a person who sees errors in others and who speaks of these with third parties is never able to think about the truth and recognise his/her own errors.

Such a person always tries to reshape their fellow human to their own template, so they blackmails them, harasses them, argues with them, talks about them behind their back, and all other sorts of evils. But all of this also influences the study of the true teaching, thus the spirit teaching [now called Creation energy teaching], etc., because a person of this lifestyle is simply incapable of concentrating on a truly spiritual study. In addition, because the powers that he/she wastes with this are missing to him/her, they direct their attention towards the errors of their neighbour, by which means any power for, and any progress towards, their own insight and their own evolution are missing. The powers that would be necessary for self-study, the study of the spirit teaching, and self-knowledge, etc., are eaten up by his wrong behaviour, which consists of harming others, slandering others, falsely observing others, and searching for errors in others. Instead of that person wiping off their dirty feet in front of their own door, he/she always wipes them in front of the door of another. But of course, everyone maintains that it is not like this and that someone had been noticeable – as well as defiant, aggressive, and incorrect – to such an extent that one simply could not have ignored it. But the fact is that this lame excuse can absolutely be no excuse because it only reveals one's own failure, but nobody ever thinks of that. Everyone always wants to be better than their neighbour because the delusion of self-praise and self-evaluation is greater than any honesty in people.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_181

Quetzal:

20. In addition, if I may use your own expression again, then I would like to say that it would be better for her, in every respect, if she would clean her own house rather than sweep her dirt or alleged dirt in front of her neighbour's door.

21. In truth, she only sees the tiny thorn in the eye of her neighbor, but the beam that is in her own eye, she does not even perceive.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_182

Quetzal:

32. Since then, her sense only lies at pushing all of the errors she has committed off of herself and onto others, in order to feel justified by this self-deception.

33. This is even a gross self-deception of the lowest negative value.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_845

Billy:

A criticism is no longer neutral, because it contains an opinion, and such an opinion is always wrong, because it is always only a personal view and judgement according to one's own opinion, view resp. way of looking at things, imagination, assessment and attitude, etc., but never neutral.

[return to Index](#)

Crying

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_079

Semjase:

130. It is better for all those who are able to cry openly to express their feelings in this manner and thereby ease themselves.

[return to Index](#)

Death, Dying, Afterlife ["Death-Life"] & Reincarnation

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dying>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Afterlife>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reincarnation>

{Note: These topics are covered extensively in the German-language books *Leben und Tod* (Life and Death), and *Wiedergeburt, Leben, Sterben, Tod und Trauer* (Reincarnation, Life, Dying, Death and Mourning).}

see also *Creation Energy* ["spirit"]

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Acquaintanceship

{Billy:}

Asket's somewhat peculiar greeting ceremony struck me as strangely familiar and known, yet with the best of will, I was unable to find out why she seemed so familiar and known to me. With a later question regarding this, Asket only smiled and explained that I should consider my other personalities in earlier lives before this current one.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_1

Asket {3rd February 1953}:}

21. Therefore, before your {Billy's} birth, you were already placed under the controlled supervision of a certain life-form who had to protect, guide, lead and instruct you.

22. This happened in the same way as with all earlier truth-bringers, some who were reincarnations of your spirit-form, however were always other personalities who were already selected before their birth and, after incarnating again, were prepared for their mission.

23. This describes a law of Creation, which also cannot be defied.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jmmanuel:

175. Many festivities are carried out in honour of deceased persons who have some sort of significance.

176. Truly, this is nothing more than a cult surrounding personalities in order to honour them or thereby to promote wealth for a few.

177. Honour should befit the honourable, whereby a memory of them remains preserved.

178. But neither a cult, or a business for the acquisition of wealth, should ever be made out of that.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_003

Semjase:

39. A human being is capable of living for several hundred or even thousands of years when it has attained a certain spiritual and consciousness-based relative state of perfection and a correspondingly high and healthy mode of life.

40. But after this stage of about 40 to 60 million years, the spirit no longer needs a purely material body, and it becomes a half-spirit body.

41. It then lives only half-materially for another 60 to 80 million years and in such high spheres that one can no longer get in contact with it from the purely material-human vantage point, unless there is a very high level of consciousness-based and spiritual evolution.

42. After 60 to 80 million years, then, the half-spirit i.e. half-material form transforms into the first pure-spirit-form and enters the level of Arahata Athersata.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_006

Billy:

... I am interested in the development of the life, its classification, the spirit and its development and how it is concerning the so-called rebirth.

{Note: See also *Contact Report 053:1-54*.}

Semjase:

...

8. Therefore, concerning this, I can also only explain to you what is known to us and what we assume to be given.
9. On the whole, there are actually only five very important points that we exactly know of, while two further points are of no certainty yet for us either.
10. This is because they already lead us into the secrets of the Creation, which is unapproachable for us too.
11. Nevertheless, I don't want to withhold our assumptions from you.
12. The life from the beginning to the end is divided, as said, into seven (7) main stages or main periods.
13. These in turn are divided into seven (7) sub-periods, hence resulting in its entirety.
14. The sub-stages or sub-periods can be compared to grades in school, except that these must not be calculated for one year, but for one human lifetime.
15. This means that a very specific form of development and a very specific goal of development lie in a sub-stage.
16. Once all seven (7) sub-stages are passed through, which can take hundreds of thousands of years, then a main period is completed.
17. The spiritual life form is completely genderless, because a gender is without exception only characteristic of organic life, which guarantees its reproduction.
18. But organic life, like spiritual life, is subject to the law of rebirth, in order to guarantee a development in both forms.
19. Thus, every human life form has to live through seven (7) distinct main stages or periods and in each case seven (7) associated secondary or sub-stages (periods).
20. In the case of location-dependent organic life-forms, the periodic effects of the seasons are determinative, whereas in the case of spirit-evolutive or spirit-dependent life-forms (such as e.g. the human being) the periods are irregular and are often set individually.
21. They therefore do not fall under a very distinct cycle like plants etc.
22. A rebirth of the spirit-dependent human being after his/her death of the body, can therefore already reoccur after fractions of a second or however only after decades, centuries, millennia or after hundreds of thousands of years.
23. If a spirit-conditioned life is destroyed prematurely, that is, without it having reached a relative evolutionary goal, then it is to its disadvantage.
24. This is because it cannot fully pass through and complete its sub-period and must repeat i.e. complete this period through an intermediate life or during a normal life cycle in order for it to nevertheless achieve the period's goal.

Billy:

So that means that this life may under certain circumstances have to be lived a second time?

Semjase:

25. In a sense, yes; at least from the moment a life was forcibly destroyed.
26. Accordingly, the life is naturally then also shorter, because it only has to make up for something "missed" in order to fulfil the period's goal.
27. The whole thing however, can be made up during a normal life cycle, as the case may be.

Billy:

So then one could call it, that it would be the hell, a punishment so to speak?

Semjase:

28. Sure, because hell in truth means a self-inflicted punishment which must be served, always providing that the life is destroyed i.e. ended by oneself.
29. In other words this means that a sin, a self-caused error, must be made good again.
30. If however the life is destroyed by the hand of a third-party, then of course one cannot speak of punishment or atonement etc..

Billy:

Aha, so then hell and sin in a religious sense are of pure nonsense?

Semjase:

31. Viewed that way, yes.

Billy:

So does this then mean that nobody is met with guilt, if he/she makes errors in life, which he/she can make up for in the form that, he/she recognises the error or whatever one wants to call it, no longer making it and takes it in as knowledge, from which then a degree of essence of the wisdom must result?

Semjase:

32. You are able to astonish me because your interpretation meets the deepest core of the truth.

...

46. The seven main stages or main periods each represent one full period with in turn their sevenfold subdivisions.

47. You would say that this would be one semester.

48. Therefore, in your sense this would be called a semester-life, during which seven different subjects have to be completed.

49. I want to explain this to you schematically:

50. 1. Primary life

1) Primary development of the intellect and the consciousness.

51.

2) Primary intellectual and consciousness-based thinking.

52.

3) Primary intellect-based thinking.

53.

4) Primary use of intellect and consciousness-power.

54.

5) Primary intellectual actions.

55.

6) Primary wilful thinking and acting.

56.

7) Intellectual conduct of the life.

57.

Life-forms in these stages are designated by already rationality-endowed beings as mentally ill (ill in consciousness), as idiots etc., whose consciousness and intellect, however, are in reality simply not yet developed in knowledge-based terms (new spirit, who has to first form itself through learning and experience etc.)

58. 2. Rationality-based life

1) Primary development of rationality.

59.

2) Effective realisation of the rationality and its use.

60.

3) Primary recognition and acknowledgement of higher influences.

61.

4) Belief in higher influences without having knowledge.

62.

5) Belief in higher powers, deluded belief, fear of evil, veneration of what is good, etc. and so on. Germination time for religions etc.

63. Present stage of the average Earth-human

**** 6) Primary recognition of the real reality. Stage of knowledge-based development. Research, first spiritual cognitions and their use: "spiritual healing", telepathy, etc. etc.

64.

7) Primary development of knowledge and essence of wisdom.

65. 3. Intellect-based life

1) High-level development of the intellect. High technology, second use of spiritual power with first cognitions. Primary procreation of life-forms.

66. present stage of the

**** 2) Realisation and use of knowledge, truth and essence of

	educated Earth-human = scientists, etc.	wisdom. Slow reduction of belief-assumptions.
67.		**** 3) First utilisation of knowledge and essence of wisdom.
68.		**** 4) Recognition and utilisation of the laws of nature. Creation of hyper technology. Second procreation of life-forms.
69.		**** 5) Natural use of knowledge and essence of wisdom in recognition of spiritual powers. Further reduction of belief-assumptions.
70.		6) Life in the knowledge of the essence of wisdom, truth and the logic.
71.	present stage of some few borderline and humanities scholars	**** 7) Primary recognition of the reality as real Absolutum.
72.	4. Real life	1) Clear knowledge about the reality as real Absolutum.
73.		2) Recognition of the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual essence of wisdom.
74.		3) Utilisation of the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual essence of wisdom.
75.		4) Recognition of the reality of the Creation and her laws.
76.	Your <i>{Billy Meier's}</i> present stage, which is already tending toward the next one	**** 5) Life according to the creational laws. Clarification of the spirit and the intellect. Recognition of the real task and power of the spirit. Total reduction of all belief-assumptions.
77.		* 6) Deliberate and directed utilisation of spiritual and consciousness-based powers.
78.		7) Procreation of first viable life-forms.
79.	5. Creational life	1) Procreation and direction of life-forms.
80.		2) Creation of machine/apparatus-based viable life-forms.
81.		3) Development of spiritual and consciousness-based power for the control of material and organic life-forms.
82.	Present stages of our <i>{Plejaren}</i> races	**** 4) Wilful control of the life and all its forms and species.
83.		**** 5) Stage of recognitions. Recollections of past lives, etc.
84.		**** 6) Essence of wisdom kingship = JHWH. The second to last highest might-knowledge.
85.		**** 7) Recognition of the spiritual peace, the universal love, and the creational harmony.
86.	6. Spiritual life	1) Acknowledgment and realisation of the spiritual peace, the universal love and the creational harmony.
87.		2) Life in purely spiritual forms.
88.		3) Spiritual Creations.
89.		4) Disembodiment of the spirit from organic bodies.
90.		5) First spiritual existence.
91.		6) Final spiritual existence.
92.		7) Transition into the Creation.
93.	7. Creation-life	1) Twilight sleep over seven periods (eternities).
94.		2) Awakening and beginning of creating in the Creation as Creation, during seven periods/eternities.
95.		3) Creating of life-forms.
96.		4) Creating of new spirit (1.1) in the relative absolute

- fulfilment of the Creation.
97. 5) Creation of spiritual greatness in the Creation.
98. 6) Relative absolute fulfilment of the Creation in the Creation.
99. 7) Last attaining of highest absolutely full development of the seventh period/eternity.
100. The twilight sleep of the Creation outlasts 7 periods/eternities/great times (311,040,000,000,000 years amount to one period/eternity/great time).
101. By the twilight sleep of the Creation, all life and the entire universe cease to exist.
102. Only after her newly awakening does she begin to create everything anew.
103. During her twilight sleep there is neither space nor time; there is only the nothing, since they lie asleep in the unending womb of the Creation and the null time.
104. If there is no creating thought, then there is also no power, no time, and no space; there is only duration in the nameless nothing.
- ...
107. But concerning the nameless nothing, don't think too much about it, for it is also a mystery to us, which we cannot solve.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_007

Semjase:

184. A "world of spirits," as you called it, does not exist.
185. There are only the fine-fluidal worlds in this regard.
186. These are worlds that are located in other dimensions and harbour bodiless spirit forms.
187. When a spirit leaves a material body, then it cannot simply settle down anywhere; it must inhabit a body again, i.e. it enters a fine-fluidal world, thus a world of spirit forms, of which there are countless ones.
188. There, the spirit lives as its own form for so long, until it returns again into a newly created host body.

Billy:

Aha, that means that the spirit will as a human being not always have the same material body and not the same personality, if I understand it correctly, because you just said a newly created body.

Semjase:

189. Right.
190. This means that every spirit form normally has a residence (body) that is specially tailored to it, in which it lives through its life in material form.
191. Over an entire main period one can thus observe that the facial features of the host body are not always alike and that they therefore change very noticeably.
192. This applies until a high spiritual level is reached.
193. Not with very low, but with very high spiritual levels the faces of all host bodies of the various spirit beings begin to resemble each other.
194. So when a guest body has died then the spirit leaves it and normally enters a fine-fluidal world.
195. There too it has to live through certain periods again, before it can call upon a host body anew.
196. But if a host body is due to some circumstances destroyed with *Gewaltsamkeit* and prematurely, before it is brought to life by the spirit on the 21st day, then it can happen that the spirit in question does not as soon as possible look for another host body and inhabits it, but that it remains in the realm of the other world.
197. So it will not then penetrate into bodies that are already occupied.

198. Therefore, this won't have as a consequence that two spirits live in a single host body and cause serious confusion.

199. There are thus no possibilities for that.

200. So the normal process is that the spirit re-enters the fine-fluidal world and in turn while learning spends another period there.

Billy:

This is roughly in line with my imaginations, although not that precisely. But how about that; are we able to enter any kind of connection with this overall consciousness-block belonging to the spiritual being in a fine-fluidal world?

Semjase:

201. Sure, but that is not recommendable.

202. The overall consciousness-blocks, which enter fine-fluidal worlds like the spirit forms themselves, are no further along in their knowledge than they were in their material life.

203. Untruth and lies and very deliberate deception are still characteristic of them as well.

204. Therefore the materially living ones should not want to get in touch with them, because they could be lied to on a large scale.

205. It would be better for the living ones to increase their knowledge through their own consciousness-work than to aim to acquire it in this way, because in many cases they would only be led into the unreal.

206. Of course, there are also overall consciousness-blocks that would be able to respond in an honest mentality.

207. However, there are few of them, and they live in higher spheres because they are further developed consciousness-wise.

208. On the whole, however, there are few human beings who can enter into connection with the deceased, as you say.

209. Although you have large spiritualistic circles on the Earth, these are often nothing more than deception.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

3. The human being is bearer of a spirit that does not die and that, even in deepest sleep of the human being, never sleeps, that records all thoughts and impulsations, that tells the human being whether his/her thoughts are right or wrong, if he/she has learned to pay attention to it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

8. Immediately strive for the establishment of this group {FIGU} because the time presses, for this group will also be determinant for the fact that people can join you, who committed themselves through previous determinations in previous lives to be active and cooperative in modern times in this group, with regard to the spreading of the teaching of the spirit and the truth and for your whole mission.

...

Semjase:

93. But even when death reaches the human being, the seer and recognizer in him, the spirit, cannot die, for as a fragment of the Creation, it is of eternal duration, like also the overall consciousness block.

...

Semjase:

105. Everything that the human being inherits, everything that he brings with him from the past through billions of existences, everything that he, in this life or in past lives, has enjoyed, known, read, learned, or experienced lies hidden not in his subconscious but in the memory banks.

106. Therefore, he does not master the technique of concentration, and therefore, he does not command his subconscious and does not make full use of all his knowledge and capability.

107. The longing for all his knowledge and capability coming from past lives, for the experiences and for the wisdom, thus, does not lie hidden deeply within him.

108. He must only recognize and accept the truth – thus, acknowledge it and utilize it himself.

109. But for this, it is necessary for him to fight against his own stupidity and to acknowledge that the material intellect does not constitute a human being if it does not also work together in the same measures with the spiritual intellect.

110. When this happens and when the human being recognizes his spirit, the whole abundance gathered in previous lives will arise again in knowledge and wisdom, capability, freedom, love, and peace and will richly benefit him, once he learns to get all these values from the memory banks and to utilize them himself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_024

Semjase:

65. After the application of the Relegeon, the path of evolution must be followed, which, however, has two meanings.

66. The earth-man knows only one meaning, namely that evolution means a development and unfolding in the sense that something already existing, which is however still in the hidden, must be developed and unfolded; which therefore means that something must ascend from the unconscious or subconscious to the conscious.

67. The second meaning of the term evolution was lost to man long ago, however, namely that something that does not yet exist must be researched, developed and unfolded.

68. And since this meaning of evolution has been lost to man on earth, he also lives in the misconception that all evolutionary things already exist in man and only have to be unfolded and developed or released.

69. The consciousness dwelling in the human being, however, has only stored in itself all those things and facts which it learns and collects in the course of its existence in the material body and life.

...

71. In countless other lives man must continue to research, seek and find; he must therefore accumulate further knowledge, insights and experiences, which are then anchored in him and in the storage banks as ability.

72. Since besides the spirit after the material death of the body also the overall consciousness-block dwells in the **death life** and there it processes and anchors in itself the results achieved in life, this results in the factor called by you subconsciousness.

73. Became human form again, through a rebirth, the new consciousness – connected with the knowledge and ability of the storage banks via the subconscious – anchors itself in the human being, who slowly evolves through the material consciousness and through new learning and a gathering of knowledge and transforms everything into a conscious-based ability.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_025

Semjase:

88. A deceased life form, in the form of the overallconsciousness block, possesses in the sphere beyond only the knowledge that it has collected in the material world.

89. If it could then be called from the material world, then it would only be able to discuss and tell what it has just learned in the material world.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Billy:

... when I look at your ship, then...

...

Yes, indeed, but this flying metal coffin...

Semjase:

59. Do not worry about it, as you still are not able to solve the tension within your own thoughts, which trace far back to a past life.

...

Ptaah:

59. You *{Billy Meier}* gained the fundamental cognitions, however, through **the use of the storage bank's impulses from previous lives**, as well as from the trips into the past, which liberated you thoroughly and for all time from any existing heresies.

...

Ptaah:

553. The averagely developed Earth human being already has an age of over 2.8 million years.

554. It took him/her this time to develop from absolute ignorance through many incarnations to the present spiritual and consciousness level.

...

559. This also makes it clear that if an Earth human being speaks of a Master etc. of 10 or 20 million years of age having communicated with him/her, that this is quite simply untruth, to say the least.

560. According to the laws of the Creation and according to the reality of all time planes, such a Master, Guru or Perfect One must have an age of 40 to 60 million years in order to be able to get rid of the material body at all.

561. This, however, does not mean that this being has already reached relative perfection, because until then, 60 to 80 billion (60,000,000,000 to 80,000,000,000) years are necessary until the pure-spiritual incarnation into the plane of Arahata, because also in the semi-spiritual and pure-spiritual realms the creative laws are the same, since becoming and passing determine the course of evolution.

562. Spiritual incarnation, however, is subject to other forms and laws than is the case with material life-forms.

563. So a life-form of 10 or 20 or 100 or 300 million years of age can never correspond to the pure-spiritual form of a being that is even relatively close to perfection.

564. These levels are reached only after the incarnational course of evolution of many billions of years, which, however, without exceptions, are not less than 57 billion (57,000,000,000) years.

565. According to earthly terms, and taking the existence of earthly man as an example, one or two million years of age with the corresponding incarnations correspond approximately to the state of a nine-month-old child after its birth.

...

586. As a comparison, Earth-humans live an average of 70 years, then pass away as material life-forms in order to incarnate again as material life-forms at a later time.

587. Each life lived means for him/her the passing through a certain stage of evolution until he has reached a certain level of spirit.

588. Compared to the times of the Creation, this level of spirit can be called the Great Time.

589. The course of evolution of the material life-form can be calculated in 7 x 7, as in the case of the Creation itself:

590. To reach a higher level of spirit the life-form must pass through seven stages of evolution.

591. Seven levels are in the value of the whole, so seven different levels of spirit must be worked out.

592. When this is done, then a relative perfection is reached, after which the relatively spiritualised form enters into Creation.

593. Each spiritual level, however, is divided into 7 sub-levels, as I have already explained.

594. Explained a little more simply this is called:

595. A material life-form has to live through seven sub-levels of evolution in order to reach the next higher level.

596. Such levels are in turn their seven, which are each divided into seven evolutionary sub-levels, which thus gives the values seven times seven as a prerequisite (= 7 main levels, 7 sub-levels, 7 x 49 further sub-levels, which are again multiplied sevenfold; note Billy).

597. The years of material and then of spiritual life-forms are to be reckoned in their evolution in many millions and billions of years up to relative perfection, while the time of the Creation itself is of course many times greater.

...

601. If the life-forms ultimately enter into the Creation itself as perfection, then it evolves further into relative perfection within itself and, after passing through the 7 x 7 great times, becomes the primordial Creation and begets a new creation out of this form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Ptaah:

49. ... he {Hans Jacob} knows very well that this life-form {Straubinger} has fallen into a Christian fanaticism, which will make them very strongly dependent on the cult religion in their next life as a new personality by means of memory bank impulses which it will recall.

50. This fanaticism is so pronounced that, according to our probability calculations, it will neutralise itself only after its fourth revival as new personalities in the memory banks.

...

Semjase:

148. The subconscious knows very well that death is not a terror and that everything is only a transition to another life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_042

Billy:

... What happens to you with the deceased, i.e. with the lifeless bodies? Do you somehow shrink them into coffins and transport them to the next sun, or do you bury them as you would us, because they are simply buried one meter eighty deep into the earth, in cemeteries, or do you somehow cremate them, or do you just totally eliminate them?

Semjase:

...

46. Earth burial is just as familiar and customary to us as it is on the Earth.

47. For this purpose we have special storage facilities away from the inhabited areas.

48. From ancient times we have also maintained cremation for very, very rare cases, however, when such a cremation is desired.

49. Apart from burial in the ground, however, the total elimination of the dead bodies is not usual.

50. Burials are nevertheless things of individual requests, so one or the other form of burial can be used.

...

Billy:

... But what is it like now, should one rather let oneself be roasted or better prefer the earth burial or maybe even a total elimination?

...

Semjase:

56. But to your question it has to be said, that the burial of the deceased is the natural form, because it has been like this since the ur-beginning.

57. But everything speaks against a total elimination, etc. because the loss of certain fluidal powers which will persist for some time in the lifeless body, etc. must not be ignored, which of course become volatile through combustion or total elimination.

Billy:

How long will these powers remain in the dead body?

Semjase:

58. They can last for centuries or even millennia, but at the longest until the skeleton is destroyed.

Billy:

And are these powers important?

Semjase:

59. They can be for the environment, for those who remain behind or the offspring, but also as a reconnection factor for the new personality after the rebirth of the overall consciousness-block and the spirit-form.

Billy:

So you are suggesting a burial should be preferred after all?

Semjase:

60. Certainly, I already explained that by the fact that this funeral is the normal form.

...

61. The Earth-humans seem to be unaware of the facts about the destructive powers of fire.

62. On the other hand, however, the type of burial is really to be carried out according to desire, because every form of life should be able to decide for itself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_048

Billy:

... I have committed myself to the task, which is why I have to do it. Time is pressing and I have to do everything before time runs out. My work is much more important to humanity than a few years of life. Of course, I can still miss some very important things and some things do not come into existence and are not dealt with, but I am of the opinion that I can still catch up in a next life as another personality. My spirit-form still has a few million years to go.

Quetzal:

28. Of course, but you must not think like that.

...

Billy:

... But now I have a question concerning contact with the afterlife: Should the human deal with it or not?

Semjase:

34. Your question is very illogical, you know that the Earth-human should not under any circumstances deal with this nonsense, even if certain preconditions could ever require such illogical actions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_051

Billy:

Perhaps I have known you long enough; often it seems to me that it has been many thousands of years.

Semjase:

184. Which you are not so wrong about.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_053

Billy:

You have knowledge of their personalities in their former existence?

...

What were those two?

Semjase:

66. They, resp. their old personalities, did not lead an enjoyable life, and since then they have only made very little progress in their development with their new personalities.

...

67. Their stay in otherworldly realms was very short, consequently they still carry parts of their former personality within them, because their overall consciousness-block incarnated again too early and they withdrew too much old information from the memory banks.

Billy:

... But if I am not mistaken about your just made statement, then it actually means that both vegetate in a very low consciousness-based standing without a complete personality change, because otherwise their new personality birth would not have taken place so quickly. Am I right?

Semjase:

68. Sure, it is, and everything is very unpleasant about them.

...

101. And as I have already mentioned, the two men [Bertossi](#) and [{Michael}](#) Arends, have not made any significant spiritual or consciousness-based progress with their personalities since then in their last life, and still live today in discouraging forms corresponding to the time and life of that time.

102. Their negative concerns are only minimally better than in their former lives, and they are still lying just like their personalities before them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_055

Billy:

... A further question is whether Earth-humans, if they have developed accordingly, can incarnate on other star-systems resp. on their planets.

Semjase:

207. Your question is illogical, you know very well that this is not the case, because a life-form can only incarnate again and again on that planet where it is also different or isolated.

Billy:

I know that, the question was not mine, nor was it my next: Do beings from other stars or planets incarnate on the sun or Earth, and if so, with a certain mission?

Semjase:

208. Just as on Earth, deceased life-forms can only incarnate on those planets or worlds on which they lived until their death.

209. But if several extraterrestrial intelligences incarnate on Earth, which very rarely occurs, then they were brought here or will be brought here during their lifetime, because then they lived until their death, lived and then of course incarnated or incarnate here.

210. It is never the case that beings die on other planets and then incarnate on Earth, because both the spiritual and the physical forms are planet-bound.

211. It would therefore not even be possible, according to the laws of sevenness and cosmic order, for a life-form to die on an earthly neighbouring planet and incarnate again on Earth if the neighbouring planet naturally carried life-forms.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_057

Billy:

... Have some of you [{Plejaren}](#) incarnated on the Earth?

Semjase:

78. You know that this is impossible because none of us died on the Earth ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_061

Semjase:

128. ... it is not good for Earth-humans to be oriented about the personality and the concerns of their former lives.

129. If knowledge of these things becomes necessary, then they will experience it through their own memories.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_062

Billy:

38. This reassures me very much, because Margreth Rufer made such funny remarks about the negroid ancestry of Menara.

...

Semjase:

...

55. But look, when Margreth Rufer makes such assertions, it is only due to her long-established racial hatred, which she is only partially able to recognise today.

56. In her innermost, however, it still blazes very strongly.

57. It is a matter that still leads back to her life in another personality about 2,000 years ago and that she now draws upon from the storage banks.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_072

Semjase:

17. Furthermore, every individual works for their own evolution, not just in this life but already for the next rebirths as well.

18. Many of your group *{FIGU}* will find their next incarnations as new personalities in the centre as built by you, which will be steered with our and your own help as well as by the Centre built by you, for which we will give you the instructions.

...

21. Some of the present group will spend an extremely short time in the beyond area, before they come to the Centre and join into the group as other personalities through a rebirth into physical form.

22. The first of the present members will again incarnate as another person into the group between the years 2012 and 2025, others between 2033 and 2036, and the rest between the years 2045 and 2072, always assuming that everything fulfils itself.

23. The reason for this rapid succession, is that the work is not allowed to lie fallow and must be continued forward so that the knowledge, despite all coming confusion and maliciousness, slowly spreads over your world, because only as a result will those of the enormously further growing humanity grasp the knowledge and be guided onto the path of true evolution.

...

26. Surely, despite a desertion of the group and the mission and despite nasty betrayal among others, the first will be Olga, Amata, Claire and Elsa, who again will incarnate as female life-forms, if all is actually fulfilled, which however partly is in question.

27. Their names and personalities however, as you know, will no longer be the same, but such of a special type, which today on Earth would sound strange and which I am not officially allowed to mention.

28. Thus, however, it will also be with all of the others, with Engelbert who again will appear as a male life-form between 2053 and 2066, when at the same also Margareth will incarnate as a male life-form, as well as also Herbert, however always assuming that everything fulfils itself, and then as new personalities.

29. Between 2065 and 2072 then Jacobus, Marcel, Kalliope, Conrad, Hans, Paula and Pauli appear again in addition to several further persons, whose names are unknown to you, who however in the course of the near future and next few years will still come to meet you.

30. Also, leaving and betraying group members are also in the next life with new personalities, not to be ruled out and who again will confront the group and the mission, if all finds its correction, which however is often in question.

...

37. As you, however, have already explained in earlier times you wanted your mission to be fulfilled up to the end, consequently you, respectively, your spirit-form for the next few millennia cannot once again stay away prolonged years in the beyond area, but in rapid form, repeatedly at various locations on Earth, you incarnate, or, it incarnates, in order to fulfil tasks with other peoples and races of your world, whereby you certainly as a new personality also will appear again in contact with your now existing group, which indeed will further spread itself.

...

39. The members belonging to your group will recognise you with each appearance, as well as these themselves amongst one another.

...

42. All of your descendants come again sooner or later to the group, partly already by the year 2067, because some will already soon leave this world, in order to undertake certain tasks with rebirths as new personalities after a really short absence.

43. The still looser members belonging to the group, as you call them, will incarnate again on different occasions already by the year 2065, partly in your Centre, yet the majority outside, such however that they first will come to the group, only after they have become independent.

...

46. Mariella and Helga will again be female life-forms and incarnate between 2068 and 2071.

47. Mara changes to a male life-form, while Martin, Dolfi and Renato retain their gender.

48. They all appear again as new personalities first after the year 2110, as in fact also all of the others.

Billy:

31. Aha, and where will they see again the light of the world?

Semjase:

49. Mariella and Helga will under certain circumstances be in the centre, while all of the others are to be outside of it, but will eventually come to the group, although some of them will be born thousands of kilometres away.

Billy:

32. Thanks for the information.

33. There would then still be Pleja and Guido, what about them?

Semjase:

50. – Are you thinking here about Anke?

Billy:

34. Naturally.

Semjase:

51. Both will be born outside of the Centre; the girl after the year 2090 and the man after the year 2081, after which he then again finds the final path to the group.

52. Consequently, Guido will not be far from the Centre and comes to the group, while with Anke the matter is still not clear.

53. However, there are the new personalities to consider.

Billy:

35. Why not?

36. I mean Anke.

Semjase:

54. She herself is still not clear in regard to certain things.
55. However, she also might stay away from the Centre in the manner that she only occasionally appears there, because she will not leave this world there, because she soon goes another way.

Billy:

37. Ah, so that's it.

38. Is it that, in departing from life in the Centre, it is then necessary for certain things?

Semjase:

56. Surely, because in order to be able to incarnate in the centre there is needed a certain help of each individual.

57. This is connected to the Sohar-Centre *{see the last entry here, a meditation area at the Semjase Silver Star Center}*, which requires, that each determined day a certain action and a certain thought process must be carried out by each individual group member, as a result of which first the aim directed incarnation with the destination of the rebirth in the centre location or in the nearby surrounds can be successful.

Billy:

39. Oh, now I understand.

40. The intended Sohar-Centre is then probably a swinging wave and radiation centre with some energies and crystals, etc., yes?

Semjase:

58. Surely, it is so.

Billy:

41. Then, I know about it.

42. Something similar I know already from a Himalayan monastery, where certain gurus, true masters, determine their birthplace as new personalities.

43. It is an incarnations...

Semjase:

59. Stop, for you know, that you are officially not allowed to mention this.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_073

Semjase:

9. If you are clear about everything to come and all of you want to make provisions not only for this life but also for the next, then you will know how to raise the necessary capital and will be able to do so.

10. Some of you are already knowing enough that you will be able to participate decisively in this, so that you can certainly acquire and build the Centre *{Semjase Silver Star Center}*.

Billy:

10. Are you so sure?

Semjase:

11. Yes, even if some people still have some doubts.

12. Each one must become clear and know that for the first time since their origin they have 100% certainty in the determination of their incarnation and place of birth and can therefore already now provide for their later life as a new personality.

13. But this exception is only because the great mission is connected with it, because normally the course of evolution for the determination of the next place of birth would still take many thousands of years.

14. Those who therefore now strive for it under our guidance gain an unheard of advantage and the possibility of a faster evolution, which advances them after the next life by about 124 years in the consciousness and spirit evolution, whereby they become an elite, which slowly evolves in later times as spiritual leadership for the Earth, after which the spiritual leadership of the Earth can then be carried out by them.

Billy:

11. All sorts of things.

Semjase:

15. Sure, but everyone determines their own future, and so they have also determined for themselves that they were chosen for their future on the basis of their merits, and that also applies to those members who will fall away again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_074

Semjase:

6. So do not worry about the fact that you cannot contribute large financial means to the purchase of the property, because you have already given many times more than anyone else can ever give.

7. Sure, you have received a lot of help in the last months, from all our common friends, from Jacobus, Olga, Margreth, Amata, Guido, Elsa and Engelbert, but also from Hans and some others, for which we are very grateful to them, because through their untiring help alone everything was able to maintain and develop to the present state.

8. Had they not done so, everything would have gone much more laboriously and taken years, but this would have destroyed already established plans, especially those of the incarnation processes.

...

Billy:

11. And if the purchase still does not come about?

Semjase:

...

25. A failure would also mean that the already predetermined incarnations would have to fail in the absence of the Centre and that an irreparable confusion would then arise among the initiates.

...

27. You must not be discouraged by anything, for the property is vital for each individual, in the present time as well as in all later times, when the revival of the new personalities begins.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_076

Menara:

47. Furthermore, all those who cannot be responsible for their duty have to bear the damage themselves, because they do not only offend the present, but also the future and at least the next life with the new personality.

...

Menara:

61. Even in some there is still too much thought and the will to be more than others.

62. This partly because they erroneously assume that they are higher in knowledge than others, which in truth is wrong and corresponds to self-deception, but also because they believe themselves imaginatively or by the lying false statements of mediums to have been allegedly great or otherwise important personalities in earlier lives.

63. But as you yourself know very well, there is currently no person in your group area who would have been even remotely an important personality in their former lives, because for certain reasons they left all their activities unfinished before they learned them.

Billy:

I know some things, but not everything. What I have found out so far, however, only confirms your statement. In fact, as I at least know so far, no one of the group has worked for a long time in previous lives because they were prevented from doing so for a very specific reason. We

would say that the profession had been abandoned before one third of it was in. And nobody really got any further than that, apart from housewives and pottery.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_079

Semjase:

276. In every single one of you *{FIGU group members}*, except in the dishonest and traitorous, who are still in the group doing their mischief, the longing for certainty flares indelibly, especially for the certainty of your BEING and continuing far beyond your earthly passing away, which you call death.

...

281. Yes – this certainty can truly become apparent to each individual if each individual defeats the ego, for in truth it is only the mist of the ego that prevents the prospect of the realm of true life, of the spiritual, beyond the transformation of becoming and passing away.

282. This is because the ego, the I, attaches too much importance to its own well-being, because in most people it develops further to egoism.

283. Thus, doubts and uncertainties hang over the individual as well as over the entire humankind of the Earth, like heavy thunderclouds from which thunder and lightning break unpredictably for the Earth-human called into existence by egoism and materialism and all other unworthy things to which he/she has become subject and by which he/she is imprisoned.

284. To fight this shall be one of your first recommendations, for only when, through the knowledge of the truth, the sun of the love, embodying the manifestation of the spirit of the life, rises up on the horizon of one's psyche, thereby driving away the storm clouds, will one be able to perceive how close they really are to certainty and how unfounded their fear and anxiety was.

285. Unfortunately, for many human-beings, only the death of their physical body means the beginning of their actual life and thus the gradual resurgence of their inner Sohar. [In the book Talmud Jmmanuel, Sohar, aka, Zohar is defined as, the radiant splendour of spiritual-Creational energy]

286. When, however, the next incarnation takes place, the same can apply again in the new life through a further ignorance, if an improvement in life was not laboriously struggled for and worked for by the preceding personality.

287. Only through a truly inner rebirth will the darkness of absolute or semi-lightlessness within an earthly existence be ended, when the light of the inner being becomes visible to you and the action of the consciousness of life no longer appears to you only as a dull fate, which you yourselves in truth create in deformity.

288. But when at last the Sohar shines in you, then you recognise the invisible, the might of the spirit and of the consciousness as well as their unlimited power as the true workings, while the visible workings already disappear again as a shadow, but remain as a permanent and invigorating memory, in order to continue to work and to be evolutionarily serviceable.

289. It is still the case with many of you that behind all love and wanting to be loving lurks naked fear – fear of the end of love, fear of the passing away of a loved one, fear of being separated and reunited, and above all fear of changing to the beyond from this world.

290. These fears are joined by that of pain, originating from ignorance and erroneous teachings, that all life always falls victim to death and evermore lives on in another life, in which it is destroyed and must be destroyed, in order to be [exist].

291. A terrible thought, truly, but it is only of earthly human nature, arising from the incomprehension of the truthly truth, for all life lives out of the other life, that is true so far, but life does not murder other life in order to be able to exist and live itself.

292. One is coordinated with the other, and one helps the other to live, in order to be again positioned in the passing away at its given time, when it has fulfilled its time and its task.

293. Life is not a progressive sacrifice and becoming sacrificed, as the earth-human mistakenly accepts it and is bolstered in it through corresponding erroneous teachings.

294. Rather, it is in truth, only a becoming and passing away in the sense of the constantly advancing evolution and purely in the sense of the creational rules, recommendations and laws, to which Creation itself is in every respect classified.

295. So it is only a matter of many great times of rebirth and renewal in the wheel of passing away and becoming.

296. Thus the passing away, the death, reaches into the heart of life, but likewise the life, the becoming, reaches deep down into the heart of death, whereby two realms complete each other, which take over each other simultaneously and gradually bring each other to cognition.

297. **Life does not strive for the overcoming of a single passing away/death, but for the overcoming of the passing away and becoming in general, via evolution.**

298. It works towards the upward development of everything that has become, towards that which is imperishable in the innermost of innumerable myriads of life-forms and works towards the ultimate goal of all creations, towards the Creation, towards universal-consciousness.

299. The actual meaning of life in the material realm is simply that:

300. Self-defeat of the always wanting-to-dominate ego and the following evolution in the totality of the consciousness and of the spirit.

301. To defeat oneself therefore means that you should help your highest self to victory in order to recognise an even higher self, namely the Creation's self, into which you will awaken through even higher evolution.

302. Sure, it is one of the most difficult tasks of your life, but it is also the most beautiful, the most valuable and the most productive.

303. For behind this task awaits for you the supreme certainty of your all-great-life BEING beyond all external and physical forms of existence.

304. Since your spirit of life in you is a part of the spiritual energy of creation, it is necessary to reflect on this creational root of your being in order to unite yourselves through true internalisation with the all-great-time within yourselves, for to be one with the spirit of life in yourselves, with the part of Creation in yourselves, means to become absolutely free, so also free from the fear of passing away, of death.

305. To be one with the part of Creation's energy in yourself also means to recognise your other ego behind your outer ego, namely the creational self.

306. It is certainly the greatest, for the still inwardly unprepared ones but truly the most terrifying thing that can happen to a human being, namely to truly see and recognise himself/herself – his/her innate ego, which reaches beyond all spheres and boundaries and floats beyond all senses into the all-great-time and humanly incomprehensible realms of the Creation.

307. But the one who unites himself/herself with the part-piece of Creation within himself/herself, with the spirit, solves at the same time the riddle of the passing away, of death, which is so frightening for the human being and yet truthfully harmless, if he/she recognises death as only the other side of life, which means nothing else than sleep in the physical realm, which replaces the wakefulness of the day.

308. Only human irrationality, ignorance and blindness believe that sleep is the darker side of life, which is why it is the same in reference to death.

309. Of course, many other factors are reflected in the fear of death, but it would be absurd to mention them all.

310. All that remains to be explained to you is:

311. What the life-abandoned human body is only imperfectly able to unravel, the part of Creation in you is able to reveal with all clarity and truth, namely the certainty of your absolute duration in the all-great-timeliness.

312. You should look unswervingly to the tasks of your life on the Earth, in the knowledge that **on this side the realms of coarse matter rule and in the otherworld the realms of fine matter rule, but that the divided realms of this side and the other side [the other world]**

are a single realm, present in the same place, but dimensioned differently, and therefore not in the same period.

313. Of course, it seems that the total sum of misery and suffering on planet Earth is much greater than that of joy and happiness.

314. But this is only a fallacy on your part, which your erroneous teachings, handed down and implanted by yourselves, are of the confused and dangerous view that this is, in fact, so.

315. Not at all, however, for need and suffering, as well as joy and happiness, are always in balance in their measures.

316. Through your wrong thinking alone you overestimate, register and keep in constant remembrance need and suffering, while in joy and happiness you all too quickly forget the events and you lose the memory of them.

317. For you have not yet learned to move in balance in these matters and to register negative as well as positive things in equal measure and to preserve them as memories.

318. Nevertheless, you are able to see and recognise the human being's destiny, if you are able to change conditions and establish an island of Sohar and security from out of the shores of darkness.

319. You need not disturb and worry about the duration of time, for millions and billions of years may still fall into the past before the realisation of the highest goal.

320. Many millions and billions of years are still devoted to you and are given to you to smooth out again the creation-related face of your creational homeworld, which has been ruttet by you, but you must now be devoted to the change presented to you to grasp the goal of the evolution, to truly grasp, evaluate, and establish the goal of the helpful hand and the knowledge material presented to you.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_086

{Note: It is recommended to read the full (albeit redacted) Contact Report to have a better understanding of the following statements. This conversation may be concerning the Sohar-Centre (see the last entry here), a meditation area at the Semjase Silver Star Center.}

Ptaah:

29. You know very well that an absolute thought-block, i.e. a full thought-blockade, must prevail in the supervisor in the actual ..., otherwise the fluidal powers unite and the aura swinging-waves, which then settle in these mixed forms in the crystal centres, which would be dangerous for the new incarnation, because the mixed fluidal forms would affect the two total consciousness-block forms, after which both would then try to penetrate into the same body during the process of a renewed life [reincarnation of spirt].

30. So this monitoring task can only be performed during the first time by one person who is able to neutralise himself in every way – you.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_088

Semjase:

77. But from this, it results with great probability that Adolf, Konrad, Hans, Herbert and all the others of the same kind will finally leave the group area in not too distant time, whereby then, unfortunately, some acts of revenge by certain renegades against you, us and the mission are to be expected.

Billy:

41. Then a question:

42. Do I have any relations with them from earlier times?

Semjase:

78. If you think of the latest previous lives, then no.

Billy:

43. That is what I wanted to know, because I have not been able to clarify anything about this myself yet, because time just did not allow me to.

44. But what about Guido?

45. I could not find anything for my personalities of the last lifetimes, at least not in connection with our task.

46. The same applies to Herbert, Adolf, Margreth, Olga, Renato, Konrad, Hans and all others.

Semjase:

79. Neither Herbert nor Guido had any last-time relationships or connections in their area of responsibility.

80. Other and very early connections existed, however, very well in the reference to all, and from those the connections of the present time resulted.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_097

Billy:

28. If these Sonaern *{a people in the DAL universe}* can already renew brains, is there not the possibility that human beings can live much longer and reach higher stages of evolution?

...

30. I know very well that it is possible, through such brain interventions and manipulations, whose forms, etc. are incomprehensible and unknown to me, to prolong the life of a human being by centuries or millennia, but only up to the point where the body becomes barren of any regeneration.

31. Such manipulation, however, cannot lead to the life of the life-form in question becoming endless, or even only relatively endless, because **the spirit leaving the body must inevitably take place sooner or later, if an evolutionary process is to take place.**

32. This is because **everything collected in life must also be transformed into knowledge and wisdom in a spiritual form, i.e. in the realms beyond.**

33. If this change process would suddenly fall flat, then the material-consciousness would one day become stupid and the spirit-form would stagnate.

34. It must therefore be the case that every form of life has a certain and corresponding lifespan only depending on the state of its knowledge and the possibility of evolution.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_099

Quetzal:

37. For the Sohar-Centre and your efforts for it and the evolution of the individuals who are left behind, we will continue to strive, because for those who truly strive there should be no discrimination in this respect.

38. Their help will also be needed for later incarnations.

...

55. Wrong actions and wrong thinking lead to the destruction of the whole task, but also to the destruction of the group, which is why each of the fallible members of the group should finally make a thoughtful and corrective effort to integrate themselves into the right values and act accordingly and also think in the same manner, otherwise they put their own evolution into question and again fall into stagnation, which would bring bad consequences for their later personalities in later incarnations.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_101

Billy:

... I have a question to which I only want one answer in the report, but that I do not want my question to be mentioned.

...

Quetzal:

61. They are based on incarnation transmissions, because what was already created in the human being in previous lives and was of permanence, as you know, is held for all time in the storage banks and is impulsively reawakened i.e. withdrawn by the new personality from the storage banks again in the next life.

62. For example, a once profoundly existing, fine-fluidal based love is not simply totally eliminated by death, but is transferred to the spiritual realm, which returns it impulsively to the material realm at the next incarnation via the spiritual consciousness, subconsciousness and the Gemüt [fine-fluidal spiritual counterpart to the half-material psyche], when the corresponding factors meet again, whereby it comes to bloom anew and expands more and more, up to the culmination point, where it unifies itself in universal form and unites itself with all that lives in gross material and creational-energetic form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_102

Billy:

63. I did not even think about bringing these issues before the group members.

64. The way it looks at the moment, that would be completely wrong.

65. In my opinion, it is even the case that only in the next life, partly even in the one after next, as new personalities, will everyone be in the fortunate position to grasp and understand these things, even if this statement gives me a damned pain.

Quetzal:

84. You are not so wrong about this, for in order to understand these concerns, which are anchored in very profound laws, it is necessary to recognise **the supreme universal good**.

...

Billy:

121. But now you should give me some more information about the Centre.

Quetzal:

...

120. Our analyses have shown that in all the group members, in spite of the bruises and the opposition of those who can still be described as renegades, the necessary quantum of fluidal powers, which serve as incarnation magnetism, was stored.

...

Billy:

142. Slowly I find myself dumb because the longer I go on, the more unclear it becomes to me as to what the terms incarnation and reincarnation mean.

143. As I have been taught, these terms mean one and the same thing, namely incarnation or simply rebirth, whereby incarnation simply means incarnation and reincarnation means rebirth or birth, which translates both into an understandable language.

144. But now especially the parapsychologists come and set the incarnation for the past and also for Jmmanuel's 'Incarnation as Divinity', while they only set the term reincarnation as rebirth.

Quetzal:

151. These terms come from the ancient Greek language, and this rather naive distinction has already struck us, which is why I talked to Ptaah about it, who learned the ancient Greek language in Greece, when it was the only colloquial language there.

152. His explanation was that both terms were used in the same form and for the same purpose and that there was no difference, because the term incarnation only functioned as an abbreviation of the term reincarnation.

153. Therefore, if you simply use the term incarnation, then you are not making a speech mistake or a naming mistake, because incarnation in this sense is only the abbreviation of reincarnation.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_103

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Quetzal:

34. If he *{Jacobus Bertschinger}*, therefore, does not bring about a change in his diet in the foreseeable future, then his condition will worsen, after which he will soon no longer be master of his senses and will act unreasonably in the form of leaving your group, which already strongly moderates in him and thereby consciously and maliciously destroys his own predetermined path, which would have very bad consequences for him for the next personalities of the next incarnations.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_104

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Quetzal:

53. But on the other hand, those fallible ones determine this for themselves, who do not strive for everything in an honest manner but only make demands, are treacherous and believe themselves to be privileged, which this is why they exclude themselves from our entire community and thus destroy their entire future for very many incarnations to come.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_109

Quetzal:

17. The composition of the internal group *{FIGU Core Group of 49}* was planned and formed in its early stages by the members who were meritorious in their other personalities of previous lives and who had made themselves determinant in the circle of truth announcers at very early times, which dates back to several thousands of years.

...

43. 7) The task of the coming time of later incarnations of the individual group members is rooted in the fact that they, through the present preparatory achieving of a higher evolution, become capable of instructively informing Earth humanity in the teaching of the spirit and in the utilisation of the powers of consciousness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_112

Semjase:

10. In contrast to the animal world, the sense for rhythmic movements among human life-forms is pronounced with the female life-form, while the male life-form often appropriates this out of pure egoism and out of expediency, even though his movements of this kind are often very unaesthetic and almost foreign to nature.

11. But the other reason also lies in the fact that many male life-forms, due to the reversals of the incarnation cycles, are no longer fully pronounced in their masculinity and carry certain female traits in themselves, which then also express themselves in these rhythmic movements and come to appearance.

Billy:

That sounds just as if such men are not full-fledged men because due to the incarnation cycle disturbances, they are not fully pronounced as male life-forms, evidently in this case because of a too premature birth of the new personality?

Quetzal:

58. That is, in a certain framework, of correctness, and on the other hand, the incompleteness of a male-life form does indeed appear if he calculatingly gives himself over to rhythmic movements, so to dancing, as you said.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Quetzal:

52. Thus, it arose from my investigations that the following persons, in their former personalities, had direct contact with the group, who became great talking points at much earlier times: (Purely internal group interests and data)

...

Billy:

... But now, can you still give me a few more tips about our core group members? I would like to know, to what extent these stood in connection in the incarnations between today and the last two thousand years.

Quetzal:

60. There are, in fact, various and very interesting connections there, which I have not yet fully worked out, however.

61. Therefore, I would only like to give you one tip relating to this, that all their physical bodies repeatedly changed in the interim from that time to the present time, so they eked out their lives alternately as male and female life-forms and, of course, also always as other personalities.

62. An interesting case, though, with special data, points out that Maria, your wife, and Madeleine were triplet sisters several centuries ago as other personalities and became a talking point in certain things.

63. But so also did various others of the current group members become a talking point in other times as other personalities, for they actuated themselves organisationally in the matter of the spiritual teaching and even established organisations that have remained existent up to the current time.

64. In particular, I would like to mention in this connection the now very distinct organisation of the "Great White Brotherhood," which was established and called into life by the former personality of someone who performs very valuable services today as a group member in your group.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_115

Semjase:

163. An exact determination of time only occurs in each case when a spiritual life-form has separated from the material body and has gone into the otherworldly area, in order to work further there as a purely spiritual form and to evolve further.

164. In your {Billy's} highly evolved case, however, the fact is already given that you, in your material life, can make a fairly accurate determination of the year of your next incarnation, but this can still vary a little, so by about two to three years.

165. This self-determination possibility of the rebirth time of the spirit-form still in the material, so in the physical life, can only take place, however, if a life-form has already reached a certain spiritual evolution potential, as this is the case with you.

166. However, since you are presently able, in your current physical state, to bring about such a predetermination that is accurate to within two to three years, then this can still change up to the end of your life in such a manner, through your further evolution, that the data will be very accurate.

...

Semjase:

200. Even though you already moved over from the Lyra region to the Earth at a very early time, I have always disregarded this and have always seen you as an Earth-human.

...

202. But from now on, I will try to see you again for that which you truly are.

203. I am sorry, but due to your rigorous effort to present yourself as a genuine Earth-human, you have also directed my thoughts in this direction; thus, I saw you as an Earth-human.

Billy:

Somehow, I am, indeed, also such an Earth-twit. For the Devil knows how long, I have already clambered around on this world, after I came to this planet. Since then, I have lived so many lives here as the most varied personalities that I am no longer able to count them. I have an earthly physical body with a spirit from the depths of the Universe, as I already said once eight and a half thousand years ago as another personality. This earthly body, however, binds me to this planet and is connected with it – from its dust, so to speak – which is why I also have a feeling in me that I somehow belong here. At the same time, I just ask myself: how will I, with such a body, one day go back to my actual home?

Semjase:

204. It will no longer be an earthly one, for at the established point in time, parents for you will come to the Earth, who will procreate your new personality on this world and will give birth to this with your spirit form on your original homeworld, after your spirit form will have taken possession of its descendant in the mother's womb.

Billy:

Ah, then I am, indeed, calmed. Does this also happen, then, with all the others, who are still roaming around here on the Earth?

Semjase:

205. Certainly, it will be likewise with them.

Billy:

That is really comforting to know. But tell me, are there also those in our group, who do not come from this planet originally?

Semjase:

206. Sure, many, but I would not like to mention the names to you now openly.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_116

Quetzal:

18. Through this, it has arisen that the bonds of solidarity of the group members *{FIGU Core Group}* among one another are very much looser than what was the case thousands of years ago.

19. Also, the majority of the group members is still so caught up in itself in many matters, as this was the condition before they came to today's existing group.

20. This means that the same selfishness, the same strength of jealousy, and many other negative things are still present in them like before with the old personalities, by which means a true group union can occur just as little as also a useful cooperation.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_117

Billy:

... can one of you tell me whether Elsi *{Moser}* was something in my last life *{as Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin (see here and here)}*, damn... I mean, whether we knew each other?

Semjase:

18. No, that was not the case, for at that time *{1869-1916}*, she was not incorporated into an incarnation.

Billy:

And in my life before *{as Jakob Ludwig Felix Mendelssohn Batholdy (see here and here)}*?

Semjase:

19. There, she was a friend.

20. But at that time *{1809-1847}*, both of you were otherwise married up to the ends of your lives.

21. I would not like to mention more about that for the time being.

Billy:

Then please still tell me, however, whether Elsi has had one or two other incarnations since then?

Semjase:

22. Since then, it has not been only one, that is, not just the current one.

...

Billy:

... Quetzal told me a month ago that by the senseless behaviour of some group members, two people have been driven away, who had already belonged to the group once several thousand years ago as other personalities and who should now likewise join the new group again and take on important tasks. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_125

Billy:

Oh – if you speak of sadness, then you probably mean the sorrow of death, if I understand you correctly and interpret your facial expression correctly?

...

... it really hits me, because even if one has already often experienced the same, it still lashes out on the psyche again and again. One really does not like to lose a human being. That always gives me very much to think about, and indeed, even when I see unfamiliar human beings dying or even only hear of their dying, when they die or are killed, etc. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_126

Billy:

... But now, what is the reality of this: Were the two already together in previous lives as other personalities and, perhaps, even married to each other?

Semjase:

23. They first met each other a few centuries ago as other personalities and became quite good friends.

24. But they never had closer relations before, and also not after that, which we have clearly determined in the meantime since our last contact.

...

26. But truthfully, the two of them, with which I address Bernadette *{Brand}* and Engelbert *{Wächter}*, were never closer together than in a good friendship between two families, over approximately 38 years.

27. But more was not to be noted, and since then, the two met for the first time again in your group.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_129

Semjase:

14. Not only has Vreni *{Mayle}* gotten involved in some very improper actions, but also her husband Beat *{Mayle}*.

15. Together with several other persons, the two of them, in evil confusion from out of calculations and assumptions, etc. that are based on pure fantasy, have formed a delusionally lead conspiracy group, to whom supposedly thousands-of-year-old relationships and certain forms of love with several other persons should exist.

...

17. But in truth, the matters are such that among all those involved in this doubt-pervaded, false community from Vreni's and Beat's graces, which works against the interests of your group, there are only two people who have contacts with each other to exhibit from former lives as other personalities, so namely only Beat and Vreni.

18. All the others, however, see themselves for the first time in this life, just as also Vreni and Beat encounter all these people belonging to the conspirator community for the first time in this life.

19. Never before have they met in former lives as other persons.

...

26. So, Vreni has become emotionally attached to Lilo's husband *{Albert Grob}* in a false being in love, in the mistaken belief that they would already know each other for thousands of years, which does not correspond to the truth, however, which I was able to clarify clearly and without any mistake.

27. Even in the last life, the two never saw each other, because Vreni had been born in Spain and never left the country and also did not become acquainted with Lilo's present husband there.

28. Lilo's husband, on the other hand, lived in Germany at that time, where he was born under the name FLORIAN BECK on the 14th of July, 1863 in Bavaria.

29. Already early on, he was admitted to a reformatory in BREITENAU as a deceiver and shirker.

30. After his release, he roamed about throughout his life in Germany and in Austria as a beggar and vagrant, whereby he became arrested and locked in the dungeon 63 times because of stealing, begging, and vagrancy.

31. Two murders committed by him – two women, whom he raped and robbed after their murders – were imputed to him, for which he was not punished, however, for lack of sufficient evidence.

32. Already at the age of eleven years, he suffered a leg injury, which he had to bear throughout the days of his life, because already at this age, he tried to rob an elderly woman, who seriously injured him with a club, however.

33. These are the actual facts surrounding Vreni and Lilo's husband, who still carries very many parts of his former life with himself now in this life, because he draws them off from the storage banks.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_154

Billy:

... you should know my mission and should also know that I cannot help but come back mobilised from stored knowledge and capabilities from many previous times and further educated with new cognitions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_155

Quetzal:

130. If human beings know the past of their former lives, then they do not cope with this.

131. It is better not to reveal anything about it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_182

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Quetzal:

35. From our side, we can no longer agree, under the present circumstances, to be helpful to her *{Elsi Moser}* through impulses, as we also can no longer do this in the future for other fallible group members.

...

40. According to the explanation of the High Council, ultimately, it will yet so happen with the fallible ones, such being lawfully determined, that after the deaths of the fallible ones, their following lives will no longer be given to the area of knowledge and to fast-paced evolution;

instead, they will arise in primitive people, who are still ignorant of the knowledge of spirit and who still count as primitive people among the human beings of this world.

41. Moreover, it should be possible that the following lives can, in full knowledge, be made fully aware of the present life and of the mistakes of the persons concerned, which were deliberately committed in malice, and this up to seven consecutive lives, without ever being given the opportunity of being able to leave the place of birth and, in the meantime, being able to arrive in civilised parts of the world. *{Note: See also sentence 108 below, and the following entry from Contact Report 188.}*

42. However, the High Council still sees another possibility, namely that the fallible ones reflect upon the truth and love, so that after some following lives, they can be newly integrated into a community that is aware of the process of evolution, like the present one, through which a few truth-thinking ones are led and through which progress is made with them, whereby a certain part of the goal can still be achieved, and all necessary values can later follow from that.

...

43. According to the explanation of the High Council, this law represents a real possibility that some day, the fallible ones can yet achieve their evolution.

...

Billy:

... On the other hand, I think that it is fairly common among certain human beings of the Earth that they behave themselves in such a ricocheting manner. And if I keep in mind what has sometimes happened in the past lives of many of these people and what prospects they had for this present life, before you recently looked after them, then I think that their lousy machinations are rather damn primitive and that dirty thanks are due for this. Especially when you now speak primarily of Elsi, I think that just she should be of the greatest gratitude for your help and impulses, which have led her to a better life than what she herself has determined in life.

Quetzal:

51. That is of correctness, nevertheless, practically all of the fallible ones do not know that in their last or in several of their past lives, they lived as different personalities, who did not live according to their destinies to such an extent that their following lives necessarily had to be impaired by the impulses of their memory bank, and this led to degrading lifestyles.

52. But that their present existence has run within a good framework and that this has only happened through our assistance, because we have broken through their old dispositions from which they had malignantly distanced themselves, of this they are not aware.

...

Billy:

So the whole thing, nevertheless, again leads to the fact that they themselves are responsible for their deeds and actions, even if the past commitments of their former lives are not known to them, and on the other hand, it is that each person always only makes the best out of their present life, without knowing about their lives before. So it does not matter whether they know what was in their previous lives, even though a few things may be of use. A wide variety of human beings fantasise that they had only acted evolutionarily in the past lives and led a good life, even though this often does not correspond to the truth, such as with Mrs. Elsi, who lived in Germany before her present life and who came to an inglorious end there as another personality. ...

...

Quetzal:

60. Elsa's true destiny, also in relation to the mission, is lost in her subconscious, and this has been the case for more than half a millennium.

61. Since then, she has only lived at the edge of these determinations in a form according to notion, whereby she gave preference to worldly pleasures and vices, however, in every one of her past lives as other personalities, which led in her last eight lives, without exception, to a

violent end, which I will mention individually if I make up my mind to reveal these secrets to the group members.

62. In any case, the contents of her last eight lives always led to the fact that her life and her lifestyle were very negative and got very badly out of control of the good human nature, thus, we had to use actions in logic and rationality for her present existence, in order to let her shape her life in a form that was positive in certain things.

63. So also her birth occurred in a place and in a family that were not originally determined by her, but which we chose for her.

64. That you also played a certain role with her during childhood, this was also planned by us.

...

67. But now, to come to speak on her last life, I need to explain this, her destiny, which was created at that time in connection with the present life, was rather vile, by which she would have sunk into extremely negative depths again.

...

74. Burdened from her current life which had been brought forward, she ingratiated herself with a larger number of men and did not exactly remain loyal to her husband.

...

85. The case of her former life in Rostock as the master carpenter's wife, Mrs. Wendt, is stored under the year 1835 in the archives there.

...

108. But now, the breach of her promise has persuaded the High Council to give its advice towards the removal of impulse assistance, the discontinuance of the contacts, and the abandonment of the further life monitoring of the fallible ones, who can be reincarnated – up to seven consecutive lives among the people of the Earth, with the full memory of this life and of their committed mistakes and deeds – where they will have no opportunity at all of arriving into knowing civilisations or of making their way up to a higher position in the nation in which they are born.

109. Through this, during several lives, they will become aware of the awfulness of their wrong and malicious acts that were committed in their present life.

110. Thus, the fallible lives will then be of full thoughtfulness, due to their knowledge that their people will be thousands of years ahead of them, without these ignorant ones being able to come under this knowledge so that they may bring it to use.

111. If we explain these actions in logic and rationality, then we do not act against the existing laws because the laws of Creation themselves include such provisions, according to which these natural laws always begin to work whenever a human life-form gets very badly out of control of the good human nature and threatens to destroy certain Creational goals.

112. If the following lives are then lived according to natural laws, then in each case, there is a reintegration into the old form, whereby the normal condition prevails once again, so the memories of the past lives only appear as a notion.

113. If, after such events, a life-form again breaks out into becoming very badly out of control of their good human nature, then there is no elimination of the spirit-form, as you well know, but a further rectified series of rebirths.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_188

{Note: See also the previous entry from Contact Report 182, sentences 41 and 108.}

Quetzal:

11. Furthermore, I have to explain to you that now, in spite of everything, one sanction [editors note: Clarified by Christian Frehner: some ancient extra rules for a defined group of spirit-forms, who had in the past voluntarily committed to what is called the Codex, have since the 1990s no longer been in effect and will never be reactivated again.] remains in force, as it was recommended in an advisory wise by the High Council, namely, that during seven successive

incarnations no contacts whatsoever take place with the group community, that consequently these lives are to be lived through among other peoples and circumstances, if an exclusion from the group has to take place due to malicious violations or if a group member excludes himself/herself or allows himself/herself to be excluded due to betrayal and mission destructive actions and thus due to a decision of his/her own in this respect.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_191

Semjase:

38. All of them *{FIGU core group members}* have received the same obligation with their consent and can no longer set this aside, even if they first received this obligation in this life and not already in the life before, as this is the case with several of them.

39. But if imponderable faults appear, then it will be very bad for the fallible ones, whereby this is entirely foreseen in the process that results in treason, as it will be the case with Thomas.

...

41. Unfortunately, he himself is not yet aware of the horror of all things, but this might be the reason why he only once had very loose contact with the group members in a past life and also why, at the present time, he could not create a real connection or bond.

Billy:

That is well-known to me, but concerning the current mission, the group only had its beginning around two thousand years ago, even though everyone actually belonged to the same clique originally. ...

...

Semjase:

45. Sure, I can do this favour for you, thus, I direct my words to all Earth-humans in this way:

46. The origin of the beginning of sorrow and all evils on the Earth is described in the OM writing by the prophet Henoch, in which he speaks of Semjasa and his followers who, at that time, went with him among the Earth-humans and caused disaster.

47. Semjasa and some others originated from a planet in the LYRA system, but others were natives of other worlds that are listed as NAKAR planets in the old registers and which belonged to a remote system with the name USOL and which were completely destroyed by acts of war shortly after the flight away.

48. The planet in the LYRA system was named NAGAL, and the other worlds: DEJMA, SENAS and TRJBOL.

49. Semjasa was the supreme leader of all, and Asasel was first secretly and then openly his adversary.

50. Through the incidents, as they are described in the Book of Henoch, they brought all evils to the Earth in their beginning, whereby the first two nuclear wars were released on Earth, as Semjasa and Asasel mutually annihilated themselves and their people.

51. After their rebirth, they were taken away by their former brothers and sisters on Earth, so in the course of time, they converted to the truth again and committed themselves to work on the Earth in the future, according to the strictest performance of duty, for so long until all damage and all errors were removed again, which they had caused in their incomprehensibility at the beginning of their time on Earth.

52. Throughout many lives, they slowly prepared for this task, which they then took over for the first time approximately fourteen thousand years ago, so at least some of them, while the rest of them were not yet ready.

53. But in order to be able to change everything, it was also necessary that everyone would change themselves into the thinking of the Earth-humans and, thus, forget their entire past, which has fully happened in the meantime.

54. A memory of this would not have been useful because as a result of any knowledge of the spectacular past, one might be inclined to take measures that would provoke renewed catastrophes.

55. Therefore, the advantage of the memory that they all possessed slowly had to sink into ignorance.

56. Many of today's Earth-humans, in the early days of the beginning of evils on the Earth, belonged to the group of Semjasa, who was their supreme leader, as was already explained.

57. The fact of today's group members and of those who were culpable at that time, in reference to the same spirit-form, is:

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|---|
| 58. | 1) Asasel | (= <i>The Obstinate</i>) |
| 59. | 2) Batraala | (= <i>She who loves the Muses</i>) |
| 60. | 3) Temela | (= <i>Guardian of Honour</i>) |
| 61. | 4) Semjasa | (= <i>The Demigod</i>) |
| 62. | 5) Barakala | (= <i>One who Looses Shyness</i>) |
| 63. | 6) Satana | (= <i>The Lovely</i>) |
| 64. | 7) Asaela | (= <i>The Pliant</i>) |
| 65. | 8) Armera | (= <i>The Cozy</i>) |
| 66. | 9) Urkibameel | (= <i>The Strong Leader</i>) |
| 67. | 10) Ramuela | (= <i>One who is not Self-adorning</i>) |
| 68. | 11) Luneera | (= <i>One who Shines in the Light</i>) |
| 69. | 12) Arjisa | (= <i>The Builder</i>) |
| 70. | 13) Turelan | (= <i>The Miraculous</i>) |
| 71. | 14) Tamiela | (= <i>The Exalted</i>) |
| 72. | 15) Arazjal | (= <i>The Lovingly Gentle</i>) |
| 73. | 16) Uralan | (= <i>One like a Suit of Armour</i>) |
| 74. | 17) Larjisa | (= <i>One who Looks after the Stars</i>) |
| 75. | 18) Jomael | (= <i>The Flower-lover</i>) |
| 76. | 19) Ubrala | (= <i>The Carefree</i>) |
| 77. | 20) Samsafel | (= <i>The Loyal Companion</i>) |

Billy:

... But it is still to be said now that in this life, some of our group members belong to the group for the first time, but in former times, others were already here, in firmer or very loose forms, as other personalities.

Semjase:

78. That is correct, and it should also be taken into account that there are others living on the Earth at this time who belong to this original group, but who have departed from your group or have not yet joined you.

79. In addition, this is the first time since the beginning of the great evil that in the present life until now, still no member has degenerated or received harm in such a manner that one has met a forcible death or has loaded death-guilt upon himself, which can still happen, however, with one or others who are already strangers to today's group again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_200

Billy:

So, my son, you told me recently that in the coming time, genetic research would be widely discussed, but also a renewed debate would break out regarding the concept of the incarnation, as this was already the case in earlier centuries, I mean in terms of the incarnation, and thus, the moment is meant in which the fetus becomes animated in the womb through the spirit-form that is capable of rebirth, which includes the entire consciousness block of the new personality that is created by the spirit in the fetus in which the spirit respectively enters.

...

Quetzal:

...

5. But the fact is that there is no soul because in truth, this is identical with the psyche, which could have allowed the fertilised egg to become filled with reason, but that in truth, it exclusively deals with the spirit-form which is capable of rebirth, respectively the spirit, nothing of this was mentioned at all.

...

13. ... the animation of the fetus takes place via the spirit-form on the 21st day after conception, with which also the heart begins its rhythmic activity, and thus begins the existence of the individual because at the same moment, when the rebirth, respectively the reincarnation, of the spirit-form takes place in the fetus, the new personality, along with the entire consciousness block, becomes born into new life.

...

31. I still have just a brief explanation to deliver, with regard to what was presented, in reference to the incarnation, respectively the animation of the fetus by the spirit-form:

32. As revealed from a future review, the absurd and erroneous claim – that from the moment of conception, respectively from conception to human life, the fetus would be a reason-gifted life-form and, thus, an individual – will recently be reaffirmed, maintained, and taught, again by an ignorant layman, with respect to the rebirth of the spirit-form and its animation of the fetus.

...

Quetzal:

31. I still have just a brief explanation to deliver, with regard to what was presented, in reference to the incarnation, respectively the animation of the fetus by the spirit-form:

32. As revealed from a future review, the absurd and erroneous claim – that from the moment of conception, respectively from conception to human life, the fetus would be a reason-gifted life-form and, thus, an individual – will recently be reaffirmed, maintained, and taught, again by an ignorant layman, with respect to the rebirth of the spirit-form and its animation of the fetus.

33. This new irrational teaching is again generated and developed by a misguided religionist, namely by a certain [Cardinal Lehmann](#), who will express himself in this form on the 10th of June, 1991.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_213

Billy:

... Then something else: the creational spirit form of the person is wrongly designated as the soul, but at the same time, the value of the psyche embodies this according to today's better understanding and sense. Now, the spirit form – respectively what the person designates as the soul, which is capable of wandering according to Christian and other religious faiths, even the so-called soul-wandering – is denied, especially by medical science and by many other would-be knowledge directions, as well as its ability to be reincarnated. How long will it be until the incorrigible ones acknowledge the fact, as it is even set forth by the spiritual teaching [aka Creation energy teaching], that the spirit form actually exists and is arranged into reincarnations?

Quetzal:

23. With great certainty, the twentieth century will bring no scientific insight relating to this.

24. However, it will look different after the turn of the millennium, as a look into the future of a related form has proven.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_215

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/What_the_Plejaren_Wish_for_Earth_Humans

Quetzal:

372. The Earth-human considers that he/she will live new lives over and over again in striving for that which is higher in accordance with the Creational laws and recommendations through many new personalities in reincarnation of the spirit-form and the overall-consciousness block, namely in the obligation of a Creational path that he/she consciously develops in every logical, good and positive form.

373. But this means that every person must strive for his/her advancement through every personal responsibility, and society must also make that possible for them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_228

Question:

I assume that the so-called punitive incarnations, to which those core-group members were assigned who are destined to be in the core-group, are not punitive incarnations at all, because that would not make any sense to me at all according to the spiritual teaching. I see it rather as the case that these, when they realised that as bearers of the mission and task they had become unfaithful to their commitment, sought a way to anchor the mission and the associated task more firmly within themselves.

Billy:

Yes, you can put it that way. Those faithful to their mission have perceived the decisive impulses from the memory banks, deciphered them correctly and put them to use, consequently seeking and finding the path of the mission and now walking along it, as they have done since time immemorial. On the one hand, the mission and their use of it serves primarily their own evolution, and on the other hand, it also serves to instruct human beings themselves and to impart to them love, knowledge and wisdom, as well as inner peace and inner freedom, balance and harmony.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_229

Quetzal:

{Jeremiah's predictions}

413. They will learn to understand procreation and birth and life, death and dying, and will lose all fear and dread of them, because they will turn to the teaching of the Prophet.

414. And the human being will have the time of several lives, because their age will be prolonged, and they will become knowledgeable that the light is never extinguished and that life continues also in death and in revival, for their knowledge will become comprehensive wisdom.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_236

Billy:

... But something else: have you already found out that certain Earth-humans are simply invincible in reference to religious faith, concerning everything that is just purely man-made? I am thinking, for example, of rebirth and of what is maintained and erroneously taught in relation to this, that the personality becomes reincarnated; although, this is not the case because, after the death of the body, the personality is dissolved by the entire consciousness block and becomes pure energy, from which, through the entire consciousness block, an entirely new personality is created, which is no longer identical to the preceding one. Only the spirit-form becomes reborn, respectively reincarnated, and thus, not the personality. But now, there are the super clever ones who deny this and claim that Jesus Christ, respectively Immanuel, will be reborn as a personality, but this is utter nonsense, just like the erroneous religious teaching that deceased human beings, within the scope of rebirth, would become reincarnated as animals.

Ptaah:

269. These absurdities are well-known to me, but it is extremely difficult and often quite impossible to be able to teach human beings who are infected with such delusional beliefs

because every religious or sectarian faith enslaves everything in the world of apprehension, the world of thought, and the world of feeling of the person and evokes a certain obsession in such a manner that reason becomes turned off and becomes completely devoid of any purpose, whereby any clear logic is nipped in the bud.

270. Religion, as this is common on the Earth among the human beings, is like a vicious drug, which disrupts and kills both the intellect and reason.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_238

Billy:

... But I actually wanted to talk about something else, namely the fact why {Menachem} **Begin** will go through all the horrors of all hells during his pre-death process and then finally succumb to madness. The reason for this is to be found in the fact that during his life this mass murderer absorbs all the horrors and pains of a physical and psychological nature and stores them in the memory banks, and thus everything that he has consciously or unconsciously inflicted on his victims. This storage takes place in unconscious form and is deposited impulsively in the planetary memory banks. The unconscious storage of these impulses is so strong that a determination of the wrongdoer arises from it, which has a direct effect on him. This means that this criminal and mass murderer makes the psychological and physical horrors of his victims, which he unconsciously absorbs, his own destiny for his death, although this does not extend to the next life of a new personality. This is the form of self-punishment of such fallible ones, if they cannot fully remove that part of the guilt in the fallible life, which leads to the normal process of removal of guilt in the following **death-life** of the total consciousness block through processing, but which does not result in the form of assistance to the former victims in their next lives and new personalities. A process which can be fulfilled in codex members up to 7000 reincarnations if everything takes its normal course, but which falls away through the dissolution of the codex and is really only made possible by a codex provision. Even mass murderers of the normal and non-code-bound kind are not able to go the normal course of dying, for through their criminal and life-destroying deeds or through their other capital crimes they force themselves to a self-punishment of the kind mentioned. According to the law of Creation, this self-punishment is given as a logical possibility, but it can only come into function through the illogical thinking of the human being. Illogical thinking is based on the fact that one wrongly assumes that they can ausarten [get very badly out of control of the good human nature] with impunity without being called to account. In his illogical thinking, however, one does not recognise that he/she has a conscience that refers him/her, via the subconscious, to a punishing destiny that affects the dying [process]. Even if one thinks of a person as having no conscience or only a wicked conscience, then this is not correct, for the conscience does not only work in the form that its work becomes obvious in the life in question, but it also works in the aforementioned form that it sends impulses via the subconscious into the memory banks and thus creates a destiny for the state before the actual dying process. These kinds of determinations are always and in every case fulfilled and inevitable in all their horrors, fears and pains. In fact, however, they are a product of the fallible human being himself/herself who, through their conscience, creates such determinations which they disregard and do not want. This, however, is the compensating justice through the laws of the Creation, which themselves know no punishment and no punitive measures, but only ways by which the human being punishes himself/herself when they misbehave. However, all this has in no wise anything to do with the misunderstood karma through which human beings allegedly then have to atone for their deeds in the previous life as a new personality in the next life. This assertion is absolutely false and irrelevant, for no creational law knows such a form of karmic punishment or similar nonsense. The self-punishment mentioned is based on completely different things, which I have already explained.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_239

Billy:

... May I now ask you once again for certain things regarding the previous lives and names, etc. of the group members and loved ones? ...

Ptaah:

...

92. On the one hand, every person must recognise and process the truth and all things through his/her own reason, and on the other hand, the person becomes dependent on such information and no longer acquires it himself/herself.

93. But if you or we would be given the desired information, especially with regard to certain aspects of previous lives or to practises and guidelines in the present life, then for the persons concerned, we would take the self-initiative to fathom everything, to handle everything correctly, and take sole responsibility for everything.

94. However, we may not do this, even if one continues to ask for it so often.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_246

Billy:

... My next question relates to the freezing or shock freezing of all kinds of life-forms: If, for example, a person is shock frozen for any reason, perhaps to overcome time, etc., then I assume that this person is in a kind of apparent death. This means, however, that the spiritual form does not leave the body, but remains in it until the time when the body is revived. Am I right in my assumption? To my knowledge you yourself have used such methods in the past, have you not?

Ptaah:

129. That is correct, as is your explanation.

130. If the body of a material form of life would die through shock freezing, etc. or simply be abandoned by the spiritual form, then this spiritual form would not return to the corresponding body again, but would enter the afterlife realm, from where it would then enter an absolutely new body again for the purpose of reincarnation.

131. Once a spirit form has left a body, it never returns to the body it has left, but without exception selects only the new body destined for the next life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_250

Billy:

... There are also many doctors, etc., who simply sell poisons to the suicidal, often at sinfully expensive prices, with which they can then carry themselves or with the help of others from life to death. In addition I find that any form of active or inactive and so as any direct or indirect euthanasia is murder as well as suicide. Man does not live to kill himself or have himself killed at will. Both, I find, correspond not only to a boundless cowardice, but also to an absolute irresponsibility towards oneself as well as towards life, evolution and the creative laws and commandments. Man has his life and lives it in order to live life evolutively in all responsibility. The life itself as well as the honour and responsibility of man demand a conscious permanence until the natural end of life. And truly it takes strength, intellect and courage as well as a great responsibility, inestimable much more than it takes to kill itself or to be killed. Courage, strength, love, intellect and responsibility are indeed needed for life, but not for cowardly murder or suicide. Murder or suicide, however, cannot be seen as murder or suicide and cannot be judged if terminally ill people, who are perhaps still plagued by severe pain, insist that they are not connected to life-supporting machines and equipment, etc., or maltreated with purely life-supporting drugs, etc., in order to continue to maintain the extinguishing and naturally dying life as dearly as possible by all conceivable means. To reject such measures, I think, has nothing to do with suicide or murder, because it only guarantees natural dying, which is the absolute right of every human being, on which he can and may insist. However, this really only applies if a

person is truly consecrated to death and everything is not just a pure life-supporting measure that delays the inevitable death by machine, apparatus, medication, etc.. Pure painkillers are of course not affected, because they are not only life-supporting, but also pain-relieving.

Ptaah:

128. This irresponsible evil of euthanasia or indirect euthanasia as well as suicide is well known to us, and none of these forms can be approved by us, because they all violate the creative laws and commandments and thus the responsibility of life and evolution.

129. No responsible Earth-human can agree with these murders and suicides either.

130. All these forms are despicable and inhumane.

Billy:

Natural dying is one of the last experiences and the greatest experience in the life of a human being, which is never given by suicide or by letting oneself be killed by sight.

Ptaah:

131. That is a true word.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_251

Billy:

... all extraterrestrials who stayed on earth and died here, never returned to their homeworlds. Their spirit-forms slipped into the earthly realm of the afterlife and since then have reincarnated again and again in new becoming bodies of people who were born on earth ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_261

Billy:

The question remained whether beheading with a guillotine really guaranteed that fast and 'humane' death, as the inventor of the killing machine had hoped. It had been observed before that the faces of the beheaded moved for some time. In 1795, for example, the German anatomist Samuel Thomas Soemmerring heard from colleagues that "the lips of a cut-off human head were moving" or "that the cut-off heads were grinding with their teeth". From this the professor concluded that in severed heads the consciousness and thus also the sensation of pain were preserved for a considerable time.

Imagine that: As the last clear thought before death, a decapitated human being has the horrible realization that he has been decapitated and is now lying there in two parts. An idea or an event that an upright man probably does not wish for his worst enemy and the worst criminal. ...

...

... But now the question about the killing method of decapitation: To what extent is it true that a decapitated human being does not consciously notice the cutting off of his head, as the doctors claim? You and Quetzal once told me something else.

Ptaah:

8. With regard to the painlessness that is supposed to occur in the head and body during beheading, it has to be said that this is indeed the case and that the medical clarifications are correct.

9. However, this is only true if the head is completely separated from the trunk within a fraction of a second.

10. What is against all truth, however, is the fact that consciousness disappears within a few seconds with the separation of the head from the trunk, because in fact it continues to exist for several minutes and is therefore active, which under certain circumstances can last up to twenty and more minutes.

11. This, however, cannot be established with the equipment and devices of the most modern kind that have been conventional on Earth until now, because the actual brain activity is switched off within seconds, which, however, does not apply to the consciousness itself, because this still functions for quite a while without the actual and ascertainable brain activity,

and consequently the heads fully realize everything by beheading the executed for long and terrible minutes before the consciousness actually goes out.

12. But if the earthly physicians claim otherwise and thus the opposite, then this does not only correspond to arrogance and ignorance of the facts.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_296

Billy:

... Moreover, it is not the case that a cloned person has the personality of the person from whom the cells are taken for cloning. So it is lies and deception and even more if it is claimed by the cloning creators that a certain child or another certain human being can be recreated by cloning. In any case, it is a completely different person with an absolutely new personality, and thus with a completely different possibility of development, different thoughts and feelings, different views and interests, as well as with an absolutely different character, and so on. Through cloning only a form of life arises – in this case a human being – which looks only externally the same as the human being from whom the cell or cells are taken for cloning. Cloning thus never creates the same person from whom the cell is taken. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_300

Billy:

Then a somewhat tricky question, which I unfortunately could not answer: Do dying in sleep also lead to dying experiences?

Ptaah:

37. This is possible, but not the absolute rule.

Billy:

And what is it like before dying, just before the state of agony occurs, so to speak in the waking state – with full consciousness?

Ptaah:

38. This is not the case, because in the waking state no dying or near-death events can occur.

...

Subsequent Explanation

With regard to the question of whether or not dying in sleep also results in dying experiences, the answer was that such experiences are only given when a state of agony appears in sleep. Agony means to lie in the death struggle, whereby the 'struggle' is related to freeing oneself from life in order to surrender to death.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_301

Billy:

... Another question: One of you once answered a question about this by saying that active or passive euthanasia would be tantamount to murder one way or the other, in any case, so that the hypocratic oath and sense would be grossly violated and trampled on.

Ptaah:

33. That is correct.

34. Active or passive euthanasia is and remains murder, because no man has the right to determine the life and death of another man or his own life in such a way that an unnatural death is consciously brought about.

35. But if this is disregarded, then in any case a murder or suicide takes place, which corresponds to a tremendous human assumption by which creative laws are disregarded and raped.

Billy:

What about when simply life-supporting machines are turned off, when bodily functions are only maintained by such apparatuses?

Ptaah:

36. Even such apparatuses are unnatural, for they not only rob man of the dignity of natural dying, but they also tinker with the craft of natural dying.

37. If there is no hope for improvement of health and the natural preservation of life, then no apparatuses may continue to keep the dying body alive senselessly.

Billy:

I do not think that can be called active or passive euthanasia and therefore not murder, can it?

Ptaah:

38. That corresponds to the correctness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_303

Ptaah:

30. For my part, I have something to say about Jacobus *{Bertschinger}* and his behaviour on the 19th of May.

...

36. His behaviour was incredibly primitive and even primatial and shameful, but he does not seem to comprehend this and to feel comfortable and big at the same time, whereas he does not realize that he is humiliating himself unbelievably deep and only harming himself, as it was the case with his last 7,000 personalities, who came out of his total block of consciousness.

37. He thinks extremely confused and cannot see from it that he will always be the loser, as was always the case with his former personalities.

38. And if he does not change his thinking and his whole attitude, then nothing will change for the better with him, whereby he will always remain the disadvantaged one.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_315

Ptaah:

22. The human being is an independent individual, his own personality with his own ideas, thoughts, feelings, abilities and possibilities as well as his own character and all that makes him a human being.

23. This means, however, that he cannot simply be programmed, but that he has to become very laboriously pregnant with reason and understanding and just as laboriously learn and change.

24. But all this takes up a great deal of time, not only days, weeks, months, decades, centuries and millennia, but millions of years, during which the reincarnations of the spirit form and the total block of consciousness take place, old personalities pass away, new ones arise and live, whereby unstoppable learning and progress are made.

25. But this is precisely the reason why it is necessary to learn inexorably, that proclaimers and wise men must teach men inexorably throughout all times that no man is without error and that, by this alone, he must put himself on an equal footing with all other men and go to the same level, so as not to rise above the others and their fallibility and to believe that he has progressed better, smarter, more intelligent and higher than the others.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_317

Ptaah:

9. Tomorrow, the 18th of December Margareth Rose will bid farewell to life, for her spirit-form will evaporate from her old body and enter the afterlife.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_324

Quetzal:

29. But this is understandable to you *{Billy}*, because your earliest personalities of earliest lives existed for a very long time, many millions and even billions of years before ours, and

consequently, through our own personalities of all former lives and until today, there was no possibility to store such enormous and immeasurable values in the most diverse planetary, galactic and universal memory banks, from which we could profit today.

30. So we are dependent on your explanations and advice as well as on the higher concerns of the teaching of the spirit through your person, because only you are able to give them to us, because only you are able to use all the frequencies of your former personalities in a harmonious way, to rebuild and use all the deposited knowledge, all the love and wisdom as well as the knowledge, experiences, experiences and abilities and all the knowledge and understanding etc. again and again in every new life of every new personality.

...

Billy:

You see, this is exactly why people have been attacking me for years, making me out to be the greatest, the brightest, the most clever, the most able, the most knowledgeable, and so on. But when I think of all the things I don't know and cannot do, don't understand and cannot control, I feel like the smallest worm in the universe, even less than the tiniest microbe. For I know that I do not know much, if I may put it that way, with regard to all things that are outside of that which relates to the spiritual and creative and to the laws and commandments relating to it. I can certainly fall back on a certain life experience and on experiences as well as on some abilities which have resulted from my present life, but I cannot and do not want to shine with it, even if perhaps some things have been extraordinary and not commonplace and are not experienced and experienced by human beings en masse etc. But that is not why I think and feel greater or more important than any other human being is. In fact, I think and feel equal to any other earthling or anyone else in the depths of the universe, and no matter if child, woman or man. So I am no more and no less than any other human being. Effectively I am neither a hero nor a superhuman, nor supernatural or omnipotent. Truly, all my life I have tried to be no more and no less than a man of action, to fulfil my duty as a human being and my mission and my promise in this regard, without deriving power from it in any form whatsoever, without making profit from it, without being arrogant, sectarian, lying, unjust and domineering or indulging in idleness, exploiting my fellow human beings or oppressing, harassing, harassing or enslaving, servant or deceiving them, etc. I would like to say this very clearly and plainly for all those who slanderously spread other things about me, who expect me to do all the things and malignities I have mentioned and try to blame me.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_338

Florena:

22. As a result of my ignorance, the question has arisen in me as to what the total block of consciousness of the human being is formed from.

23. Since the creation of the spirit-forms by the Creation, has this block been created from the ground up by a creative law in such a way that every spirit-form has one attached to it, or does it form a separate unit which only comes into being in a human being when a spirit-form reincarnates in him?

...

Billy:

... Man's entire block of consciousness may well be based on a creative law, but it is not integrated into the spirit-form from the ground up. In fact, this block is only created by the spirit-form itself, by the power of the creative law that the spirit-form must also consist of the two poles negative and positive in the existence of the material body. The spirit-form itself forms the positive value, while the total block of consciousness embodies the negative value, which is directly related to the material consciousness emanating from it, which influences itself by its own power to form thoughts and also evolves itself. At the same time the material consciousness is also connected in a special form with the whole material body, which is why it

is also said that the material body forms the negative value. This is also true with regard to animals etc., except that here there is a total instinct-consciousness and instinct-consciousness and thus no conscious awareness. But now back to the spirit-form, which creates the total block of consciousness in humans, or in the animal world etc. the total instinct consciousness block. First there is a still ignorant New-Spirit-Form – in humans as well as in animals etc. – which does not yet have a total block of consciousness resp. total instinct-consciousness, whereby from this block a human consciousness resp. a material consciousness or in animals etc. an animal instinct-consciousness could be created. And when we speak only of human beings, a new spirit that is still ignorant and that inhabits a material body for the first time will be subject to the creative law, which is impulsively stored in the spirit-form, of creating a total block of consciousness from within itself. This then creates out of itself again the conscious material consciousness and thus the actual personality, which then copes with the material life, learns and after the death of the material body passes away again. Connected with the spirit-form, which after the death of the material body changes into its own afterlife, the same happens with the total block of consciousness, which also enters its own afterlife. In this area the block works through its neutral energy together with the personality to completely process everything that has not yet been processed from the past and present life. When this processing is completed, the personality is dissolved by the power and energy of the total block of consciousness into pure neutral energy, which no longer contains any old personality impulses. This neutral spiritual energy is then used by the entire block of consciousness to create an absolutely new personality and thus a new consciousness, which no longer has any similarities whatsoever with the dissolved and past personality or with the old consciousness. This new personality is then born together with the reincarnatable spirit-form and its total consciousness block in a new human body. From this it also follows that no personality and therefore no human being can be reborn, because this is reserved solely for the everlasting spirit-form. Only the spirit-form is thus classified by the creative laws of rebirth, but not the personality.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_345

{Note: The following excerpt concerns a civilization of humans living on a planet in a “foreign universe”; please see the full Contact Report for context.}

Billy:

... But what happens to the deceased human beings, I mean, how are they laid to rest – cremated or buried, etc.?

Ptaah:

60. The deceased are laid out upon a stone bed far away from residential areas in especially created for them, individual small, yet very stable stone houses, after which the entrance is closed with rocks and boulders.

61. After that, the deceased are left to decompose.

Billy:

Do you mean by this something like a vault? Is it with the bereaved then also as is usual on Earth, that they visit these tombs?

Ptaah:

62. No, this does not likewise belong to tradition as well as also not the decoration of tombs with flowers, etc.

63. Also, no inscriptions are displayed, and no ritual at all is indulged in, at the burial.

64. Among all races exists also no fear of dying and death.

65. The whole thing is considered and honoured as a natural and inevitable event.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_360

Ptaah:

39. And finally, it must be explained that on all worlds in the universe that bear higher and higher life, the evolutionary course to man or the incarnation through evolution is the same, and consequently primate beings or first beings arise everywhere, from which on the one hand the genus man develops through further evolution, while the remaining first beings fall victim to a degeneration of the form of consciousness and thus remain primates or become ape beings, as they are called by the terrestrial human being.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_367

Billy:

... But another question I am always being asked: Even in your country, deceased bodies are burned at will. I am always asked why you do this, because the burning of the body destroys the fluid vibrations. Although I know that this is not the case, because the skeleton is preserved when the body is burned, it would be interesting to know why this is so.

Ptaah:

98. Burning is a process of cold fire that does not produce heat.

99. You can imagine it as if something is burned and dissolved with dry ice.

100. So the cold fire only dissolves the actual body, without affecting the skeleton.

101. Through the process of the cold fire burning, the mental fluid vibration of the human being settles into the skeleton and is thus preserved, whereby the following personalities can use the powers again when they are born through the rebirth of the spirit form and the total consciousness block.

Billy:

Short, concise and clear. Unfortunately not yet possible with us. – Well, then, I suppose, after this cold burning process, the skeleton is buried.

Ptaah:

102. That's correct.

103. In this regard, we have burials in graves and catacombs, as well as burials in small ossuaries far away from residential areas.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_384

Kitchen Conversation from 28th November 1984

... In the same way, however, this also happens in a neutral way when the mental fluid forces are deposited in rooms, places or objects, which can then be used again by the next personality after its birth. It follows that new personalities can then adopt and express the characteristics and behaviour etc. of their old personalities. However, this is not obligatory, because it is solely up to each individual personality whether or not it accepts or does not accept the neutral in the deposited mental vibrations and their energies and forces old peculiarities and behaviours through reconnections.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_398

Prophecy and Prediction

2) So I see and grasp things through time until the most distant future, which is still hidden from the earthly man. Many years will have passed when my prophecies and predictions have been fulfilled and a new and better time will begin.

...

133) As ever, even in the Third Millennium, the terrestrial human being will for a long time not know why he lives and dies, what death means and what rebirth and birth means, for as ever he will uselessly wave his arms in vain, searching in vain for the truth of creation and its laws and commandments, because he will cling – as he has done since ancient times – to the religions and sects that make him whimper like little children.

...

162) And it will be at that time that mankind will remember the prophecies of the true prophets and what once was in all the past, just as they will know what the future will be, because they will be able to see, through foresight, the events and the course and changes of the world, of humanity and of the universe, as well as the mystery of living and dying, and therefore will no longer be afraid of their own death, for they will know that life is eternal, alternating with the life of death and the new life on earth, as determined by creation through its unshakable laws, which are unchanging and eternally valid.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_440

To Question 1) {Billy's answer to questions from Johannes Buchholz}:

... I teach the facts of the spiritual teaching also with regard to the truth of the effective (possibilities) of favouring the laws of nature. So the whole thing forms a common basis – namely the rejection of angels, gods and demons etc., because they are schizophrenic and believing fantasy figures – namely the representation of the doctrine of truth as well as the doctrine of the favourable treatment of the laws of nature, if they are correctly followed. With this, however, it is not possible for error and falsehood to attune oneself to the 'pure being', for this is not possible for any human being, even if he has the rank of an Ischwisch or Srut. The latter is classified in the highest possible form of the evolution of consciousness that a human being can achieve before he puts down his material body and dives into the purely spiritual planes, of which there is no longer any connection to the material world and to human beings. Consequently, incarnations or reincarnations into the material world can no longer take place from the spiritual planes. This was the time of the existence of the creation resp. of the about 46 trillion (46,000,000,000,000) years old universe, for very specific and special reasons only once possible with regard to Nokodemion, but this was only possible through the pure spirit plane Arahat Athersata in cooperation with the highest pure spirit plane Petale 12 billion (12,000,000,000) years ago and since then never again.

...

To Question 3) {Billy's answer to questions from Johannes Buchholz}:

... It is well known that after dying, the personality is dissolved by the total consciousness block into pure neutral energy, from which the G-block creates a completely new personality with a completely new consciousness. It is this new form of consciousness-personality – which has no longer any relation to the former form consciousness-personality - that is then born, together with the reincarnation of the spirit form, to which the total consciousness block also belongs (see 'Rebirth, Life, Dying, Death and Mourning', Wassermannzeit-Verlag). So it is absolutely impossible that a once lived personality can be reborn or reincarnated, because the old teachings of Hinduism and Buddhism etc. are pure charlatanism, just like the false doctrine that the human spirit or personality and its consciousness can be reborn in an animal form.

...

Answer {Billy's answer to questions from Johannes Buchholz}:

...

With regard to the descriptions of reincarnation in the following way: "in the Puranas, rare possibilities of temporary human rebirth in animal bodies are also described, where the spirit form may be aware of its previous incarnation and where the animal form may have served previous human offences against natural laws, sometimes as a result of being cursed by other people or by clinging to certain thoughts of an animal form in the last moment of human life. Is there such a thing?" I am actually not surprised that you simply accept all this nonsense and bullshit without hesitation and believe what you have written and are obviously impressed and biased by it. But no: It is really pure nonsense that a human spirit form can reincarnate in an animal form, neither as a result of previous human infringements, nor as a result of being cursed by other people, nor by clinging to certain thoughts of an animal form in the last moment of

human life (with regard to these things I would like to recommend my book 'Rebirth, Life, Dying, Death and Mourning').

The question "from your description 'The new life is not built on the burdens or burdens of the former life, because these were mastered in their entirety in the former life...' the question arises: often life ends abruptly, without having had time to master obvious mistakes or burdens. You start again where you left off, right?": "Of course, man begins his new life where the last one left off. The exact facts can be found in the above-mentioned book 'Rebirth, Life, Dying, Death and Mourning', which is recommended to read and study, because it describes all the things and facts that provide exhaustive information on the whole subject of all your questions concerning rebirth, the hereafter, etc. etc. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_469

What the Truth may tell us

... Consciousness and psyche of all creatures, in turn, are on a journey through time and through the countless manifestations of life, encompassing many physical existences. And in this process death is a lead to a new birth as well as the transformation into the world of the hereafter and the purely spiritual. ...

...

Christianity also intervened in the life after death, as a result of which the faithful since the existence of the Catholic Church have fallen into terrible obsessions. The rebirth of the spirit-form is strictly denied and the hereafter is presented as a kind of limbo called purgatory and as actual hell. Contrary to this, heaven was invented, in which a God supposedly has his residence and welcomes into his kingdom all those who piously dance to his violin. And with reference to this psychotic fantasy, the Christian religion – as well as sects and certain other religions – claims that heaven is virtually the terminus for human life. But anyone who fundamentally sins against the Christian faith and everything connected with it, will inevitably end up in hell for eternity and will have to suffer endless and terrible torture there. But all people who die – except the saints – cannot go straight to heaven in the process, for everyone must first be purified by purgatory, and this over a period of millions of years, in order to become purified and worthy of heaven in the form of alleviated tortures in hell, and thus to attain heavenly purity. If we take a look at all this Christian-religious nonsense, we can see that the whole thing is an extraordinarily underdeveloped attitude of consciousness that could only develop from a sick human brain. And every human being who study the relevant religious writings of Christianity and the other religions and sects of the same or similar orientation must recognize, if they are capable of clear thinking and reason, that the authors and advocates of all these absurdities are and were psychopaths throughout, who transferred their own irrational fears and delusions to their pathologically stupid and primitive, false, idiotic and incomprehensible heresies. Seen in this way as a whole, the religious and sectarian teachings of life and of the last things of all existence are not just one great error, but an all-encompassing, misleading and malicious lie, through which innumerable human beings go astray, far from the truth, to rot in ignorance of untruth. This is because, through the false teachings of religions and sects, philosophies and ideologies, they are given a completely false and frightening idea of life and of the effective truth and of the real creative laws and commandments. And so, all religions and sects, all philosophies and ideologies, and all human beings who adhere to them, have simply not grasped the true meaning of truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_499

Billy:

Once again I would like to bring the language to the so-called 'regressions to past lives' that are done by certain charlatans etc. by putting people under hypnosis and then having some crazy 'regressions' that are not in accordance with the truth of past lives. Recently I had another

question about this, explaining the fact that hypnotized people usually only fantasize about 'recollections' or reproduce any of their own 'memories' or those of other human beings who have read, experienced or heard them in the present life, etc. This charlatan hypnotising and 'recalling' usually happens precisely because the hypnotist does not have sufficient skills to put the hypnotized person into a trance state through which he can retrieve information from his own memory banks. With sufficient abilities and the necessary skills and knowledge, such information regarding one's own former persons can also be retrieved through a meditative state, as it is also possible through hypnosis, when there is a real expert in hypnotic abilities. As I am not sufficiently engaged with this to be able to orientate myself about what is being done in this field on Earth, I would like to ask you if you know more about this, and if in the meantime, as we have talked about these things, there are now specialists in hypnosis who are able to bring about real regressions by retrieving information from the memory banks. I am not referring to the practices carried out by well-known charlatans for the sake of money, but I am thinking of really good professionals in hypnosis who are capable of influencing their hypnotized persons in such a way that they can retrieve real and truthful information from their own memory banks.

Ptaah:

32. It is a number of years since we last had a private conversation on this subject.

33. And since we are also observing these things you mentioned according to our clarification work, as you know, I can tell you that in the meantime it has become apparent that a few specialists in hypnosis have developed who are able to make real regressions by guiding those they hypnotize in such a way that they can retrieve true information from their own memory banks.

34. However, the number of those who are capable of hypnosis is not great, so that we cannot speak of a general progress in these matters.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_538

Billy:

... But now a question about the slanderer ... in ..., who has been publicly slandering me for well over 20 years all over the world ... what personality he had in his former life and what he had been, etc.

Ptaah:

...

143. The former personality, respectively the person who existed in his last life of the person living today ... was Florian Back, who, besides other false names, also took the name Emil Wallenburg from a novel, with the result that he died in Neu-Kitschen on the 18th of October in the year 1893 by the jury court for an attempt to rob and murder a shoemaker's apprentice in August 1877. He had not committed this crime, but someone else, namely a day labourer named Johann Skarke.

...

145. Florian Back was born on the 14th of July 1863 in Bavaria and was a good-for-nothing and criminal.

146. At an early age he was put in a reformatory in a place called Breitenau for several years, after which he became a tramp and hobo and worked as a beggar, thief and burglar in Germany and Austria.

147. Judged by the courts as an incorrigible antisocial element, he was sentenced to prison in over 50 cases.

...

Billy:

... But the bad character of this Florian Back is obviously also in the successor ... broken through, just in a different way. According to the dates mentioned above, there was only a short stay in the afterlife from the old to the new personality, which is perhaps the reason why the

present personality respectively person ... is still strongly affected by the impulses of Florian Back which are stored in the memory banks and which he uses for his bad machinations because he is not able to control them.

Ptaah:

149. This possibility may be true.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_570

Ptaah:

10. In this respect, about 13,500 years ago, when the mission started again, those who directly and indirectly carried or fulfilled the mission took an oath to cooperate in every new missionary activity for the rest of their lives.

11. This refers, however, to the fact that the oath applied to all the persons of that time, who will of course also appear in the future as new personalities of a new incarnation, and who will be assigned to the mission and committed to it.

12. The last time this obligation applies in relation to the present mission, which has to be fulfilled now and in the future, and which ends with the year 3999 for all the persons connected with it. *{Note: In reference to the year 3999 please refer to Contact Report 704, Question 12 Answer.}*

13. Until then, each personality involved in the mission will have a lifelong commitment to fulfil its missionary duties, provided, however, that the personality in question finds its way into the direct sphere of the person fulfilling the mission, which in this specific case is the active teaching members of FIGU, both now and in the future.

Billy:

What is it like when this oath is broken, which present and future persons do not remember?

Ptaah:

14. Of course, every personality is free to voluntarily engage in the mission and its duties, and also to realize that there is a deep connection to it.

15. This deep insight arises in every personality connected with the mission as a presentiment about the old oath, so it cannot be said that there is no memory of it.

16. When this oath is broken by a personality, it distances itself from the fulfilment of duty sworn by its former personality, which lasts until the year 3999, the consequence of which is that the whole course of evolution is correspondingly cumbersome and difficult, as is the case with all the human beings who are not mission-related and therefore not directly involved in it from a doctrinal point of view.

Billy:

So there is no delinquency in the sense of the word, but rather a serious evolutionary hindrance, which means, so to speak, that there is a damage that hinders evolution, whereby the evolutionary progress in life is as laborious, cumbersome, difficult and always recoiling as it is usual with the human being?

Ptaah:

17. That is the case, yes.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_579

Billy:

In the Nokodemion storage banks I have learned a word regarding the difference between the spirit and the human, which vividly presents, that the spirit of the human is a tiny part of Creation energy in the human. So this can with the human for example in a way be compared to, as the human body is similar to a guest house, in which the spirit stays as guest, where it also feeds itself and makes payment for this. If the guest house however is demolished or somehow destroyed, then the spirit, which indeed is guest, leaves the place of destruction. For humans is to be realized that this means, that the spirit in him as guest lives and learns (receives food and

lodging) and at the same time it enlivens (pays for food and lodging) to the entire body; and when the human dies, then the spirit escapes immediately from the body and goes over into its beyond area, in order then with the next, new personality in the next life again in it, to become bound and to be a new guest in a new human body.

...

When the spirit leaves the human body, then it escapes into its beyond plane, which exists in the same space as the present-reality of the planet, though the so-called beyond plane is in another dimension in comparison to the real material reality space, and I mean in finest spiritual-energetic nature. Regarding the planet, the beyond plane therefore is arranged around it, like this plane however also is further existing universe wide, however in contrast to the material reality plane in a finest material, to which the human as material life-form in no way has access and consequently nothing can be seen and nothing detected. Therefore, is it in this plane impossible for human to see or somehow detect, the material body escaping spirit, respectively spirit-form.

That the beyond area of the planet in a differently dimensioned form than the real material reality space is not only arranged for it, but also in the entire universe, this has its reason. So emerges from the spirit teachings, that if a planet is destroyed or simply made incapable of life, that the on there existing spirit-forms and the other lying fallow spirit energies then are not destroyed, but that these 'emigrate', in order to 'travel' for so long through space, until a new planet is found, on which human life exists. On this planet the spirit-forms 'settle' then again, mix themselves with the already there existing ones and so go forward again, respectively, further into a cycle of reincarnation, respectively rebirth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_614

Billy:

... The 'doctrine of truth, doctrine of the spirit, doctrine of life' is thus founded in creative-natural truths which are given in reality and which also make it clear that man has at his disposal a tiny part of the spirit of creation which enlivens him as a 'spiritual form' and is capable of reincarnation, which also states that man in his existence is a being which is not limited to just one life, but through many new incarnations lives on again and again as new personalities. This means that not the human being as such, but only his spiritual form is reincarnated or reborn, while the human being passes away in death as such with his consciousness and personality and is transformed into a new, neutral energy, from which a new consciousness with a new personality is created by the total block of consciousness created by the spiritual form in the afterlife area. The new personality is then born into the new human body on the 21st day after the conception of a new human body, together and at the same moment in which the spiritual form also reincarnates into the new body, namely into the Colliculus superior (in the 'roof of the midbrain' = paired nodal point), whereby the physical body and thus also the consciousness is enlivened and the pure instinctual state of the fetus, which existed until then for 21 days, is awakened to effective life. This enables the new human being or his new consciousness with his new personality to develop, whereby in the course of time after birth he can effectively exceed all possibilities he thinks he has. Through the proper functioning of his consciousness and thoughts, he will not only be able to solve all his personal problems and achieve his self-imposed goals, but he will actually be able to expand his consciousness and create knowledge, wisdom and love, as well as balance and peace, freedom and harmony within himself and for his environment. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_622

Billy:

... The meaning of human life lies in the development of consciousness, therefore he should get to know and consciously perceive, learn and obey the creative laws and commandments, also out of his own free will. For this man is given his own free will, but on the other hand also responsibility is imposed on him, which he has to perceive, but also again in pros and cons concerning his own decision and his own free will. Through his own deliberate decisions and the resulting consequences, he must learn what is constructive, good, positive and right, beneficial and beneficial and what is not. And the consequences resulting from his decisions are then also what shape his human individuality and quality, whereby it must be noted, however, that from the spiritual origin all human beings are equal, namely by being equipped with a spiritual form which is capable of reincarnation and evolution, which is in all human beings constantly of purely spiritual-energetic and constant form, and which also enlivens man. This, while on the other hand every human being is fundamentally different from every other in terms of his or her sense of consciousness, personality, character and behaviour. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_650

Billy:

... Then the following, which would interest me, namely the matter of the little more than 144,000 extraterrestrials who came to Earth from the subsequent peoples of Nokodemion and also died here. Their spirit-forms were and are since then on Earth of course always classified as reincarnation, even in bodies of newborn personalities again and again. It must be said, however, that these 144,000 or so people must in no way be associated with the alleged 144,000 'light beings' from the 'Santinians' who are supposed to live on Earth, which, however, corresponds to complete nonsense. Also absurd is the Christian-religious assertion that allegedly 144,000 are 'Chosen' – according to Christian faith, of course, only Christians should be the ones who are therefore favoured by the Christian religion and its sects – who are to be 'deprived' and 'saved' when the world perishes, as already absurdly claimed in the Bible. But what interests me now is: Where do the 144,000 spirit forms enliven today's people, or where do the associated personalities live today who came to Earth about 13,500 years ago? And my question only refers to these 144,000, but not to others of the same number. To my knowledge, they should at the present time be scattered all over the entire Earth, indeed mostly one by one, as it emerges from the Nokodemion storage-bank.

Ptaah:

...

5. The little more than 144,000 spirit forms of the then distant descendants from Nokodemion peoples, who immigrated to Earth about 13,500 years ago, exist at present partly in living personalities, which are scattered all over Earth practically in all peoples, whereby they usually live their lives individually.

6. Today there are also a few small groups, but they are really very small and consist of only a few people and are concerned with the 'teaching of truth, teaching of the spirit, teaching of life'.

7. These new personalities have come together in modern times – whose primeval ancestors came to Earth from foreign worlds at an early age – to form small groups from the 144,000 or so Nokodemion peoples, as a result of the missionary spread emanating from you and the FIGU.

8. Thus it is said that these small groupings have arisen from the ongoing mission efforts, whereby among these groupings there are of course not only personalities who come from the 144,000 or so former successors of Nokodemion, but there are also persons among them who possess pure Earth-created spirit forms, following that they are pure Earth-humans.

9. But also these – or at least a part of them – are oriented towards the creative-natural laws and commandments as taught by the doctrine, and also with them everything happens apart from religions and sects.

...

11. And it must still be said that of course only a certain part of each of the 144,000 or so spirit forms enlivens new personalities who are in current lives, whereby we assume an estimate of about half in this respect.

Billy:

So about half, then they are quite thinly sown in the mass Earth humanity of more than 8.5 billion. ...

...

Ptaah:

...

22. All those of these extraterrestrial immigrants who remained on Earth also died there, and since then their spiritual forms have also reincarnated and will continue to reincarnate on Earth, precisely in ever new personalities of newly born Earth-humans.

23. So the 144,000 emigrants and their superiors and leaders were integrated worldwide as instructors into all existing earthly peoples and large tribes as well as various groups in which they had to act as instructors.

24. And like I said:

25. Many also fulfilled this obligation and thus led Earth humanity in technical, medical and scientific regard on a higher level, however always in accordance with the possibilities prevailing at that time and also further on Earth.

26. In this way everything has been carried and developed since then up to the present time, consequently by the descendants of the old extraterrestrial immigrants from the Nokodemion descendants who came to Earth – who since then have been born again and again as new personalities and continue to be born -, innovations in medicine and technology etc., as well as new insights and expanded knowledge have been brought and continue to be brought.

...

31. If for a moment ... yes here yes, our annals refer to a number of eight different emigration powers of 144,000 persons each and 228 superiors each, who came to Earth in the course of more than two million years from the Nokodemion descendant peoples.

32. And here is a total number of 1,151,828 people who were involved.

33. Of these persons, 575,914 remained on Earth, died there and are born again with their old reincarnating spirit-forms as new personalities.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_658

Spirit and Consciousness

... The spirit or spirit form of man (and other life-forms) is classified as reincarnation or rebirth, which is not the case for consciousness and its energy and power. The human spirit or spirit energy collects knowledge from the human consciousness impulsively and accumulates it into wisdom or impulse impregnated energy. So everything happens purely in terms of impulse energy and therefore has nothing to do with thoughts or thinking as it is peculiar to consciousness alone. ...

...

In the Nokodemion memory banks I learned a word about the difference between the spirit and the human being that clearly shows that the human spirit is a tiny part of the human spirit of creation. Thus the human body can be compared with the human being, for example, by comparing the human body with an inn where the spirit lingers as a guest, where it also nourishes itself and pays for it. But if the inn is torn down or otherwise destroyed, then the spirit, who is the guest, leaves the place of destruction. Applied to man, this means that the spirit lives and learns in him as a guest (receives food and lodging) and at the same time enlivens the entire body (pays for food and lodging); and when man dies, the spirit immediately escapes from the body and passes into his afterlife area, only to be bound to it again in the next new personality in the next life and to be a new guest in the new human body.

...

When the spirit leaves the human body, it escapes into its afterlife plane, which exists in the same space as the present reality of the planet, whereby the so-called afterlife plane is dimensioned differently from the real material reality space, namely in the finest material-spiritual-energetic nature. In relation to the planet, then, the plane beyond is arranged around it, just as this plane continues to exist universe-wide, but in relation to the material plane of reality in a subtle material plane to which man as a material form of life has no access whatsoever and consequently cannot see or perceive anything and cannot communicate with the other. So in this plane it is impossible for a person to see or otherwise perceive the spirit or the spiritual form that has escaped from the material body or to somehow communicate with it.

The fact that the otherworldly realm of the planet is arranged in a different dimension than the real material space of reality not only in this space, but also in the entire universe, has its justification. Thus it follows from the spiritual teachings that when a planet is destroyed or simply becomes unviable, then the existing spirit forms and other unused spirit energies on it are not destroyed, but are 'migrated' to 'move' through the world space until a new planet is found on which human life exists. On this planet the spirit forms or spirit energies then 'settle' again, mix with already existing ones there and reach again or further into a cycle of reincarnation or rebirth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_662

4. Question:

Every life-form possesses a spirit-form, which incarnated for the first time as a new spirit-form in this time. What determines whether a new spirit-form incarnates into a certain life-form or whether a spirit-form reincarnates into a certain life-form?

Answer:

There is no determination that a spirit-form incarnates into a certain life-form, but only a determination into which genus/species a spirit-form reincarnates.

The facts of the matter are this: *Around every planet and throughout the universe exists the creative spirit-energetic mass from which every tiny spirit-form for every material form of life emerges.*

The spirit-form by which individuals are enlivened forms itself from the ground up according to the corresponding life-forms when it enters or is born into a form of life as only a tiny new spirit-form or as a neutral-positive, tiny spirit-forming mass. The entire great mass of the Spirit Form, which encompasses all planets and world space objects and the entire universe, exists in its own universe-wide spirit-energetic sphere, but is absolutely neutral-pulsing and ineffective in its original state. In this form, the entire mass of spirit-form lies fallow and has never been bound to any form of life. A binding of a clusters of spirit-forms to an indefinite form of life only arises when a tiny separation of the spirit from the entire neutral planetary and universal mass of spiritual energy takes place. Thus, a tiny fragment of spiritual energy separation from the entire planetary resp. universal spiritual form energy is created and forms a new spirit-form, if a new life-form of any genus or species has to be 'committed' by a new spirit-form. If this is the case, then the new spirit-form, which has never before incarnated or reincarnated, gives birth as neutral spirit-form energy/spirit-form agglomeration into the new material life-form, which can belong to any genus or species.

The tiny fragment agglomeration of new spirits is invisible, and when it is first incarnated in the brain of an individual – regardless of genus or species – it immediately harmonises itself harmoniously with the form of life concerned and 'programs' itself, so to speak, on the individual concerned. This, when a neutral spirit-energetic mass, which is a tiny fragment, is first born or incarnated into a human being as a new spirit-form, then it determines itself impulsively as a human spirit-form and remains so for all time. If, on the other hand, a neutral new spirit-form moves into another life-form of another genus or species, such as an animal, reptile, bird or fish,

then it 'programs' itself on it and thus becomes the spirit-form of an animal, reptile, bird or fish. So the new spirit-form adapts itself to the first individual form that enlivens it, only to reincarnate itself into a similar individual form again and again after each passing of the corresponding life-form. The new spirit-form, which through the first incarnation has impulsively begun to evolutionize in the individual, is thus from now on assigned to the same individual line and reincarnates only in this line.

Every neutral new spirit-form that incarnates for the first time in the brain of an individual is therefore absolutely neutral in every form, follows this also neither male nor female, but absolutely specific to a certain life-form and individuality and its continuous life line. Only then, however, when the spirit-form moves into the brain of an individual and animates it – in humans in the 'roof of the midbrain' = paired node = colliculus superior – because a living brain requires this, does the human spirit-form develop into the correspondingly necessary form. And so in man the spirit-form is called the human spirit-form, in other life-forms accordingly the animal, animal, android or any other necessary and according to the individual oriented spirit-form. Only through the first entry of the tiny fragment new spirit-form or spirit-form energy into the brain of an individual does it develop into the life-form and the spirit-form belonging to it and named after its species.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_664

Billy:

Man should never forget to have a real, good and positive dream for self-control and self-esteem and self-realization in order to be a true, honourable and worthy man, who through his healthy thoughts and feelings can also perceive, experience, experience and understand that he is a true man among his peers in his actions, deeds and behaviour. He must know that he really lives his dream and carries it into the future until his death, which he can face with honour and dignity and say that he has lived his life in a decent, honourable, worthy and humane way in joy, love and contentment.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_668

Billy:

... Something goes through my mind, so I want to make sure that I remember the words of your father Sfath when he explained to me that if a person falls into mourning, this has to be overcome within 10–14 days, otherwise he will suffer mental-psychic-conscious damage resulting from depression.

...

Thank you, then: sadness and depression are basically two different factors, but sadness can trigger depression, which is primarily caused by the loss of a loved one, which is quite normal, regardless of whether the loss is caused by death or separation. These two types of grief are therefore a natural reaction to the loss of a human being, while grief can also affect a human being in other ways, such as by the loss of something on which the human being is attached and which he or she loves. This can be very diverse, as for example the loss of an animal, an object, photos or the homeland etc., thus in this way innumerable can be considered as a loss which triggers grief. However, the strength of grief can vary greatly from person to person, with age also playing a role, so it can vary greatly between young and older or old people. If the basic features of mourning are taken into account, they are the same for all people, but the depth and experience of mourning, the length of mourning and the memory of mourning vary greatly. It is unavoidable that during a period of mourning a person feels extremely depressed and very vulnerable, hardly interested in anything and no energy, no properly functioning memory, and no longer has any strength. In addition, he falls into apathy, loss of appetite and concentration as well as insomnia, which can lead to depression if these conditions and grief last more than 10-14 days and are not ended rationally. Physical complaints can also occur,

such as intestinal and stomach disorders, which are often associated with diarrhoea. So the sadness is very similar to depression, but not the same. While both are similar states, there are differences between these two states of thought-feel-psychic-consciousness. A grief, however profound it may be, can be alleviated and finally ended by man himself, by his grief work and the grief process to be lived through. And he can do this by learning, through the processing of mourning, to detach himself from that which is old in order to turn to the new, or by detaching himself from that which has elapsed and gone, in order to turn to the new and thus to life again. As Sfath taught me, there are basically four important phases to consider in a grieving process in order to get over the grief and thus also over the loss in a reasonable time. We have talked about this before, and some things have been clarified, but I would like to say the following today:

- 1) First, when a loss occurs, there is a protest and a denial of the unchangeable fact, because the whole thing does not want to be realized. So first there is a state of thought and behaviour of that, as if nothing had happened and everything had remained the same as before.
- 2) The whole situation is properly realized, perceiving the loss, but creating a despair that causes fear of the loss suffered, leading to an emotional outburst and confusion with fear, pain, guilt, guilt and anger.
- 3) Now follows the perception and recognition of the loss, whereby this and the separation are slowly accepted and accepted, as well as a detachment and, so to speak, a parting from the loss suffered. Thus the inner relationship to what appeared as a loss changes, at least if it is a human being, a new inner, memorable connection to him is built up, while the attention and all senses are again directed to the outside world.
- 4) Through the re-perception and re-turning to the outside and the environment, the return to the current life takes place, whereby the interests for one's own existence and life as well as for events in the environment and the need for new social relationships are openly awakened again.

The human being has the possibility through mourning to process a loss and the associated pain of loss in a thought-emotional-psychic-conscious way and also to cope with it without breaking down. But that means that he has to use his mind and his reason and does not 'cultivate' mourning endlessly, because otherwise depressions inevitably occur that are very difficult to deal with. The mourning rites and the forms of mourning are very different in the different cultures, but the goal is always the same, namely to protect the thoughts, feelings and psyche as well as the consciousness from a serious damage. You can see the difference to a depression: Normally grief disappears on its own, even if it takes some time. And this usually also occurs when the first depressive attacks can occur after 10–14 days, but these are not relevant if the coping with grief is ended in a good way after a few more days – at most 3–4 days. However, if the depression then takes hold during this time, it usually persists, but only if nothing is done about it. An unresolved grief can become a depression in a short time if the loss suffered is not overcome by reason or if several losses occur in quick succession. If this is the case, then the loss mourning continues in such a way that the mourning person no longer comes out of it, whereby depressions inevitably become.

Ptaah:

11. If this is the case, then specialist medical help is unavoidable before the depression becomes chronic.
12. In mourning or depression, as you mentioned, losses related to people, animals, a home or objects, etc., can also be included as causes.
13. It should be noted that mourning and depression are clinically different, although mourning processes can also degenerate into different forms, which I will briefly mention:
14. 1) 'Pathological grief'.
15. If such a one appears, then a denial of reality takes place, whereby the person

- concerned cannot in any way feel grief and sorrow, because effectively a lack of sorrow is given.
16. Such 'missed grief' can lead to depression and psychosomatic illness.
 17. This condition can occur as a direct consequence of loss, but can also be delayed because it does not break out until later.
 18. 2) 'Long-term grief'.
 19. This results from the fact that grief is delayed for a longer period of time, and expresses itself much more intensively than in normal cases, namely because it is exaggerated and chronically degenerates.
 20. 3) 'Employment grief'.
 21. In this case, the human being is increasingly concerned with the object of the loss suffered with his thoughts, feelings, psyche and consciousness, instead of freeing himself from it in his thoughts.
 22. 4) 'Burying yourself in mourning'.
 23. This kind of sadness results from the fact that the human being withdraws in his thought-feel-psyche-consciousness-pain in relation to the social life in strong or complete way, even isolates himself from his relatives and acquaintances etc. in his thought-feel-psyche-consciousness.
 24. 5) 'Cold sorrow'.
 25. This results in a state of chronic grief over a longer period of mourning, with the result that life is 'stopped' and no longer taken into account, so to speak, and after the loss an adaptation to existence and life is no longer taken into account and there is also no longer any interest in it.
 26. It is important that mourning processes are clearly distinguished from depression, because it is a fact that on the one hand a mourning process is often overlooked, but on the other hand it is misinterpreted as depression.
 27. Mourning and depression are basically similar, but different, which is why mourning must be clearly defined.
 28. Grief produces a state of mourning, which is determined and expressed by emotional surges, emotional paralysis, pain and feelings of guilt, fear of loss and separation, grievance, loss of the goal of life, emptiness and void of the world, unhappiness, joylessness, helplessness, social withdrawal, loss of relationships, crying, thoughts of loss and loss, inactivity and lack of appetite, etc.
 29. An irrational search for what has been lost and lost is just as much a consequence of grief as an emerging disorientation and disorganization.
 30. Grief is also a phase-like process, especially when a person is lost, where thought-feel numbness occurs as a result of a shock phase, which can also trigger a physical breakdown and outbursts of affect, as well as a state of inability to accept the loss.
 31. But such a phase process also produces a paralyzed withdrawal, sheer despair, sorrow and longing, as well as aggression.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_680

Billy:

... But for many human beings it is completely unclear whether life after death exists, because they also cannot explain how their consciousness is created. I learned from your father Sfath at a young age, as well as later and up to now again and again from the memory banks of Nokodemion, that the exchange of information between the material human consciousness and the spirit-energetic world of creation is responsible for the existence of consciousness. No earthling has been able to explain this up to now, so that no one could really teach that even after death a consciousness continues to exist impulse-energetically, but not up to date anymore, but in the form of, as I said, impulse-energy of consciousness and knowledge, which

is stored in the memory banks, while on the other hand the content of the material consciousness after dying is dissolved in the level of the total consciousness block, after which a new consciousness as well as a new subconsciousness and even a new personality are created for the successor personality and these are then born as one block. Unfortunately, the earthlings resist these explanations, especially the scientists who deal with this matter, because their consciousness resists every explanation that is incomprehensible to them. But in fact the material world is not everything, because there is more than just the material. If quantum physics is used for this purpose, it provides decisive indications and proof, even in much deeper forms, that there is much more than just the material and visible, but also everything that is detached from the material world and from space and time and exists in purely spiritual-energetic levels. And this world is not simply the image of the inner world of human beings, but fundamentally it represents the entire spirit-energy structure of creation respectively the creation of universal consciousness. Nevertheless, these two world forms, the material and the spiritual world, are closely connected with each other, so that there is an intensive exchange of information between them. And this exchange of information takes place through the levels of the memory banks and the total consciousness block, which is also the one that creates the consciousness of human beings and which therefore provides for a new one after dying and in the life of death. When we look at our universe, then from this a prominent creativity emerges, from which something new is constantly being created in infinite diversity, and this is where the inner and the other world come into play. Seen from the human being's point of view, everything new in the universe originates in the material world, but this is fundamentally wrong, because first respectively first everything and everything originates in impulsive spirit-energetic form, and through this the exchange of information from the spirit-energetic world with the material world is created. However, it must be remembered that everything in the spirit-energy world of creation Universal Consciousness is all-permanent, whereas in the material world everything old and new is inevitably transitory.

Basically, at some point in the material world, everything has come into existence anew, but it has also passed away again; but if everything that ever existed in the material world has long since disappeared from it, then everything in the spirit-energy world has remained and remains all-permanent and represents a perfect memory that can never be erased and can never pass away, and therefore it also remains and is imperishable through all 1049 forms of Creation and all six absolute forms up to the 'BEING-Absolutum'. The material body of the human being is extremely active and on the molecular level it always produces something new, so also the change of the manifold life-forms, as well as the organic change of the human being. At the same time, the exchange of information with the spirit-energy world takes place. Consequently, every human being, like every other life-form of perishable material body, also has an imperishable body in the inner world, which is connected with the spirit-energy world of the Creation Universal Consciousness. Every material body dies sometime, but with death only the material activity of the material consciousness and therefore also of the body is ended, whereby it falls prey to decay. But the imperishable spirit-energy form that animates the body survives death, which means that, in connection with a new material body, new life arises from death. This also clarifies the question of how consciousness is created, because if it were created entirely by the material brain, then death would mean the absolute end of it altogether. So the assertion of neurological research is completely wrong that – due to ignorance of the spiritual-energetic impulses from which the new consciousness arises from the level of the otherworldly total consciousness block – consciousness arises from the activity of the neurons. If we look at the workings of human consciousness, then it can actually be said that it creates abstract information that appears in the brain language centre and is formed as thoughts that are expressed as words and also create feelings. And this abstract information does not come about through the activity of the neurons, but through the exchange of information with the spirit-energy world. This could not be shown so far, despite intensive efforts of the neurosciences.

Effectively, therefore, the information is supplied by the exchange of information between the spiritual-energetic level of creation Universal Consciousness and the material consciousness, whereby this factor leads to the fact that information keeps appearing in the active brain of human beings, as it is also the case with regard to ideas that manifest themselves in the subconsciousness, as I have described it according to the spiritual teachings in the article 'Origin of the Idea' (note 'Ur-Ur-Ur-Ur-Ur-Ursprung aller Existenz', page 37 and 'Diversikum', page 372). So it is not simply information coming from the inside of the body respectively from the neurons, although these and the whole brain itself play a very important role, because the neuron and brain block ensure that the unconsciously received information is put together in an orderly and logical way. So all this together creates the material consciousness respectively its content, respectively the close connections between the spirit energy level as well as the activity and the content of the material consciousness and the working of the brain. It is therefore very decisive that the material consciousness of human beings is not produced by the brain, but from the spiritual-energetic world of the so-called universal consciousness or creation universal consciousness, whereby the whole thing in this respect embodies nothing other than an impulse memory of spiritual-energetic-electromagnetic nature, which is called universal consciousness respectively creation universal consciousness only for the sake of human understanding. And this is therefore the key to life after death in the life of death, whereby in the afterlife level of the total block of consciousness the information budget of human consciousness is dissolved, after which the total block of consciousness creates a new content potential as a new block of consciousness, which is then born as material consciousness together with a likewise new subconsciousness as well as with the new personality in a new human body. The block of information in the human consciousness does not survive death, nor does the body. As a result, after death it is no longer the brain that ensures the orderly composition of a new consciousness, but rather the total block of consciousness, which is spirit-formed in its existence and is also integrated in the universal consciousness. This means that after death the content of the consciousness is completely dissolved by the total block of consciousness and thus a new one is created, which will be completely different from the previous consciousness. Therefore, it is also certain that after the death of a human being, he will not reappear through a rebirth, but that life does not end and will also never end with death, because the content of the old consciousness is deleted by the total block of consciousness and a new consciousness with new content is created. The life of human beings and all life-forms in the universal expanse – as well as the universe itself – is such that life after death is never definitely over. Every life form has a spirit-form respectively a spirit-energy-form, which is reborn as an inseparable part of the universe up to the highest absolute forms, namely up to the fusion with the 'BEing-absolute'. If human beings, all life-forms of fauna and flora as well as the universe etc. had come into being by pure chance, as is claimed by narrow-minded and ignorant scientists, then this would really be extremely strange and would not make sense, nor would the universal, respectively eternal life of the reborn spirit-form. Also the dissolving of the material consciousness and the complete decay of the human body – and all life in general – after death, as well as the rebirth of a new body with a new consciousness, subconsciousness and a new personality would not make sense. The spirit-energetic world, which in human beings – and all life-forms of fauna and flora – as spirit-form respectively spirit-energy-form enlivens the material body – in humans with seat in the 'roof of the midbrain' = paired node = colliculus superior -, brings into play that very important aspect, through which the circle is closed and the whole gives a conclusive overall picture. The entire exchange of information between all different kinds of material forms of consciousness, forms of instinct consciousness and forms of impulse consciousness, as well as the spirit energy levels of universal consciousness respectively the spirit energy world, has the effect that in the entire universe, more and more complex living beings inevitably arise. This shows at another time that human beings and all human-like beings, as well as all myriads of other life-forms of all genera and species of fauna and flora, did not come into existence by

chance, but that there is an order behind it, which corresponds to an impulse order. And this again proves that all earthly and universe-wide life of every form, genus and species also continues in new forms after death and has absolute meaning. And for this purpose I can recite the following, which I have written here – moment, yes, here it is – When a human being has died, respectively is effectively dead, he cannot be resuscitated. A resuscitation is only possible if the human being is not yet dead resp. is not dead, consequently his spirit resp. his spirit-form has not yet left the body. If, however, the human being has actually died and is therefore dead, then his spirit or spirit-form has already left the body, and consequently no resuscitation can take place. The spirit respectively the spirit-form only revives a living body, and that on the 21st day after procreation. But if the body is dead, then a spirit-form does not return to it, because it never revives a dead body.

A spirit-form can never lose its energy and power, because it is integrated into the eternal energies and powers of creation, which as universal consciousness energetically encompasses everything and anything. This also means that the spirit-form is immortal and is inseparably connected with the creation of universal consciousness. With regard to human beings, they are only enlivened by the spirit-form, and when they die, the spirit-form changes into its afterlife. It remains in this realm until it – since it alone is capable of reincarnation respectively rebirth – returns to a human being and revives it when a new human being with a new personality is born. It thus expressly states that a new human being incarnates with a new consciousness and with a new personality, because the old consciousness and the old personality of the deceased person are dissolved by the deceased into pure subtle energy in the otherworldly realm of the total consciousness block. From this neutral energy a new consciousness and a new personality is formed through the total block of consciousness. These are then – together with the reincarnating spirit-form – born into the new human body respectively into the foetus. The spirit-form only ever enlivens the same line of spirit and human being respectively their consciousness and personality, which are inseparably connected with the spirit-form through the total block of consciousness. So it is given that always the same spirit-form connected with the total block of consciousness enlivens the associated line of consciousness and personality. From the whole it also follows that when a human being dies, he or she, respectively his or her consciousness and personality are not reborn. Consequently, there is not a rebirth of human beings, but only a rebirth respectively reincarnation of the spirit-form. This is because the consciousness and personality of the deceased human being is dissolved and transformed into pure, subtle, neutral energy through the total block of consciousness in its afterlife. From this neutral energy a new consciousness with a new personality is formed, which is then born into the new human being during his incarnation, together with the reincarnating spirit-form. The reincarnation of the spirit-form and the incarnation of the new consciousness and the new personality takes place on the 21st day after procreation.

It is impossible for human beings to locate and trace the human spirit – at least at the present time – because they have neither the necessary apparatus nor any other means to locate and measure the spirit energy. The human being cannot see the human spirit respectively the spirit-form, because the pure creative spirit-energy cannot be perceived by the human eye and also cannot be felt. There are also not yet any apparatuses or analytical devices etc., also not in the field of ultraviolet or infrared, through which it would be possible to make the spirit respectively the spirit-form or the creative spirit-energy visible or measurable at all. It is also not possible for any particular state of consciousness of human beings to see the spirit respectively the spirit-form, because the spiritual energy is as absolutely invisible as pure air.

The spirit, respectively the spirit-form of human beings is of purely creative-spiritual-energetic nature and has nothing to do with consciousness, nor with the brain waves that can be perceived and measured. Erroneously, since ancient times consciousness has been called the 'spirit' of human beings, although the nature of the spirit is completely different from that of consciousness. The spirit respectively the spirit-form of human beings is purely creative, while

consciousness is a factor of human beings and is responsible for creating thoughts out of it, whereby the whole reason also arises out of it, so also understanding and reason. The spirit, respectively the spirit-form is only the creative-natural given energy, which animates the human body.

When the spirit leaves the human body, then it escapes into its beyond plane, which exists in the same space as the present reality of the planet, whereby the so-called beyond plane, contrary to the real material reality space, is differently dimensioned, namely in a subtle spiritual-energetic nature. In relation to the planet, therefore, the otherworldly plane is arranged around the planet, just as this plane continues to exist throughout the universe, but in relation to the material reality plane it is in a subtle reality to which human beings, as a material life-form, have no access whatsoever, and consequently they can neither see nor perceive anything. Therefore, on this level it is impossible for human beings to see or otherwise perceive the spirit respectively the spirit-form that has escaped from the material body.

That the afterlife realm of the planet is arranged in a different dimensional form than the real material reality space not only in this, but also in the entire universe, has its reason. Thus it follows from the spiritual teachings that if a planet is destroyed or simply becomes incapable of life, then the spirit-forms existing on it and the other dormant spirit-energies are not destroyed, but that these 'migrate' to 'wander' through world-space until a new planet is found on which human life exists. On this planet the spirit-forms then 'settle' again, mix with those already existing there and thus enter again or further into a cycle of reincarnation or rebirth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_704

Question 12 – Answer:

In the year 3999 all the spirit-forms of all the members or faithful of the Mission, who have worked in it and have worked themselves up into the evolutionary level set by the level 'Arahat Athersata', will leave the Earth and reincarnate in new personalities in a higher evolutionary humanity of another world. These new personalities will continue their evolutionary path as wise human beings, whose spirit-forms will one day, according to the creative law of evolution, enter the 'High Council' level and then the 'Arahat Athersata' level. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_707

Billy:

The Plejaren as very distant descendants of their very early ancestors from the lineage of the primordial prophet/primordial annunciator Nokodemion therefore come from the ANKAR dimension into the DERN universe resp. into the DERN dimension or just into the DERN space-time structure and thus also to Earth. This is because a large number of their early ancestors settled on the Earth planet millions of years ago and then also died there, whereby their spirit-forms are still reborn on the Earth world over many reincarnations and animate human beings, whose development the Plejaren strive for.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_710

Ptaah:

155. ... a rebirth of an Earth human being cannot be possible because only his spirit-form is classified as reincarnation

156. Consequently, only a new personality can be born – not reborn – which has an entirely different individuality, a different appearance, a different form, as well as an absolutely different nature and other peculiarities than these factors were inherent in the old and deceased personality.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_711

Ptaah:

85. This is well known to us Plejaren, and we also know through the teaching of Nokodemion that in order to be above all susceptibility and backsliding into the old negative patterns of degenerations, violence, wars, hatred, falsehood and wickedness etc., it takes much more than just the change to peace, freedom, justice and righteousness etc. in the human being, and that all this cannot simply be worked out through the normal development of understanding, reason, intelligence and knowledge.

86. But this 'very much more' is only possible for a human being – no matter who, how, what and from where he is, whether from Earth, from our Plejaren planets or elsewhere – when very thoroughly and intensively throughout all times it is learned to perceive reality and the truth contained therein and to implement all the resulting knowledge for self and self-development in a correct positive and evolutionary way.

87. And the comprehensive realisation which gradually matured in all the human beings of our Plejaren populations also led to the realisation of the fact that all becoming of all natural-creative flourishing requires long periods of time, which in this respect led all Plejaren peoples to the realisation and understanding that they would never stop learning, but would have to learn all their lives and keep on learning, because learning would never come to an end, but would continue endlessly and also in every new life in relation to every new personality.

88. So it became clear and understandable that learning must never end and therefore must always continue in each new life of each new personality for many millennia, decades-thousands, centuries-thousands and millions of years until the eventual entrance into the higher planes of the 'High Council' and higher.

89. But this also meant – and this was recognised in the course of time – that throughout all the times that the human being incarnates again and again as a new personality and exists and lives as a material life-form, he must endlessly learn and keep on learning, which is why he, as a learning human being, will also never be immune from making mistakes again and again in order to learn from them and to continue everything better and learning positively.

90. However, this was also connected with the realisation that as a result of the lifelong learning process of each new personality, there was also the danger and possibility, connected with and timeless throughout all new incarnations and new personalities, of falling back into the old behaviour patterns of earlier personalities – despite each higher development achieved.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_715

Billy:

... Therefore, ontologically seen or from the point of view of the entire being, with regard to material constitutions of all life-forms, there is none that could not fall back into old negative-evil or positive-good norms. However, this backsliding must be understood in such a way that it refers to the inner character impulses that exist in a negatively degenerated form and have not yet been overcome, worked through or neutralised. And this is fundamentally the case with all life-forms, because all living beings, as a result of their natural behaviour with regard to their will to live and their will to self-preservation, developed from the ground up combative forms or impulses, urges and drives. It is these that, depending on the life-form, became fixed in the innermost character-block or instinct-block ages ago and became a fixed component, but which, likewise depending on the life-form, develop specifically. ... In the case of higher life-forms, which are capable of a conscious higher development of consciousness, this does not regulate itself, but fundamentally only through an independent, conscious mental-learning function appropriate to understanding, reason and intelligence. Only through this is it possible for the life-form – and in this respect I am speaking of the human being – to 'tame', transform, dissolve and neutralise the impulses fixed in its innermost character, which it has created and fixed in itself in a degenerate way as evil and violence etc., also itself in a conscious way. This, however, is a very long process and even after death affects all new personalities again and again, for each new personality is only able to process and neutralise an extremely small part of its

degenerations, which are glowing in the innermost character, during the entire lifetime of its material body. The whole process of complete dissolution up to the time when the human being is no longer born as a new personality with a physical or material body, lasts until only the evolutionised and all-embracing spirit-form remains and no more material body can be born. And the fact that this process of dissolving all the degenerations fixed in the innermost character takes such an infinitely long time, in order to process, dissolve and neutralise them, is due to the fact that these impulses of inner degenerations break through again and again in all life-forms, so also in the human being, in every new life with every personality, consequently they are also lived outwardly. In this way, however, the degenerations that are lived out externally are perceived and also absorbed by fellow human beings and thus infiltrate them, whereby they are caught up again by their old negative, evil and violent ways and become addicted to them again or relapse. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_721

Billy:

As you know, dear friend, early ancestors of you Plejaren emigrated to this Earth, and many of them also died here on this planet, as a result of which their forms of creation or their spirit-forms have since reincarnated again and again on Earth in new personalities. And this is still the case today and tomorrow as well as the day after tomorrow and in the far future, because for the earlier emigrants from the ANKAR universe or space-time structure, precisely for the Plejaren emigrants at that time, it was determined that their distant and most distant descendants should be taught until far into the future with regard to the 'teaching of truth, teaching of the energy of creation, teaching of life'. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_770

Billy:

... The human being thus does not recognise the meaning of his/her life and consequently orients their way of life according to what is lied to him/her by the religious representatives. Many human beings therefore deal with death in their faith and believe in a heaven and a hell in which they are supposed to 'end up' one day according to their way of life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_799

death, decapitated

Billy:

... we recently talked in the kitchen of the centre about the fact that after the actual death of the human being, the consciousness continues to work for 15-20 minutes, and namely in such a way that it still perceives everything that is happening all around it. This, however, is only in terms of perception, without the consciousness still maintaining own thoughts, but thus rather only taking in perceptions, something which, however, cannot be ascertained by our medics, etc. The whole phenomenon could perhaps be compared to a kind of tape recorder, which records everything but is not able to reproduce any sound, because it happens to run soundless, when it is played back. This is how it happens, and namely also when beheading takes place or when the human being dies in some other way, in an accident or the like. Sfath explained that only in the completely switched-off state of conscious perception matters would be different, namely then, when during the dreamless deep sleep the death would occur and the consciousness would completely 'run dry'. Then, as he explained, the perception would also be present, but would be such that it would only take in emptiness.

...

Billy:

... About 20 or more years ago we talked about the fact that after death the consciousness can still perceive everything that can be noted by it for 15 to 20 minutes. The consciousness in a

severed head or the consciousness of a decapitated human being still perceives what is happening for 15 to 20 minutes. Admittedly, it is only a kind of unconscious perception without being able to consciously think about it, just as it cannot be medically determined that the consciousness still perceives everything in the underground, so to speak, during this time.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_824

{excerpt from the introduction to a new book being written at the time by Billy, Lehre der Schöpfungsenergie [Teaching of Creation-energy]}

In the endless void and the endless duration, which are called nihilo resp. nothing, nothing exists, consequently not even a nothing is given, which cannot be comprehended by the very Earth-human and very limited mind as well as by its reason and consequently cannot be understood. In his short thinking – despite his megalomania that he is the 'Crown of Creation' – he is still far from being able to comprehend and understand what reality and its truth effectively is. Thus he also does not understand – and it is not even possible for him to comprehend – that a nihilo resp. nothing can be in non-existence and that something can develop from it, namely the form of an energy, which in turn is able to stimulate something else, from which something is able to develop. But this non-existence can be equated, for example, with the state of death, which is invisible, not perceptible and not present in such a way that it can be seen, grasped, heard or felt. Nevertheless, it is omnipresent and can occur at any time, without being seen by human beings themselves, although it can be recognised resp. ascertained at present as 'existence'. It is undoubtedly omnipresent, real and active, but in such a way that it can only be detected by human beings when a living being is afflicted by death resp. has died and its life function has ceased to be active. The human being sees the dead body, but not the energy death itself, so that this energy remains invisible and intangible as well as inexplicable to him.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_829

Billy:

I know that, just as I know that there is no karma, but that this is absolute nonsense and a religious assertion that is not true, because there is no rebirth that would bring such things with it, because a completely new personality is born that has no relevance to the last resp. previous one before the human being just died.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_864

Billy:

... Of course, human beings can and should remember the deceased, especially those who were loved, but it should not lead to a mental and emotional burden, because life also goes on and has to be dealt with when a loved one is suddenly no longer there, when a loved one dies and thus a final physical separation takes place. All mourning does not help, but only reason and understanding that it is done and cannot be changed, not even if there was a very close connection and the grief seems almost unbearable. It is said that time heals all wounds, so with understanding and reason every sorrow will also once pass so far that it is no longer permanently present, but only comes up now and then in a completely unburdening way, if somehow a memory brings it up. If, however, human beings do the opposite, i.e. they grieve constantly and cannot detach themselves from the grief, then this leads to an evil state of mind, which may end in suicide.

Consciously Develop and Use Love, Knowledge, Wisdom and Feeling for Others

(German-language pamphlet)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Consciously_Develop_and_Use_Love,_Knowledge,_Wisdom_and_Feeling_for_Others

... If knowledge and wisdom are developed, especially through the 'teaching of the truth, teaching of the spirit, teaching of the life', then both of these values show the way to another mode of existing, namely, to the **death-life** and to the rebirth of the spirit form, as well as to a new life through the birth of a new consciousness with a new personality. ...

Decalogue-Dodecalogue (2017 English translation)

{page 182}

... Nothing ends with the death - least of all, the life, because death means only a station of the continuance in the striving of all creatures and creations, existence and evolution and therefore, a continuance of the life, which one does not have to cast aside as affliction and suffering, in order to press thereupon to no longer have to possess a physical body, in order to finally live as a 'glorious master of a higher degree' in higher spheres, in order to be able to loftily judge over the poor confused ones remaining behind on the Earth, because these are too lowly intelligent and stupid in order to be able to obtain the sublimity themselves. What imbecility coined purely by humans, because ageing means evolving, and death means evolutive transition to new life and consequently, to new striving.

Death means continuity in new, powerful life, whose sense, once again, lies in the striving for that which is higher and for the highest possible relative-absolute-fulfilment in the unstoppable progressing evolution of creational-natural imprint, given to all life and all existence through the creational evolution-principle. Death means life, and therefore this requires no death-dogmas and no survival-beyond-life-dogmas. The truth, namely, is very much simpler than what the human brains have contrived and fantasised since time immemorial through false philosophies and religious-sectarian irrational teachings: the sense of the life is evolution and so therefore, striving for that which is higher and more absolutely-fully-developed; and therefore, life does not mean suffering and affliction, but rather, fulfilment through striving; therefore however, the death also does not mean suffering and affliction, but rather, change in the becoming and passing of the endless rebirth to a new, powerful, striving and therefore, evolving life. Death, in turn, means new life and death means striving, advancement, higher development - evolution in the following of the creational development-principle.

Every single rationally capable *Wesen* is born in order to evolve, thereto compelled and driven by the creational impulse of the striving for that which is higher, more rational and more absolutely-fully-developed; and every single rationally capable *Wesen* is integrated into the laws of the reincarnation, of the rebirth. A process of the endless change in the becoming and passing and again becoming of the reincarnation process, thus there are unendingly many lives to live in evolutive, striving form before one day, after 60-80 million years, every evolution-state is reached, through continuous striving for that which is higher and more absolutely fully developed, whereby the physical body changes and slowly becomes a pure fine-fluid-form, which slowly changes itself into the pure-spirit-form.

If false philosophies, religions, sectarianism and false worldviews were able to ascertain the false immortality dogma and the death dogma elsewhere, thus, e.g., through the truth of the continued existence of the life through the death and its striving for new life, then all ardent fervour for gods, saints, masters, gurus and sublime ones, as well as for swindlers and deceivers and sick ones like channelers, mediums, contactees, emissaries of gods, enlightened ones, mediums for the dead, Jesus' mouthpieces and all holy ones, exorcists and priests of all kinds, etc., would quickly grow cold and vanish. However, this can only then occur when the human being finally becomes rational and willing to comprehend and acknowledge the pure creational truth of the teaching of the spirit, and namely in such a wise, that he/she also actually recognizes this creational truth and teaching through his/her own fathoming thought-work as well as knowledge- and truth-ascertainment. Thereby, room would be made for a total disinterest towards all delusional thinking and towards all false-philosophical-religious-sectarian irrational teachings, dogmas and enticements. If the confused ones and fanatics and the other

followers of false philosophies, religions and sects, could and were able to recognise the truth that life and death are an unceasing striving for continuous new life and for that which is higher and more absolutely-fully-developed, then they would also recognise the truth of the striving, in the progress of which there is never an end and can never be an end because the evolution unstoppably progresses, and never finds an end even in the highest of all highest and in the most absolutely-fully-developed of all that which is absolutely-fully-developed, so therefore, not even in the Absolute Absolutum. Therefore, nothing can fall prey to a final death because all and everything of all existence and all creation in the entire presence of the unending BEING is integrated into the reality of the ur-eternal existence. Therefore, there is no possibility of a final death-state and consequently, a state of obliteration because the striving of all existence and all creatures itself proves that absolutely no end exists, neither in any form of the evolution nor in the BEING. However, the human being must himself/herself recognise and himself/herself comprehend, and therefore prove this creationally given truth to himself/herself through the exploration of the knowledge and the truth within himself/herself and through its recognition. Only thereby is he/she able to recognise that the death means no destruction, no final dissolution and no elimination. A fact, from which results that the life, in and of itself, possesses immortality, in contrast to all pathologically-dumb, contrary claims of all existing false philosophies, false worldviews, religions and sects that attempt to prove an impossibility of the immortality of the life.

{page 218}

All existing life is also Creation ~ Creation is the universe, the celestial bodies and all life of fauna and flora and every life, the becoming and passing and the life in general - thus, the Creation is therefore also contained, pulsating and existing in everything living - even in the death, which only represents a different dimensioned form of the life; even therein, the Creation is existing, because the death is also pulsated through by the Creation and is Creation itself, like every other life, whichever kind and form and dimension it is.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archives 2001

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/2685.html?1006823994#POST5098>

{Thomas Hall:}

Very briefly, could you describe what the average Earth human experiences between lives.

{Billy:}

That's not possible because we don't remember and we don't have the words to describe it. No personality exists anymore, and therefore no thoughts as we are familiar with in our lifetime. It's the spirit form and the "comprehensive consciousness block" (Gesamtbewusstseinsblock) that enter the Beyond. The spirit form and the comprehensive consciousness block "analyses/reviews" (= aufarbeiten) what has not been digested/assimilated prior to death. Love, wisdom etc. are transformed into a fine-matter form. The former personality is dissolved and transformed into neutral energy. Then a new personality is "worked out"/developed which incarnates - together with the spirit form - into an embryo at the 21st day after conception. The new personality has nothing in common with the former one!

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archives 2001

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/2685.html?1006823994#POST5107>

{Scott B.}

Can hypnosis be used to uncover past lives on other planets besides planet earth?

{Billy:}

No.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archives 2001

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/2685.html?1006823994#POST5776>

{Mark Campbell:}

Is there a new calculation for reincarnating lives in the present time? I assume that spirits are coming back into new lives sooner than the standard lifetime plus one half, because of overpopulation.

{Billy:}

Yes, they are coming back sooner.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through January 28, 2003

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=2686#POST9470>

{Thomas Hall:}

I would like to ask what types of information carry over into future incarnations (for example; spiritual only or maybe also aptitudes such as for art or science)?

{Billy:}

Nothing is carried over to the next "incarnation" (= personality). The only thing that is inherited is genetic information by/from the parents.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through July 26, 2003

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/3391.html?1054253437#POST10242>

{Lonnie Morton:}

Concerning reincarnation, after the death and the time we spend in the beyond, do we come back in the next life within a 1000 mile radius of where we died? Or, can we come back anywhere on the planet?

{Billy:}

It is not we who come back into a new incarnation, but it's an entirely new personality who has nothing in common with the former "user" of the spirit form.

As a rule, people are reincarnated into the same culture, race or nation etc. where they died. This means, that e.g. an Afro-American person in the USA will incarnate as an Afro-American person again, in the USA and not in Africa. And if a German speaking Swiss person dies, he will incarnate again somewhere in Switzerland, Austria, Germany or Liechtenstein, etc. In other words: A spirit form will not incarnate in France, then in Tibet, in Nigeria, and in Greenland, etc. etc. Incarnations occur within the group of people and cultures where one lived (and thought!) in one's former life.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through July 25, 2003

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=3391#POST10519>

{Joseph Emmanuel:}

In answer to a question posed to you from this discussion board recently, you said that, as a rule, people are reincarnated into the same culture, race or nation where they died, emphasising as an example that an Afro-American in the USA will reincarnate as an Afro-American again in the USA and not in Africa. Then you said, a spirit form will not reincarnate in France, then in Tibet, then Nigeria. . . Incarnations occur within the group of people and cultures where one lived (and thought!) in one's former life. If this is so, how is it that your spirit has reincarnated as a Jew in Israel, then an Arab in Saudi Arabia (Mecca) and then as a Swiss in Switzerland? This seems to contradict the answer you have given.

{Billy (and Christian Fehner):}

This is no contradiction because there wasn't a big difference between the civilizations etc. of Palestine and Arabia (or India) at that time. The reincarnations followed the path of the spreading knowledge across to Europe (during a time period of many hundreds of years, and several incarnations).

Perhaps it's wise now to give some additional information regarding Billy's earlier explanations: The explanations which you quoted above are directed to (meant for) persons who are not yet familiar with the laws of reincarnation. It's a simplified explanation.

Actually, reincarnation doesn't depend on the skin color, but on the education and civilization and evolutionary level of a person, a group of persons, peoples, nations, etc. From this follows that, as an example, a white US American person may reincarnate as a black US American person, and vice versa. And an educated European scientist will not reincarnate in the Amazon jungle among a native tribe, etc.; and a person who strongly or fanatically believes in Islam or Jewish faith (e.g. who lives in Arabia or Israel, etc.) will not incarnate into a well-educated family in Sweden or Holland, etc.

What really matters regarding reincarnation is the level of evolution (of understanding, knowledge, freedom of thinking, culture, etc.) of a person, both on a personal level, and also regarding the surrounding society. The average level of evolution/civilization of a nation has an influence on the location of incarnation of a spirit form.

An average Swiss person (or rather his spirit form) who is accustomed to (more or less) freedom of speech, democracy, security, welfare, pluralism, etc., will not reincarnate in Arabia or some other country where religion has a strong hold on the everyday life of the citizens. (As a rule: The more religious a nation is, the more opposed to progress it is, and the less evolved with regard to civilization/technique etc. it is.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 30, 2003

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=3474#POST11148>

{Kaare:}

How much say does our own spirit have in regards to selecting next incarnation, i.e. is it our own spirit that decides and select next suitable incarnation, or is this being selected for it?

{Billy:}

Our spirit doesn't have a say in this.

The next incarnation is "selected" by way of natural/creational laws, on a vibratory level. --- In our modern times with the immense overpopulation there has come a factor of disorder into the whole process. In other words, spirit forms have to incarnate again before the "comprehensive consciousness block" (Gesamtbewusstseinblock) has completely dissolved the old personality and/or completed the new personality. From this results that so many human beings suffer from a variety of ailments, handicaps, problems, "softness", proneness to drug addiction, etc. etc.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through February 01, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/4200.html?1107315793#POST14112>

{Joseph Emmanuel:}

When I consider the lives of certain individuals, such as those who are driven to succeed in becoming what they desire to be, it seems to me that the strength of will they possess to achieve their goal is insurmountable. I can't imagine that such a strong personality wouldn't have a major influence on future incarnations, particularly on that incarnation directly succeeding it. I would have thought that the spirit form of such an individual would reincarnate in the body of someone who is destined to live an equally notable life, within a similar, if not the same, profession. My question is, therefore, do the spirit forms of successful individuals reincarnate into lives that are destined to perform similar roles? For example, would the spirit

form of someone in power reincarnate into the life of someone who is also likely to acquire a position of power?

{Billy:}

No. An incarnation as a king can be followed by an incarnation as a beggar, and then as a shepherd, etc. etc.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through April 26, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/5388.html?1114571043#POST14381>

{Joseph Emmanuel:}

Following on from my last question to you, where I asked: Do the spirit forms of successful individuals reincarnate into lives that are destined to perform similar roles? You answered, “An incarnation as a king can be followed by an incarnation as a beggar, and then as a shepherd, etc.” Having thought about this, it seems to me that the difference between a king and a beggar is, or can be, as enormous as the difference between a scientist and someone who is devoutly religious, seeing as most beggars we see in the streets aren’t able to rule over their own lives, let alone a country. This being the case, from the viewpoint of evolution, an incarnation as a king being followed by an incarnation as a beggar seems as absurd as an incarnation as a scientist being followed by an incarnation as someone who is devoutly religious (we know this isn’t possible because of the difference in evolution between them). Yet not all beggars are the same. Some, I am certain, have it in them to make something of themselves. And I am also certain that if an incarnation as a king is ever followed by an incarnation as a beggar, he will be such a person, for otherwise I don’t see how you can account for one’s spiritual and conscious evolution, seeing as one grows stronger and wiser through a succession of incarnations that follow on from one another progressively. My question, therefore, is: If an incarnation as a king is followed by an incarnation as a beggar, will this person have it in himself to take control of his life for the better, or will he remain a common beggar who doesn’t have the strength of will to take control, assuming the king was a strong-minded and determined man?

{Billy:}

The former personality is not relevant to the one of the next (the actual) incarnation. The consciousness-related development/evolution is not based on the material things, but on knowledge and wisdom.

(Note by Christian Frehner: In each incarnation the personality is once again free to decide about the course of one’s life, namely through one’s thoughts and actions. It’s not the position a person is holding in a life, e.g. the position of a director, king, farmer, etc., but the things the person is learning by leading the life and doing the job, etc.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through April 26, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/5388.html#POST14611>

{Norbertob:}

If a religious person in current life discovers the truth about religion madness, truth about Creation, etc., and in his/her next life is educated again in religion, Is it a warranty that he/she is going to discover the truth again because of knowledge of his/her previous life?

{Billy:}

The person is “hit” by impulses from the storage banks, and he/she will receive the impulses. These impulses may trigger, e.g., doubts about the “truthfulness” of the religion a child is confronted by his parents. The “breakthrough” of the impulses will happen sooner or later, in each life.

If this process with the impulses would not happen, evolution would not be possible.

All those persons who once had access to the Truth, will be linked to it, will find back to it.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through April 26, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/5388.html?1114571043#POST14623>

{Joseph Emmanuel:}

Your answer to my last question stated that “the consciousness-related development/evolution is not based on material things, but on knowledge and wisdom,” with a note included by Christian Frehner, saying that “it isn’t the position a person is holding in a life, but the things he is learning...” Considering this answer I feel my question has been misunderstood, as I was actually enquiring about one’s conscious will, and not necessarily about one’s material existence and status in life. I have always supposed that the will a human being possesses, originating from one’s consciousness, is developed in strength from one incarnation to the next, and in this way affects each subsequent incarnation, even though the spirit form has an unconscious consciousness. But if you say “the former personality is not relevant to the next incarnation”, in the sense that they are completely unrelated even in consciousness, then it seems to imply that human beings gain nothing from their spiritual evolution, but that all wisdom and knowledge is purely for the benefit of the spirit. Is this correct?

{Billy:}

Yes, that’s correct.

The will does increase/grow only if there is a consciousness-related evolution present. From this also the will is evolving. Only that which is stored is relevant for the next life/incarnation. If something negative is necessary to create something positive, then this is evolution-increasing (“evolutiv” in German). Knowledge, wisdom, love, logic, freedom and peace are decisive for the evolution in the next life (transmitted as impulses).

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through June 06, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/5434.html?1118080138#POST14909>

{Dplotmach:}

Hi Billy, can you with absolute certainty say that reincarnation is a law and that there is no punishment after death? Can one really be so sure about this? There is so many people that is afraid of the so-called "hell", and it would be nice to know if you could guaranty this, and shortly explain why it really is so.

{Christian Frehner:}

Yes, Billy can really guarantee for that. Hell is not a place, but a state of mind (consciousness- and psyche-related). And there is absolutely NO punishment after death.

Billy is sure about this because he knows.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through July 02, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=5434#POST15132>

{Jan:}

In your small brochure «Ein Wort zu Mann und Frau ...» you write that «Basically speaking, we are to notice that firstly are all embryos of female type. A transformation to male ones – when it becomes male – follows first from the eight to tenth week of pregnancy, namely through development of larger amount of hormone, e.g. Testosteron.»

...

The question is: How can be the gender of a person “in development” for such a long time, 8-10 weeks of pregnancy, when the gender, on chromosomen level XX/XY, is determinated after impregnation?

{Billy:}

The gender is not determined immediately after impregnation, but by the personality that enters the embryo (together with the spirit form) on the 21st day of pregnancy. It is the new personality that has been created by the comprehensive consciousness block (Gesamtbewusstseinblock) that „steers/directs“ the developing embryo in order to remain a female body or to become a male body. This process is made possible by the spirit's force/power. The spirit form is responsible for the necessary impulses for this process, but the spirit form itself does NOT decide about the gender. It's the new personality and its aspects/goals/etc. that determine the gender of the developing baby/human being.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through September 08, 2005

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/5536.html?1126225909#POST15642>

{Roberto:}

In the previous incarnations of my spirit form, neither FIGU existed nor probably Your spiritual form was incarnated as well (at least with tasks as a Prophet).

In my present life I was educated in a "conventional" way, catholic religion included.

Nevertheless, I have been able to identify/recognize you, the FIGU and to understand that there are a lot of tasks to fulfill.

And, of course, I abandoned the dangerous and delusional "teachings" of religion as well.

My question is: how has it been possible that? I mean also considering many previous lives probably spent in wrong teachings...it could seem something really difficult to happen!

I know quite well that still there is a lot of hard work to do and that this is just the very beginning, but that seems to be a good sign for the next incarnation of my spirit form.

{Billy:}

If a person is meeting/finding the spiritual teachings this means, as a rule, that there are already certain impulses stored and accepted in the storage banks, and that the person in a former life (as another personality) had experiences in the same line. If this process is somewhat "intensive", the person caught impulses that led him into this direction.

If the spiritual teachings are found/encountered for the first time, the process (feelings etc.) is slower and not intensive.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through August 28, 2006

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/6520.html?1156805049#POST21750>

{Savio:}

Supposing, there is a person, before he dies, he has a strong will and every reason of becoming a man again in his next life.

My question is: Is there any chance that this spirit will engage with an embryo with XX (female) chromosome? What would happen then?

{Billy:}

Contrary to knowledge, wish factors (Wunschfaktoren) are not (cannot be) transferred into a next life. After the end of one's life the personality is dissolved before an entirely new one is built up.

The gender is determined by genetics alone.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through December 25, 2006

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/6822.html?1167052589#POST24089>

{Simon:}

Do thoughts of previous lives influence, the birth of the next life? If not, then what decides what birth the spirit form would take in the next life?

{Billy:}

This is a process of "Fügung/Fuegung" (there is no correct translation into English). This process cannot be influenced/steered. Procreation/fathering etc. are playing a role, through which the new personality with the ego, consciousness etc. is being created.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through January 28, 2008

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=prev&topic=12&page=8892#POST31170>

{Norm:}

Hi Billy, In each new incarnation, I would imagine that we will have different likes, hobbies & professions etc., than we did in the last lifetime, so its very possible we will not find your Teachings again. It would be nice to get some clarification on this from you.

{Billy:}

If a person really lives according to the spirit teachings or is really trying to live according to it, then the person will have a good chance to find to it in a next incarnation and take up the impulses. Everything depends on a person's interest.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through January 28, 2008

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=prev&topic=12&page=8892#POST31170>

{Shawn:}

The short human life span of 70-100 years, along with the overpopulation of the planet, puts the reincarnation process with a shorter duration period for the spirit. In this situation many of the newer spirits evolving have less experiences and/or less time to review the life just left. Combine with a fast changing world along with weaker family ties, the less experienced spirit enters back into a new personality with great challenges. My question is, will this cause the personality unusual characteristics that seem to compound the problems of our societies. I acknowledge that a well structured family that raises a child correctly will have the strongest effect on the child's upbringing. It's the other child that is not as fortunate I am wondering about. Is this a receipt for a condition that will suddenly correct itself on a massive scale if allowed to continue to the natural threshold.

{Billy:}

As long as there is overpopulation on Earth there will be negative effects because human beings (spirit form and consciousness-block) are reincarnated too early. These negative effects can also occur in children who are born into "well-structured" families. Interpersonal relations are disturbed or even destroyed, and there are also effects on the environment and the planet itself.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through August 25, 2008

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/9294.html?1219651137#POST34436>

{Lonnie Morton:}

Since we are living in the most serious time in human history it seems like a "special" kind of love is necessary in order to endure the difficult times in the future. Is it possible that some who were in "true love" relationships in past lives have been or will be reunited in this life after a promise was made to do so, thus bringing about a special kind of certainty in love?

{Billy:}

Since there is always a new personality in each existence/incarnation (no exceptions!), it is not possible that two persons can promise to meet each other again in a next existence to continue with a "true love". There is no pre-determination (Vorbestimmung).

The correct way to improve the future is by realizing the Creational laws and commandments, and to live in line with them.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through September 26, 2008

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=9294#POST34990>

{Norm:}

Dear Billy, This is hard to put in words but I will give it a try. Right now I know that I am me. I know that I am not that other person sitting next to me, or that other person I see walking down the street, or that person on TV. I know that I am me. When I am reincarnated will I know that I am an individual? I may not remember who I was in a past life, but will I know that I am a being looking out of the new beings eyes?

{Billy:}

If a person is consciously evolving he will always know that „I am me“.

You as a person do not reincarnate. There will be an entirely new “I” that has no memory or knowledge about this your present “I”.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 26, 2008

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/9386.html?1225075736#POST35558>

{Marcela:}

You have mentioned before that the spirit will reincarnate in the same culture and same level of evolution regarding knowledge, wisdom, love; so the spirit will reincarnate in a group of affinity to preserve continuity in its evolution. But my question is:

Due to overpopulation is it possible that this law is being broken and spirits are reincarnating in different groups of society that are not of the same level of evolution. In other words; spirits are being forced to be born in different locations (no education/religious) where the spirit would suffer a setback?

{Billy:}

No, spirit forms do still reincarnate in the same cultural and consciousness-related region/society. What is different is the periods of life and afterlife = the time the spirit form is dwelling in the Beyond.

Example: A spirit form of a Swiss person who has been educated in Switzerland will reincarnate again in the Western European region, and not in the Sahara desert region.

But the spirit form of a person from Central Africa, who has come to Switzerland as a child and has been educated in Switzerland and continues to live there, may be incarnating again in Europe.

Everything depends on the consciousness-related evolution.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 26, 2008

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/9386.html?1225075736#POST35558>

{Hector:}

The story of the Nokodemion spirit form is quite fascinating. My question addresses the 144218 peoples that freely decided to contribute/help/assist his mission 12000 million years ago.

The "normal" evolutionary cycle of human beings include 40-80 million years up to the high council level and 60000-80000 million years to reach arahat athersata.

There is something wrong with the evolutionary cycle of those 144218, because it does not match the "regular" or "normal" evolutionary cycle. They all should have already reached High Council level. What happens to them, to the so called "Getreuen", do they stay in the beyond for longer time between incarnations, in comparison to "normal" reincarnation cycles?

{Billy:}

There have been long periods when that group of spirit forms had been "laid on ice" (in a waiting position). However, this is a one-time exception, because all other spirit forms in our universe are evolving at normal speed and are finishing their incarnation cycles much faster and at "normal speed".

All the many descendants of those "Getreue" have already entered the level of Arahat Athersata and have lived through their normal evolutionary cycle.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through February 28, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/9705.html?1235832337#POST38899>

{Thomas:}

Hello Mr Meier. I would like to ask about reincarnation. It seems that for every scientific bit of knowledge that there is to discover, there are hints and bits of evidence in nature that lead us to that knowledge. It seems to me that is also the case for spiritual knowledge. However, in spite of the fact that reincarnation seems evident to me, I can not seem to find any evidence for it in nature since I cannot find any evidence that the spirit exists. I understand and feel that the spirit exists, but that is just a belief since I don't don't actually "know" it exists. Is there anything in nature that is visible to average humans that points to the existence or likelihood of reincarnation? Thanks for your help and advice...

{Billy:}

The easiest example is to observe plants that wither in winter and are growing anew in spring. Life is stored within the roots or the bulb. A tree that loses its leaves can be compared to the spirit form, and the new leaves and blossoms etc. are the new personality and consciousness. The spirit can be observed in the fact that there is life.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through March 30, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=9705#POST39703>

{Earthling:}

Regarding time spent in the beyond between material lives: Due to overpopulation, instead of 152 years between lives, what is the average time (these days), and can spiritforms literally spend only hours, days, weeks or months before reentering a fetus? Is there a formula based on the length of ones lifetime? If one lives only 20 years, will they generally spend less time in the beyond than one who lives to 80?

{Billy:}

The average time of 152 years between lives is just a ratio, based on a life that had a duration of 100 years.

Due to overpopulation this ratio is put out of function and, therefore, no statements can be made regarding the length of a spiritform's period in the beyond. Therefore, if we take your example, the spiritform of that person who has lived 80 years may incarnate sooner than the one of the other person.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through June 30, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=prev&topic=12&page=10249#POST41840>

{Jun:}

What happens to the spirit while awaiting reincarnation?

{Billy:}

Since the spirit exists in timelessness, you can say that it rests or slumbers in a waiting position. In that state it can absorb (aufnehmen) information from the storage banks of the overall

consciousness block (formerly called comprehensive consciousness block; see <http://dict.figu.org>).

Another term for that state: slumber-like state of rest.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through August 24, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=10267#POST42726>

{Peter_brodowski:}

My question is in regards to love, or true love (?)

If over the course of many incarnations, two spirits incarnate into bodies and these 2 people meet one another and say for example, one life they are brother and sister, another life they are lovers, another they are friends, in another they are mother and daughter etc.

Is there some kind of bond or love that grows stronger where perhaps the two spirits are more or less determined to always come together, and that, perhaps at a certain point when these two are able to recall the past incarnations or view future ones, that these individuals would make the conscious effort to reunite again and again?

Or perhaps I should put it this way. If one has the ability to find out whether or not a person was their wife or husband etc. in previous lives, and there was existing love between them, would it be a (from a spiritual viewpoint) advisable course of action to take, to seek to continue and strengthen that bond between two spirits?

Is there some thing you can perhaps state that may give me some valuable insight in regards to this idea?

{Billy:}

Since personalities (= that which makes a person and individual with a certain name and thinking etc.) do never incarnate again, but are dissolved after death, it is not relevant whether two spirit forms (or rather the connected personalities) have been in some interaction in former existences. Relationships, marriages and parent-child relations in this life are entirely non-relevant in future lives because each life has to deal with new people, relationships and circumstances.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through August 24, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=10267#POST42726>

{Savio:}

Thanks for your previous answer in confirming that it is universal a spirit-form will incarnate into the embryo on the 21st or 22nd day after fertilization.

As the length of the day will be different from planet to planet, say:

On Earth, it will be 24hours X 21days = 504 hours.

On Planet A, it will be 36hours X 21days = 756 hours.

On Planet B, it will be 90hours X 21days = 1890 hours.

My question is: Does it mean that the time in hours before the incarnation of a spirit-form will be of very much different from planet to planet?

{Billy:}

No, this has to do with the distance between the planet and its sun, plus several other factors, like the way of life etc.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through August 24, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=10267#POST42726>

{Karrol Steeves:}

On the subject of reincarnation I am trying to understand it in more depth. For example, if person who is born into this lifetime comes into a very hard life such as being born into a family where they suffered neglect, physical abuse, humiliation, poverty, and having to deal with uncaring or drug addicted parents chooses to rise above this and lead a decent life. How did the previous life determine personality and circumstances in this present lifetime, and how does the lifetime being experienced now and how it is lived determine the next incarnation? I am looking for a specific example using the above scenario so that I can understand the reincarnation process and how all this is all determined.

{Billy:}

There is no influence from a former life, and there is no influence on a future life. Each life must be taken as a independent unit, led by a new and unburdened personality.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through September 27, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/10471.html?1254041389#POST43321>

{Savio:}

Thanks for the answers towards the incarnation of a spirit-form into an embryo.

It was mentioned that: it is “Universal” for a spirit-form to incarnate into the embryo on the 21st or 22nd day after fertilization.

{Billy:}

Yes. This applies for all hominide life forms = human beings on all planets in the universe.

{Savio:}

It was also mentioned that: this has to do with the distance between the planet and its sun, plus several other factors.

{Billy:}

No, this refers to the time span of the „life/live“ and the „after death/in the beyond life“ periods only, the ratio between the time alive and the time in the beyond.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through September 27, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/10471.html?1254041389#POST43321>

{Lonnie Morton:}

Are spirit forms usually part of a collective except during this time of overpopulation on Earth? In other words, if the population was closer to normal, would we be our grandparents, or great grandparents and so on? It is my understanding that this is how it normally works. And because of overpopulation, or other factors, some ET spirit forms have been born to Earth spirit parents or out of their 'collective' if there is such a thing. Please clarify or correct me if I am wrong.

{Billy:}

You are confusing things.

Spirit forms are always a collective, a „We form“, just as the human beings on Earth are as humankind.

Overpopulation has an effect only on the duration of the time between two incarnations.

A questions: How can we be our grandparents when they are still alive?!

Each personality is unique and will never be incarnated again. Therefore, nobody can incarnate as such and such.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through November 29, 2009

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/10638.html?1259526010#POST44870>

{Lonnie Morton:}

In my previous question when I asked if spirit forms are part of a collective or we-form, what I meant was if it wasn't for overpopulation would spiritforms which are part of a we-form incarnate as our great great grandparents in previous generations. It is my understanding that because of overpopulation it is not like this anymore, that spirit forms incarnate into a different family that is not part of the same we-form.

Please explain, if you would, the circumstances that determines the incarnation lineage of spiritforms that are part of a we-form. Under what circumstances do they incarnate in the same family, many generations apart of course?

{Billy:}

Incarnation „in the same family“ is a rare exception and not the rule, because there are no „familiar bonds“ over incarnations.

Family bonds don't play a role in the incarnation laws.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through March 01, 2010

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/10920.html?1267441451#POST47742>

{Matt:}

My question relates to reincarnation. I have come to understand through various sources that the Plejaren and yourself know for sure that reincarnation is a fact. I would like you to expound on the method of how this is known as fact, is it proven through the use of spiritual/consciousness abilities or do the Plejaren have technology that allows them to know or both. Please explain this as this is a point that comes up in my discussion with others, very often.

{Billy:}

Incarnation is a fact, and this is proven by the fact that you can follow back "into" your own former incarnations if you have the ability to do so. This can be done through/via the storage banks.

(Note by **Christian Frehner**: Besides, it would be absolutely illogical and unjust if a person would incarnate/live only once and then either disappear into oblivion/nirwana or into a heaven up in the clouds to smell god's feet or settle down into hell where one must enjoy the warmth of eternal fire for all eternity. Our universe cannot having been built upon the tiniest amount of illogic because else it would not have become existent.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through July 23, 2010

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11394.html?1279878106#POST51407>

{Hector:}

In recent weeks I have been thinking about the so-called storage banks and how they support (back up) human evolution. If I'm not wrong there exist universal, galactic and planetary storage banks where all kind of personal and collective knowledge is saved. Quite often has occurred and will continue to occur that space travelers have accidents with their space ships and from that moment on they shall reincarnate in a different planet or civilization. It comes to my mind the case of the Bardans, Tunguska, 1917.

My question is, will those stranded space travelers like the Bardans in Tunguska feel like strange, disoriented, out of place, not integrated in their new planet's first incarnation because their "reference system" about civilization's habits and rules is completely different? (Something similar had to happen to the old Lyrans and Vegans, but those Lyrans and Vegans have had so many reincarnations on Earth that they do not feel strange on Earth, but familiar and even consider themselves an earth human in all aspects. Again, the question: When incarnating for the first time on a different planet, do human beings feel "out of place" because they have no

experiences in that planet (they have not stored a single experience, thought, feeling in their "new" planetary storage banks)?

{Billy:}

No. If a rather highly-evolved human being dies on another planet, his next consciousness-block is adjusted to the level on that planet. In the case of the Bardans or their spirit forms respectively, they will incarnate in the highest-possible cultural area on the planet.

The consciousness-block is always adjusted *{to}* the evolutionary level of a population on a planet. A person could not exist if the gap/difference is too large.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 25, 2010

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11487.html?1288019376#POST52672>

{Joe:}

Billy, why does the spirit of the human being has to stay in the fine matter world for 152 years and is this based only when a planet has a human population of approximately five hundred million?

{Billy:}

This is a proportional number only and means that if a person lives 100 years, the duration in the fine matter world would last 152 years (if there is NO overpopulation on this planet).

(Note by *Christian Frehner*: This number of 152 is connected to planet Earth and does differ from planets in other solar systems.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 25, 2010

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11487.html?1288019376#POST52672>

{Marcela:}

I have a question about the evolution of the spirit. When a scientist dies in the middle of the jungle, his/her spirit will travel back to the culture, which is more suited to continue its evolution. Then I was wondering; is the spirit of a human attracted by the vibration of the spirits of their parents or the mother, so that the spirit is born from parents that are evolved as well? Or does the reincarnation of the spirit happen in a complete random way, but within the same culture?

{Billy:}

The parents have no influence on the attraction of a spirit form into the embryo. Everything is occurring "fügungsmässig". The spirit form does incarnate into a region/culture where there is a similar average level of evolution to its own.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through November 29, 2010

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11540.html?1291041468#POST53028>

{Hector:}

Hi Billy we all know the problems overpopulation is causing to our planet. I imagine that overpopulation causes not only problems in this material dimension where people incarnate in material bodies (diesseits) but also in the beyond (jenseits). What I would like to know is if there can appear negative consequences to our next personality if due to overpopulation, instead of staying in the beyond say 152 years, we stay a mere 1 or 5 years.

I came to this conclusion after thinking that the material realm and the beyond are two different manifestations of the same reality so, if overpopulation does provoke all kind of negative consequences in the material realm, it should also provoke negative consequences in the beyond.

Does a very short stay/permanence in the beyond imply or result in negative/unfavorable living conditions for our next personalities? How does overpopulation affect the processes taking place in the beyond?

{Billy:}

If a spirit form is forced to reincarnate too soon, the overall consciousness-block had not enough time to fully "program" the new personality. As a result, there are human beings born who have great problems to get firm ground under their feet or, in other words, to live into their life. Other effects are weakness, non-thoughtness, instability, etc.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through April 25, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11685.html?1303739550#POST55134>

{Joe:}

Billy, how does the spirit review its last incarnation when it is in the fine matter world?

{Billy:}

The spirit form does not review its last re-incarnation, as, btw, is also the case with the former consciousness block because it has ceased to exist and has been dissolved into pure energy.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 01, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11851.html?1317472716#POST57303>

{Imamovic:}

If any humans from another world came to earth, lived and died here, it means their spirit-form would be bound to earth and their next incarnation would be on earth.

Now if they are spiritually more developed than humans on earth, lets say a 1000 to 2000 years, does that mean that their spirit forms would stay in the beyond for a longer time, until the majority of humans on earth have reached similar or close spiritual development level?

{Billy:}

This has already happened on Earth, e.g. when the Lyrians came to this planet and died here. They just "joined" the spirit forms of the original Earth humans. They had not to wait for the Earth humans to "catch up". The effect of an extraterrestrial spirit form is automatically "blocked" when it reincarnates on a foreign planet where the average evolutionary level of the people is lower. But of course there remains a influence to the effect that the person with the ET spirit form shows a somewhat higher level of evolution in the material life.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 01, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11851.html?1317472716#POST57303>

{Clive:}

By doing a search for answers, I've learnt that the 'spirit' generally has no recollection of its 'Former Lives'! My questions is, when we are 'Reincarnated' many (possibly thousands or millions) times over, is it possible that we can 'link or meet again' live our lives meet again with any former 'physical' family or friends that we've encountered in our previous lifetimes? (although we have no memories of it)? If that's the case 'why' is it for a learning process? to the individuals. Do we reincarnate as a same 'Group' or people to meet again. I ask as you said that we generally are 'reincarnated' into the same (Planet) 'country or was it culture' that we were born!

{Billy:}

Yes, that's possible, but not the rule.

The spirit form reincarnates because of the learning process. This is generally so, and also so if there may be a case when two spirit forms have been reincarnated in two persons who are related to each other at that time and who, as other personalities, had been related before.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through November 26, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11971.html?1322350973#POST58273>

{Ramirez:}

A question concerning the number of reincarnations a spiritform undertakes during its development.

You have previously stated that once a spiritform reaches the High Council semi spirit level which might occur after 60-80 million years of material reincarnations then no more reincarnations take place and a spiritform at that level will gradually evolve and transform into the first level of pure spiritform Arahath Athersata.

The question concerns the first 60-80 million years of material reincarnations occurring on various planets.

Lets take a low average of 60 years per material life then 90 years in the beyond between lives making 150 years per reincarnation as an example.

Then we must consider if it's actually possible for that to occur continuously in an unbroken series and for that to occur there must be a sufficient living population on the planet to facilitate this.

With approximately 127 billion spiritforms assigned to this planet waiting in the queue it would take an extremely long time given the up to now relatively low population levels for each one to continuously reincarnate within the parameters of the cycle.

Most human spiritforms are less than 1.5 million years old which indicates by the mathematics that they may have had 10,000 reincarnations at most.

Most humans are not hulking brutes or grunting club swinging neanderthals though a few with that type of mentality manage to become political and religious leaders somehow but that's beside the point.

Indigenous earth spirits who started reincarnating at the very start 4.5 million years ago might have had 30,000 reincarnations at most then the few spiritforms of extraterrestrial origin who died here are obviously older.

The mathematics.

150 years = 1 reincarnation.

1,500 years = 10 reincarnations.

15,000 years = 100 reincarnations.

150,000 years = 1,000 reincarnations.

1.5 million years = 10,000 reincarnations.

15 million years = 100,000 reincarnations.

60 million years = 400,000 reincarnations.

75 million years = 500,000 reincarnations.

So by the mathematics if an average age of 60 years material life is maintained and that's probably not correct as advanced populations can live to 1,000 years and beyond then logically how many reincarnations can fit into 60-80 million years?

On average it would probably be less than 500,000 yet Semjase & Ptaah have both stated in contact reports billions. Even if those were mistranslations or misinterpretations and they really said millions even that doesn't fit mathematically.

So what exactly could it be? How many reincarnations?

If the actual linear time requirement for material reincarnations was 60-80 billion years then some millions of reincarnations would indeed be possible using those mathematical calculations

but you have stated it's 60-80 million years of material reincarnations and no more after the semi spirit level.

Can you finally lay this issue to rest and explain how it works.

Out of all the material I've read so far it's the only unexplainable anomaly though how a spiritform which enlivens a human body can visit itself via time travel into the past or future is also another difficult concept to grasp but that's another question.

{Billy:}

You cannot take an average to calculate the amount of lifetimes. The higher evolved a person is, the longer he lives. There are lives of less than one year, and there are lives longer than a thousand years. And a person who fulfills his reincarnation cycle within 40 million years, will have to use less incarnations than a person who needs 60 million years to get rid of his material body. All of this depends on the motivation, the learning and the evolution of the individual. Regarding Ptaah and Semjase speaking of "billions" of years: they meant (spoke of) humanity as a whole/collective, and not an individual. When they are talking about "Mensch der Erde" oder "der Erdenmensch", they mean humanity as a whole.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through November 26, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/11971.html?1322350973#POST58273>

{Paul:}

I just have a question and I hope you can answer it for me. I am slowly reading 'Dekalog Dodekalog' as my German is not too good yet, and verse number 459 on page 59 says ; "Yet without compliance in the laws and recommendations of the Creation this is not possible, because when the awake time of the Creation must give way to the time of slumber and you haven't in this time fulfilled your purpose of perfection and returning to the Creation, then you fall victim to Totsein for all-great-times in an absolute elimination."

Can you explain to me what this means please. How can the spirit-form fall victim to an absolute elimination?

{Billy:}

You shall not take this literally because it is just a "if". In reality this will not be the case because no spirit form will be left back. Each spirit form will reach the level of Arahat Athersata and upwards.

(Note by **Christian Fehner**: Some stubborn and lazy people need 60 million years, others need 40 million years only to reach the level of the High Counsel. It looks like some individuals are in need of "einem 'Chlapf' mit der Geissel", as we say in Switzerland.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through December 24, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12028.html?1324737197#POST58762>

{Theredpill:}

In one of your previous answers, you said that "David Wilcock is no Edgar Cayce." Since we know personalities do not reincarnate but the spirit form does, we can assume that your answer means the spirit-form of the two are not the same. If not, please elaborate.

My question is which source was this confirmation from?

{Billy:}

Just by thinking logically. If Edgar Cayce really had a more-than-average evolved spiritform, there would be the requirement of a longer time span to exist in the realm of the other world (Jenseits), in order to digest and to build up the new consciousness-block.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through December 24, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12028.html?1324737197#POST58762>

{Joe:}

Billy, can you please, if possible explain to me how did the Plejaren come to the conclusion that on Earth the human spirit or spirit-forms has to stay the duration it was in the coarse matter world multiplied by about one and a half times in the fine matter world? I mean, how is this calculated?

{Billy:}

The ratio between the duration to exist in the "realm of the other world" (beyond) and the actual life is depending on the distance between a planet and its sun. This is a law of Creation and is working normally when there is no overpopulation on a planet.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through December 24, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12028.html?1324737197#POST58762>

{Imamovic:}

After death, it takes about 1.5 times the life-span of a human to incarnate once again into the material life. During the time in the beyond, the actual time on earth is different then in the beyond dimension.

What would be the exact ratio of the time here and the time there, if there is a measurable time in the beyond?

{Billy:}

In the so-called "beyond" (realm of the other world) there is no time calculation, because that realm is timeless. There are no watches in the "beyond".

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through December 24, 2011

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12028.html?1324737197#POST58762>

{Corey:}

I know that Religion has about 800 years left on this planet. I also know that 4/5 of earth humanity suffers from Gotteswahnglaube (Gotteswahn und Gotteswahnkrankheit). I have been reading your books (Kelch der Wahrheit, Om and so many others) and striving for my personal evolution for some years now and will continue to do so until the end of my days or I run out of books- my question is do you think I can in my future incarnations I can avoid being born into a religious family or if that is not possible do you think I could draw on my impulses from the storage banks to break my consciousness free from the religious enslavement of Religion? In my future incarnations I wish to break free so I can find out about the mission, study again, and live my future incarnations with Wahrheit, Wissen, Weisheit, Liebe, Freiheit, Frieden, and Harmonie.

{Billy:}

In about 800 years from now a greater number of people will begin to think about reality and getting away from religious belief.

In your case, and in the case of everyone, there is no guarantee that your spiritform will be born into a non-religious family. This, however, is no obstacle as several examples of FIGU members prove who were capable to detach themselves from the religious upbringing in religious families. Each person with his personality must find his way anew in each incarnation, to find the truth in reality.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through January 28, 2012

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12105.html?1327818577#POST59338>

{Ebe_aura:}

Do babies/Spirits choose their 'Parents' (or maybe friends) before they come/enter into this world? or is it Random? The reason I ask is because of traits or characteristics learned.

{Billy:}

No, they don't. It's not random in the sense that human beings understand the term. It's a Fügung, an application of the law of cause and effect, through the creational laws. It's the same principle as insemination/procreation.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through January 28, 2012

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12105.html?1327818577#POST59338>

{Joe:}

How do we know that reincarnation really exists.

I still find it difficult to understand why we are here. There has to be more to it. Are we missing something important?

{Billy:}

If there was no reincarnation of the spirit form and the evolving overall consciousness-block which creates a new consciousness-block for each new life, Earth (or any other planet) would be populated by idiots only who had no higher knowledge and could not accomplish anything. There would be no progress, no knowledge, no wisdom etc.

Reincarnation is an evolutionary process which enables and secures the storage of knowledge that can be used (and based upon) in the next lives. This, in turn, makes it possible that the human being can evolve consciousness-related.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through March 26, 2012

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12167.html?1332788572#POST60073>

{Jacob:}

My thoughts about the transition of a very highly developed human into the high council are that the transition occurs after physical death, the spirit and its overall consciousness-block, and a fine-elemental body move over into the level of the high-council, where it stays in an ever increasingly finer form until entry into the level Arahat Athersata, can you shed your light on this?

{Billy:}

There's no sense going into details because you cannot make use of it anyway. What matters is how life's values are implemented into one's own life.

What can be said regarding the transition process from the material world via level of High Council to Arahat Athersata: It's an automatism. Depending on a person's (and his descendant-personalities') efforts and intelligence etc., the process to gain "entrance" into the High Council realm encompasses between 40 and 60 million years. Based on the 60 million, it takes an average of 18 million years incarnated as a human being, and 42 million years in the "Jenseitsbereich" (other world).

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 28, 2012

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12430.html?1351442685#POST62661>

{Piyali:}

I have an only 18 year old son, with special needs in the area of communication. He feels very wise and has led us down the path to finding your spiritual teachings. He feels like an old Spirit, for lack of a better description.

Yet I have been told that the Spirit Form of children with special needs are new and young spirits who are just beginning their learning phase.

Please help me understand if and how the Spirit Form of children with special needs are different?

{Billy:}

There are no new spirits or spirit-forms anymore here on Earth.

Your son's problem has nothing to do with the spirit-form, but with the consciousness and the psyche.

(Note by **Christian Frehner**: And probably a malfunctioning brain or some other physical malfunction may also play a role.

All human beings who live on our planet have a spirit-form that has already incarnated many times.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 28, 2012

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12430.html?1351442685#POST62661>

{Marcela:}

I was discussing with some friends about the first spirit form incarnating in a human body for the first time, and we know that from that point on the human must learn from nature, its laws to procure the evolution of the spirit form. From this learning process, the human gathers knowledge in the spirit form for the future reincarnations, or does the spirit form contain all knowledge from the beginning of its creation, and the human simply matches/compares knowledge through experiencing life. In other words, is the spirit form "empty" when reincarnating for the first time, or does it contain all knowledge that is not available to us, but only through living many lives?

{Billy:}

When the human spirit-form enters a human body for the first time, it is neutral and has no knowledge. During the following re-incarnations, knowledge is “fed” through the material consciousness (via thoughts and feelings).

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through July 27, 2013

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12864.html?1374984385#POST66867>

{Aditya:}

Regarding evolution and wisdom, upon death the knowledge gained by a human being is passed on to his/her next incarnation as wisdom.

Question: can you better explain this statement with an example? even a basic example would do, to understand it better.

{Billy:}

Upon death knowledge and wisdom are stored in the storage-banks. That knowledge, and its essence (wisdom), is/are continually released in a next existence = next life. This ensures that in an actual life, information = knowledge from previous existences can be used again and built on, which guarantees a steady evolution.

(Note by **Christian Frehner**: This means, that during one's lifetime, impulses are „appearing“ in one's consciousness which can [but must not] be „detected“ and then used to gain further knowledge.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through July 27, 2013

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12864.html?1374984385#POST66867>

{Theredpill:}

It was suggested that children under the age of 5 often connect with their past lives in some capacity that is unclear to me. This may suggest a connection to why most people cannot remember what happened before the age of 5.

There is (was) a researcher, Ian Stevenson of the University of Virginia who dedicated himself to the study of reincarnation cases of only children. Many of the documented cases do corroborate with your information.

The reason I mention this is because it is abundantly clear that the majority of people following your information is interested in this, myself included.

Now, my question then, has to do with what was exchanged on the English FIGU forum, where it was said (by yourself) that "language," being culturally tied, is a factor in the spirit-form's re-entry to the next physical body. What I would like is a more clearly stated set of conditions -- that is my question. Here are just some things I contemplated on -- they are not questions but hopefully you can tie your answer to clarify this central question concerning the role of language/culture in the process governing reincarnation:

- * When a planet such as Earth is freshly populated with new physical "human" forms where no language existed

- * When a family that is bi-lingual and more

- * When a person is bi-lingual and more

- * When spirit form has a vibrational match with expecting parents on the other side of the planet that is of the same language/culture or different

- * When a spirit form has remained in the fine-matter world for much longer than the average "wait" time for re-entry (like 5 times the normal cycle of rebirth) due to region/cultural binds

- * When a person dies before living a full life -- there is a documented case of one person having reincarnated two more times in the same family due to murder (for a total of three personalities in one family's lifetime). This is clearly within the guideline of language/culture.

- * In a previous answer you gave to another, it was mentioned that spiritform that physically died in free-space would go to the nearest planet and how this ties to language/cultural selection

{Billy:}

Language is not a factor regarding the reincarnation of a spirit-form into a certain embryo. It's the cultural-consciousness-based factors which are decisive for the location of a reincarnation. What matters is the existing level of evolution (consciousness-based) at the time of a person's death.

(Note by **Christian Fehner** = an example: The spirit-form of a Swiss person, who lived here all life, or a part of it, and is used to the way of thinking and the culture and level of knowledge etc. etc. in Switzerland, will reincarnate in Europe again, but not necessarily in Switzerland, but probably also in Austria or Germany or France etc, where a similar level of consciousness-based culture and way of life etc. etc. exists.

If a person from, e.g., Afghanistan, migrates to Switzerland or Germany etc., lives the rest of his/her life here and gets used to the way of thinking, the traditions, the culture in the center countries of Europe, learns the language, etc., then the spirit-form of that person may reincarnate in Europe in a next existence, and not again in Afghanistan or Pakistan or India etc. If in a family of immigrants in Switzerland there's a family member who does only live within his/her family, does not learn German or French etc, does only watch TV programs from his/her homeland, then such a person's spirit-form will reincarnate in his/her original homeland or surrounding countries/cultures.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 27, 2013

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/12930.html?1382934744#POST67883>

{Indi (for Derrick):}

My question is: (In regard to reincarnation) Whether it be special love bonds between spouses or deep family bonds, or the most evolution in certain geographical places, how does the spirit form of the human being designate where and through whom it incarnates (reincarnates)? What factors play a role and why?

{Billy:}

The spirit-form does not „designate“; quite to the contrary, it „is designated“ according to creational laws. Billy does not know how this works, but of course everything depends on Schwingungen (swinging waves).

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through March 23, 2014

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13082.html?1395625264#POST69204>

{Savio:}

I refer to the spirit-form of Androids.

It was mentioned that Androids are enlivened by an artificially created spirit-form, i.e. they have no IMEDMAN spirit-form.

My Question is: Would these artificially created spirit-form also observe the creative natural laws of reincarnation?

{Billy:}

OMEDAM is the word.

The android spirit-forms are also capable of reincarnation, but not as human beings, but only as androids with android consciousness-forms.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through April 29, 2014

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13110.html?1398765438#POST69488>

{MarBar:}

Ptaah said the impulses left by the Bafath will affect people on this planet for several hundred more years. Now, everytime I think about the Bafath, I get very angry and I will never get over it. Now my question,

Billy can the Andromedan High Council or Arahat Athersata get rid of the residual impulses left by the Bfath; can you please explain?

{Billy:}

Basically, such impulses are stored personality-based (persönlichkeitsmässig) and will „hit“/influence only the new personality in a next reincarnation of the spirit-form in question. This means that terrestrial human beings will not be hit by these „residual impulses“.

Anyone who lives (thinks, feels and acts) according to the creational laws and recommendations will not get into such swinging waves (Schwingungen) and, therefore, will not be affected.

(Note by **Christian Frehner**: People who are reading information like the one about the impulses and the Bafaths should avoid creating confusion and emotions, like fear, hate, etc., but keep in mind one of the basic principles of the spiritual teaching, namely that controlling one's thoughts is the main thing and focus where the human being more or less decides about his/her life and destiny etc. etc. and can develop kind of a protection against external negative influences, etc.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through August 26, 2014

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13288.html?1409058022#POST71152>

{Matt lee:}

My question is once the spirit enters the embryo on the 21st day how long into the pregnancy does the foetus have to be before it can interact with the parents even just at a subconscious

and unconscious level with the stimulus that the parents provide for him/her whether in thoughts, voice/sound, feelings or touch?

{Billy:}

During pregnancy it is a one-way process from the mother and father etc. to the fetus, i.e. the fetus only receives. This happens unconsciously and non-consciously. These „outside impulses“ are building the Grundcharakter (basic character), followed by the Erziehungs- and Selbsterziehungscharakter (educational and self-educational character).

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through October 28, 2014

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13348.html?1414531731#POST71809>

{Matt lee:}

Even before a child is born and is gestating in the mothers womb would talking aloud the spiritual teachings to the child help improve and train certain abilities of the child which would enhance his/her chance at a spiritual life when born?.

{Billy:}

What matters is how and what the mother is thinking and how she is „building up“ her psyche. Her way of thinking etc. is transferred as impulses to the unborn child.

(Note by **Christian Frehner**: It is not required that the mother reads the spiritual teaching aloud. What matters is that she lives according to the spiritual-natural laws and recommendations.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through November 24, 2014

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13363.html?1416840615#POST72005>

{Marcela:}

Now that we know what happens after we die, I have no longer any fear related to the passing from this world to the other. However, lately I have been developing some concerns about reincarnating in such terrible conditions on this planet. My life right is very good and the thought of reincarnating to bad parents has me very worried sometimes. What would you recommend me and us to do in order to accept this inevitable fate? Thank you truly for your time and patience.

{Billy:}

Since your next personality will not remember this actual lifetime there’s absolutely no need to worry. You cannot influence your next life from the actual life. However, what you can do now is to make the best out of this life, i.e. live according to the creational-natural laws as good as possible.

(Note by **Christian Frehner**: Just as it is or has been the case in this life, where you were able to achieve a good life, the same is possible again in next existences. What you learn in this life, will or may bring you some benefit in your next personality’s existence.)

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through March 01, 2015

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13455.html?1425233915#POST73065>

{Rishi:}

Since the population on Earth is growing at such rapid pace, I was wondering if all the spirit-form that take birth on Earth had previous births on Earth or could there be new or other worldly spirits with no previous births on Earth? I know each spirit form is bound to take birth on the planet where he died but since the current population is 7bn and there haven't been so many people on earth before so I wanted to know if that’s possible.

{Billy:}

There's no need to activate new spirit-forms on Earth because already 129 milliard/billion (according to Arahath Athersata's information) spirit-forms have at least once been activated/incarnated/reincarnated. However, most of them are inactive.

Discussionboard of FIGU – The Mission – “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier – Your Questions to Billy Meier—Answered – Archive through March 01, 2015

<http://forum.figu.org/us/messages/12/13455.html?1425233915#POST73065>

{Tien:}

Does one's spirit-form always incarnate in the same astrological sign of the zodiac?

{Billy:}

No.

FIGU Bulletin Nr. 58

Sekten – Hauptreligionen als Muttersekten... [Sects: Main Religions as Mother Sects and their “Advisors on Sects”]

<https://www.figu.org/ch/verein/periodika/bulletin/2006/nr-58/sekten>

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Sects:_Main_Religions_as_Mother_Sects_and_their_%22Advisors_on_Sects%22

... The fundamental good characteristics of the human nature, those being virtues, feeling for the other, honesty, intelligence, discipline, love and feeling of responsibility etc., are addressed by the term consciousness-related and they are altogether called into being and directed by a positive motivation. Fundamentally, all of these characteristics are put latent into the consciousness already from the moment when the new consciousness and new personality as well as the new sub-consciousness are created by the overall-consciousness-block. Therefore, these basic values do not first appear in the course of the human being's life, but have to be searched for only within himself, comprehended, and developed by the human being. ...

FIGU Bulletin Nr. 78

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/FIGU_Bulletin_78

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/What_All_Human_Beings_Of_Earth_Should_Know!

What all human beings of Earth should know!

What must be said about the creational-natural law of the reincarnation of the human spirit-form, as well as regarding the fact that a human being's responsibility does not stop with regard to life and death, because he/she is the guardian of it (life and death) and of him/herself.

But also regarding his/her repeated lives as always new personalities, everything demands from the human being a strict, inevitable and comprehensively complying responsibility, as it is determined by the creational-natural principles.

Human being of the Earth, you are erring greatly when you think that death is the end of your spirit, your life and your continuous existence.

Actually, regarding this matter, it is not so as you generally erroneously assume.

It is not the case that through death your entire existence ends and that everything of you is irrevocably erased and extinguished, as you secretly are afraid of, because, truthfully, there is another life for you after death.

The reason for this is a high-fine-fluidal and spirit-energetical factor within you, namely the spirit-form, which on the one hand, is integrated into the rebirth and on the other hand, makes it possible for you that after death you are reborn with a new consciousness as a new personality. This, your spirit-form is independent of the coarse-material body and of the material consciousness; it is immortal and therefore, not integrated into the material change of becoming, passing and re-growth.

Your creational-nature-based given spirit, i.e. your spirit-form embodies the true power of life which you can experience yourself as a human being each day as well as in the form of the whole existence of nature around you, the planet as well as the fauna and the flora.

Within each human being exists the more or less conscious drive and the constant natural instinct for unalterable answers regarding all original, existential questions of the actual life's origin and the possible continued life.

In order to find all the timeless creational-natural truths within and outside the consciousness, the human being must throw away all of his/her imaginings which are based on a faith, a religion or on a pure materialism, so that he/she becomes and can be free in his/her consciousness, unbiased and clear.

For the ascertainment of the truth he/she must dismiss out of their consciousness, their thoughts and feelings all the false things which, until now, they have learned, taken over and what they have falsely imagined.

This is necessary so that he/she, as innocent and neutral as a newborn child, can proceed on the quest for the truth and may also find it.

Without the knowledge of the real truth of all being (material realm) and BEING (spiritual, high-fine-fluidal realm), he/she cannot be joyful at the end of his/her days and cannot knowingly and wisely look death in the eye, because without the knowledge about the real truth he/she cannot realise the facts of the efficacy of the laws of procreation, of life, of death, of the new birth of the new personality and the rebirth of the spirit, i.e., the spirit-form.

Without the true knowledge about the natural laws and recommendations of the Creation Universal Consciousness, the human being cannot find true happiness within him/herself, because without the knowledge with regard to reality he/she cannot understand him/herself and cannot help him/herself.

If he/she wants to be happy, understand life, really enjoy it and lead it sensibly, then it must be clear to him/her that he/she bears a great responsibility within him/herself since the day of the procreation of his/her first personality through the creational-natural principles, a responsibility which does not stop at the death of his/her body and his/her personality.

The "spiritual teaching" or "teaching of the truth, teaching of the spirit, teaching of the life" explains absolutely clearly that dying and death are not the end of everything.

In life – to which death and **the so-called death-life** also belong – there is no final disappearance.

There is always only a converting oneself and changing oneself.

Life is "becoming and passing" as well as a new "passing and becoming-again"; a process that is based on creational-natural principles.

Nothing that exists will ever get lost or be simply dissolved into nothing, which is also true for the human being and that which basically constitutes a human being.

If the human being knows this and knows the facts about it, his/her fear of dying and of death disappears because he/she knows that – in the eternal circle of life – death is only a stopping-place in the "overall consciousness-block" that has been created in the realm of the other world by his/her spirit-form.

The spirit and the overall consciousness-block that was created by it for the human being, continue to exist in an otherworldly high-fine-fluidal realm after the dying and death of the material body, in which case, the old consciousness-block within the overall consciousness-block is dissolved, converted into neutral energy and from it, a new consciousness-block with a new personality is created.

From there, the newly-created consciousness-block and the new personality together with the energy-form spirit, i.e., spirit-form are returning into a materially-bound body existence in due course, into a new human being.

From this results the question, what then constitutes the human being as a human being in his/her deepest inner nature?

Also on this, the spiritual teaching gives a clear and definite answer: the most important thing in a human being is his/her so-called "spirit-form" or simply his/her "spirit", which, as an immortal, high-fine-fluidal energy- packet, keeps the material consciousness and the body alive and so embodies the essential power of the life.

The term "spirit-form", i.e., "spirit" must not be falsely understood, however.

The spirit is no ghost which is haunting around and it also is no transparent humanly shadowy figure from the other world in a flowing white gown.

The spirit, i.e., the spirit-form of the human being is a pure high-fine-fluidal energy that has been created by the Creation and which enlivens the human being as his/her innermost nature.

The spirit of the human being is more or less his/her high-fine-fluidal energy source, his/her indestructible inner life-power.

The spirit-form first enables the life of the human being, thus the ability of existence of his/her whole body, his/her consciousness, his/her thoughts and the feelings resulting from them, which are responsible for the formation of the psyche as well as for the vegetative nervous system which regulates the functioning of the organs, and so on and so forth.

The spirit is highly concentrated high-fine-fluidal energy which was created by the high-spirit-energy Creation Universal Consciousness.

The spirit within the human being must not be equated with the material consciousness which alone can create ideas and thoughts and the resulting feelings in the material existence of the human being.

This means, however, that there is no "spiritual ownership" or "spiritual illness" because the spirit, i.e., the spirit-form is absolutely inviolable by attacks from the material consciousness realm.

That is why there can only be a "consciousness ownership" and a "consciousness illness", because only the human material consciousness which creates conscious ideas can fall victim to illnesses or any other impairments or damages, but never the spirit, i.e., the spirit-form.

The Creation, in turn, is neither a god in the shape of a human being, nor also a figure-like or highest material "Wesenheit" which has created the heaven and Earth and who is watching over the human being and telling him/her what to do.

In most ancient times, god and gods were figures of fantasy that were used in fairy-tales as fantastic, most high Wesenheiten which were standing above all life and existing things, in order to give a shape to the creative one, i.e., the Creation-force.

God or gods, however, which are presented in a religious or sectarian as well as any other belief-based view, were or always are human beings of flesh and blood, who were, or are higher evolved than other human beings in certain things.

In this respect a "god" is another term and word for "king of wisdom".

And wisdom means nothing other than having acquired and owning a highly-developed knowledge and ability in relative perfection in a certain field, e.g. in a science, etc.

Contrary to the fairy-tale fantasy-figure and the "god" as a king of wisdom, the Creation, however, is the greatest, energy-impulse-based highest intelligent, mightiest and most-highly developed spirit-energy-form in the universe.

It is a neutral, asexual and impersonal energy through whose principles the spirit-forms of all living creatures were created and still are created.

As has been mentioned before, the Creation is also being called "Universal Consciousness" and "Great Unity" etc., in which case, however, it shows absolutely no similarity with a human god or with any other life form, but is only the purest high-spiritual energy.

Even a human god is a creature who was produced as a human being from the creational-natural laws and thus owes his/her existence to the spirit-energy Creation.

The Creation, as a force creating all since the existence of the universe, has created unchangeable laws of nature, i.e., creational-natural laws, into which is ordered everything in the universe and therefore, also in all life and in all existence.

Besides the laws of nature, which the human beings know through the natural sciences, e.g. gravitation, the principle of causality i.e., cause and effect etc., there are also spiritual as well as material-consciousness-based laws that have an effect into the human being's daily life, and naturally, also on the becoming and passing of the human being.

One of these laws is the rebirth, i.e., reincarnation of the human spirit, together with the birth of an entirely new consciousness with a new personality in a new human body which is procreated in the natural way together by a male and a female human being.

So the human being in his/her innermost Wesen is high-fine-fluidal and therefore immortal, simply in regards to the immortality of the spirit-form.

The part-piece Creation-spirit, the spirit, i.e., the spirit-form in him/her, is of a pure creational-law-based nature and therefore not bound to becoming and passing as is the material.

This is quite in contrast with the body of the human being which inevitably ages and sooner or later dies.

Everything that the human being acquires as real knowledge, real wisdom and true love, remains stored for him/her for all times, because all positive, equalised values, among other things, are stored by his/her spirit, i.e., spirit-form, however also recorded and deposited in a human being's material consciousness and in his/her storage-banks, where they remain his/her immortal property.

And as a repetition: when the human being dies, then his/her spirit, i.e. spirit-form enters into the otherworldly, high-fine-fluidal realm, whereas his/her half-material consciousness-block crosses over to the otherworldly, high-fine-fluidal overall consciousness-block that has been created by the spirit-form, which dissolves the old consciousness and the connected personality, and converts them into purer refined, neutral energy, from which a new consciousness with a new personality is formed.

From the essence of the valuable knowledge-, love- and wisdom-data, of all the former personalities, therefore, the concentrated knowledge, ability, the wisdom and love, etc., of all former lives of the human being, a completely new consciousness-block with a new personality is created, in which case, then the whole, together with the reincarnating spirit, is born into the newly procreated body, as soon as the time for the rebirth of the spirit, i.e., the spirit-form has arrived.

Each human being has therefore already lived many lives as a human being, and still has countless lives ahead, and indeed, always as a human being in a human body, with a human consciousness and with everything that goes with it, e.g., the psyche, the subconsciousness, the forms of the unconscious, the character and the mentality, etc.

Each new consciousness-block with its own new personality animates a human body again and again, but never the body of an animal or other creatures, etc, just as the creational-human spirit-form, i.e., spirit, can always only animate a human body and indeed, during all of its rebirths, whereby it follows its own reincarnation line from which it cannot escape.

For the human being's own protection the creational-natural laws prevent that he/she can remember former personalities, because he/she simply could not cope with the flood of information, and he/she couldn't master his/her life in the "here and now" with all its tasks, challenges and problems, and would fall into confusion or insanity if he/she would have access to all the information from his/her former personalities.

The memories of former lives are therefore not yet possible for him/her, because he/she has not yet worked out the necessary capabilities and powers and has not built them up within him/herself.

Only in this kind and wise can he/she begin each life freely, unburdened and completely anew and can build up completely new knowledge, new powers and capabilities.

A recollection of former lives would only be damaging and even connected with danger, of suffering damage in the consciousness, i.e., becoming confused or insane.

There is no heaven and no hell in a religious sense, because heaven and hell are conditions of the human being's psyche, which he/she creates him/herself through the effects of his/her thoughts and the feelings resulting from it.

Heaven and hell are no locations of an everlasting pain or a paradise, so, therefore, of no purgatory and eternal damnation, where a devil is executing its roaring rule.

Also no angels and archangels are waiting at some paradisaical location in heaven where a benevolent and yet obedience-, submissiveness- and punishment- demanding god is wielding his sceptre, because truly, such locations do not exist, but are only fabrications of fantasising windbags, swindlers and cheats regarding religious and sectarian beliefs.

Ultimately, such imaginings only serve to lead the human beings to believe in an imaginary reward for his/her doggish-submissive devoutness, or, in the case of hell, punishment of purgatory and the eternal hellish damnation, giving them a malicious fear of hell and screaming, frightful imaginations, in order to be able to determine over them, to rule and to make them fall in bondage as slaves of faith.

Belief, however, does not mean knowledge, and only a knowing human being can become free of the fear of death, through which he/she will also not be intimidated anymore through threats of punishment by the avenging hand of an imaginary god or devil which do not exist.

Just as erroneous is the teaching of the karma, according to which a human being is punished for the actions of his/her former personalities from former lives.

That is in itself impossible for the reason because each personality is created completely anew and with a clean record, from one life to the other life and without anything in common with the former personalities, except of course the power of the spirit, i.e., the spirit-form, which enlivens him/her.

Each human being must bear the positive and negative consequences of his/her thinking, doings and activities in each present actual life; however, when this life ends, then his/her consciousness-block and the personality cease to exist and with it, all his/her mistakes and unright, etc., which he/she made and committed.

A transfer of reward or guilt in a religious sense from one personality to another personality is absolutely nonsensical and impossible.

The idea of the karma is therefore based on a false view of things and on unknowledge of the real principles regarding the creational-natural laws and recommendations as well as regarding the life, the dying, the death and the rebirth of the spirit-form, as well as the new birth of the new personality.

Dear human being of this world, be you man or woman, girl, boy, old or young, you now may be asking yourself: "Why then the whole thing; what is the sense of life and the many rebirths of the spirit and the new births of the new personalities?"

The answer is just as simple as natural, quite in contrast to the confusing claims of the religions, sectarian gurus, false philosophers and natural scientists, etc., who do not know about the spiritual teaching or who simply scorn it or make a joke out of it.

The purpose of the human being is to develop, respectively, evolve his/her spirit-form inhabiting within him/herself as highly as possible over many, nearly infinite, reincarnations through always new births new consciousness-blocks and with it, also new personalities and their consciousness-based learning with regard to love, knowledge and wisdom, in order that some day, in many millions or billions of years, his/her spirit-form can return into the Creation and can unite with it.

As a result, the Creation Universal Consciousness, i.e., the universal spirit-energy mass Creation itself can, in turn, evolve a tiny bit ahead and higher in an impulse-based manner. In principle and according to the creational-natural laws, this process never comes to an end because there is no absolute perfection, consequently, the spirit-energy Creation can never be perfect, but relatively perfect only, and must unstopably continue to store knowledge and wisdom and must evolve.

The life of the human being and the existence of the creational-human spirit-form may be compared to a long journey through space and time as well as through this world and the other world, during which the spirit-form as well as the consciousness-block of the human being, with all his/her always new personalities in always new human bodies, can learn very much. As a result, they can acquire always more love, knowledge and wisdom and, through it, steadily and unstoppably evolve in every way.

The human spirit is something very special and specific and can never reincarnate or be reborn into an animal or creature's body, therefore, neither in an animal, creature nor plant, etc., as is on the contrary, falsely claimed by Hinduism (rebirth = palingenesis, transmigration of souls).

Only the human being has a conscious evolution-capable consciousness which draws its life-power from the minuteness of the creational-human spirit-form, the centre of which may be found in the "upper part of the midbrain" = a pair of nuclei = colliculus superior.

The spirit-form itself has a spirit-energy-impulse-consciousness which develops itself further through the creation of love, knowledge and wisdom, and through the material consciousness.

...

Plants, animals and all other creatures are regulated in a pure impulse- i.e., instinct-drive-based way, and they do not have the possibility to evolve themselves in conscious initiative.

In contrast, the human being has his/her intellect and his/her rationality which he/she can consciously and purposefully build up and put to use, in order to continually improve him/herself and to create and gather more and more knowledge, wisdom and love within him/herself.

From all the explanations until now it becomes clear and precise that the human beings of the Earth are the highest evolved material life-forms and they should thus conduct themselves accordingly and bear the full responsibility for all and everything.

This is also valid now and in the future regarding the home planet Earth and everything found on it; the existence of all life-forms as well as nature and all matter to the full extent, for whose existence and continued existence totally all rational human beings are responsible.

No one can and may ever shirk this far-reaching responsibility.

Consequently, it is erroneous to assume that the human being could escape from all or some of his/her duties or his/her own demands for his/her own or all other life, be it through disinterest, cowardice, egoism, etc., or through cowardly murder, manslaughter or suicide.

Truly life does not let itself be halted and the laws of nature will naturally wield their incontrovertible validity, also for the return of the spirit-form into a new human body, together with a new personality.

Through the laws of the Creation it is also given that the human spirit-form reincarnates on the same planet where that human being, who bore that spirit-form, has died,

Therefore, for each individual it will be that he/she in the next life, as a new personality, will be born again as a human being on the planet Earth.

In the future lives where, again and again, there will be new existences with a new consciousness and a connected new personality, it will be also the case that each human being will find exactly that situation on the home of Earth which he/she has created until now as a part of the collective humankind of Earth, due to the principle of causality, i.e., the natural principle of "cause and effect".

Through the thoughts, ideas, ideals, imaginings, actions and deeds in the "here and now" of the actual life, all human beings create the reality and truth of their present time and, simultaneously, the foundation of their future, which they will find again later on their Earth when they enter into a new life with their new consciousness-block and their own new personality.

...

Therefore, the human beings must finally think over their unknowledgeness and their submissive dependence and attitude regarding an imaginary godhead and concerning gods and tin gods etc. and give up their deluded belief, in order to become autonomous and internally free human beings, who purposefully and with a sense of responsibility determine over themselves.

Unknowledgeness and religious-sectarian belief must be replaced by the effective truth which comes from the reality, so that from it, love, freedom, joy, knowledge and wisdom as well as harmony, peace and happiness can result in an inner and external manner.

Only through this can a human being, as an individual and en masse in this world, the Earth, become a real human being and as such, become progressive in all forms of life.

Each human being of the Earth is urged to think about all of this thoroughly, to understand everything and, from now on, to do and implement everything correctly, whether he/she is small or big, meagre or corpulent, poor or rich, believing, non-believing, young or old, whether he/she bears a title or none, or whether or not he/she is in command of something.

It is important to thoroughly think everything over and to align the thoughts and feelings as well as the behaviour and the deeds responsibly according to the creational-natural laws and recommendations.

It is only in this way that everything will turn out to the best for each single human being, the nature of the planet, the planet itself and all life on the Earth.

And if everything is done as the principles of creational-natural form demands, then everything will contribute to it that each human being in his/her present actual life, but also in future lives as new personalities, will be able to lead a worthy life as a true human being on the good mother Earth, if he/she only lets intellect and rationality prevail, preserves his/her beautiful home world, and follows the creational-natural laws and recommendations.

But this also means that the overpopulation must be speedily halted and that the human being of the Earth liberates him/herself from each fantasised deluded belief of a religious, sectarian and false-philosophical kind, and that he/she, solely and exclusively, turns to the reality and their truth and, therefore, the creational-natural laws and recommendations.

FIGU Open Letter 8

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/FIGU_%E2%80%93_Open_Letter_8

Woman or girl, consider the truth that a creation-given power is inherent in you as in every other human being. Every human being is animated by a tiny part of the spirit of creation, from which his innermost being is also formed. The fragment of Creation-spirit in the human being is his spirit-form or his spirit, which is created out of pure-spiritual Creation-energy and is immortal for all time. Creation itself is the elemental, pure-spirit, genderless and formless energy and power of the origin of all life and existence. Creation is the creator of all spiritual and material existence, so also of the creative-human and all other spirit-forms of all living beings. Long before the material universe with its innumerable galaxies, solar systems, planets and moons, comets, meteors, nebulae and gases, etc., came into being, Creation created the idea of the human being (OMEDAM) as a self-responsible being who is to evolve his consciousness by his own power and will. The creative spirit-form that animates the human being is capable of reincarnation or rebirth as pure-spiritual, creative energy and gives birth from life to life in ever-newly created human beings' bodies, with a completely new personality that is recreated by the total consciousness block after the death and dissolution of the old personality, because the personality is not capable of rebirth. The creative-human spirit-form therefore does not exist only once as an animating energy and force in a human being in what is called this world, but after a certain time it reincarnates again and again from its so-called beyond realm into the gross material body of a human being, and thus into the world of the material. In the new human body, the completely new, unencumbered consciousness learns new things with its personality, thereby acquiring knowledge, wisdom and love and new abilities. The acquired true consciousness and spiritual values are thereby imperishable like the spirit-form itself, which unites and accumulates all the collected values of all its personalities of its lineage until one distant day, after very many rebirths in ever new human bodies with new personalities, it enters into the Creation itself in order to merge and become one with it.

FIGU Special Bulletin 38

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/FIGU_Special_Bulletin_038

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Sixth_And_Seventh_Senses

Unfortunately the human assumes there are only five senses (hearing, seeing, touching, tasting, smelling,) although seven exist, whereby the two further ones are perceiving and feeling, whereby the latter is connected to the instinct and is fundamentally bound with the world of thoughts.

The fluidal vibrations of the world of thoughts are coupled with the fluidal vibrations of the world of feelings and, in this form, the thoughts and feelings constantly go "on journeys" and, indeed, as a factor of the fine-material.

However, the current terrestrial technology is still, in the first years of the third millennia, not in a position to prove these fine-material vibrations, respectively, the fluidal vibrations, with apparatus, and thereby using coarse-material means, yet it is only a question of technical development and of time before they will, one day, be successfully proven.

Then it will also be recognised that that which is of fine-matter is based on the form of fine-material vibrations, respectively, on fluidal vibrations, as it will also be recognised that these fluidal energies and their forces are the fundamental factor of telepathy, levitation and clairvoyance, as well as of teleportation, and so forth.

And the fact is: The fine-material - even though humans, out of ignorance, erroneously call it supernatural - is actually a product of the human brain, respectively, of its thoughts and the feelings resulting from them.

It thereby therefore deals with a quite normal, however not "supernatural", energy and force, whereby the whole thing is also not unearthly and not unreal, rather it is absolutely real and not uncanny.

And when thoughts, and the feelings resulting from them, go "on journeys" as fine-matter energy, which can also be perceptively observed in some form or other by other humans, then it thereby deals with a form of telepathy.

Thereby, however, it must be clear that, singly and alone, the fine-matter energy of the world of thoughts and world of feelings goes "on journeys", however not the consciousness, and indeed the "journey" takes place beyond the body in the form of a "consciousness-feeler", respectively, in the form of a "consciousness-sensor" which is the case because the thoughts and feelings build up and send out the corresponding fluidal vibrations whereby the consciousness delivers the energy to it, however the consciousness itself does not leave the body.

So, it is a given that it is always the thoughts and their feelings which, as a form of telepathy, radiate from the brain and go "on journeys".

So, therefore, sensitive humans can "sense", respectively, perceive, through the seventh sense, if they are observed by others, just as they can, however, also perceive if a human is in need or dies, if he sends out his thoughts and feelings to the sensitive person who then perceives the "call", and so forth, in a fine-matter way, respectively, by means of the perception.

So it very often comes about that, if a human comes into need, or stands at the threshold of death, his thoughts and feelings then go off "on journeys" somewhere to a human who has meant a lot to him.

Thoughts and feelings break through all boundaries of space and time and penetrate into the brain of anyone who is "spoken to" and perceptively perceives the "call".

...

Fine-matter also plays a very important role in regard to the near-death experience because, when the purely rational reason is shut out through the dying process, and the seventh sense - the capability of perception - is put into its appropriate place, the perception-capacity, which is usually repressed in the current life by the condition of rational reason, expands in regard to the fine-matter realm.

Thereby a border opens, for the human, to a window into that fine-material world which extends very far above all that which can be perceived with the purely coarse-material senses - with the eyes, the touch, the smell, the hearing and tasting

Through these heightened abilities of perception - through the sense of perception in regard to fine-matter - clairvoyance, for example, emerges as a near death experience, in such a way that the dying human views himself from a higher vantage point (over his own body, or floating through the room) and can also see what happens around him, what is being discussed and what objects people carry or are present in the room in which the person is dying or in adjoining rooms, and so forth.

The near-death experience is also a key to the reading of thoughts whereby the thoughts of the people standing around, or of those who are far removed, are perceived on a fine-material basis.

That happens especially in the deepest stages of dieing, which correlates to a state of the least brain activity.

This status is that of the entrance into death and in this state the brain opens up to the human his concealed capabilities which are repressed in his current life.

Every brain - therefore that of the human, as well as of all creatures - can be compared with technical transmission and receiving devices, because every organic brain is a transmitter and receiver for fine-material energies and their forces as well as their effects.

...

Now, when a human dies, then, on the brink of death, he loses the connection to rational understanding whereby that which pertains to the fine-material realm gains power and produces electromagnetic energetic loads which result from fine-material thoughts and feelings which radiate explosively and can be perceived by other humans even at a great distance.

As a rule there are humans present who are closely mentally connected to the dieing person.

The persons concerned receive the dying human's units of information through fluidal, respectively, fine-material electromagnetic vibrations, which are strong, fine-material energy loads and which conceal the information in themselves as force.

Naturally the wave-frequencies of the fine-material vibrations thereby play a decisive role, whereby not every human can therefore receive the same wave-frequencies and not everyone can tune his fine-material senses to the same degree onto near, or very distant, impulses and information, which are directed at him.

Therefore, through the mental connection, there must be a certain similarity to the wave frequencies so that messages from dying ones or otherwise from fellow humans can be received, whether it is sounds, thoughts and feelings or visionary images, and so forth.

Goblet of the Truth ([2015 English translation](#))

Chapter 2

98) The truth of the life is that after this life death takes control, after which a new all-of-yourself (personality) is set up in a new life, for which thankfulness shall be given.

...

147) The dwelling of the impalpable (other world) is only for the consistency of the spirit, however not for the person, because this is extinguished after dying in order to give energy and power to a new person who will be born when the spirit-body (spirit-form) once again returns in a body of people of your kind (human body); therefore do not call for death in order to find in it a release from earthly anguish, because death extinguishes the person for all time and it can never again be made living.

148) And death shall never be called upon in the hope that an existence at the side of a god or in a paradise (realm of gods and tin gods) might be a joyful life, because such teachings have no truth and are only the delusions of the brain of false priests, proclaimers and prophets who

have misled you into senselessness because they obtain advantages, relevance and benefits from it.

149) And truly, you humankind of Earth, you only make yourselves thoughts and feelings about your material life, as a result of which you fully leave the death and the realm of the other world out of your attention, because on the one hand you are cowardly afraid of it and eschew it, and on the other hand you are too presumptuous to think of it.

150) You do not know what the death is, nor what the realm of the other world is, hence you also cannot understand the two and cannot know that after every dying there is a new living existence of a new personality, and therefore the running circle of the life always continues; and this process from the birth, of the life and dying and of the death, i.e. of the death-life is taught to you and explained through the ‹Teaching of the Prophets›, so that you may become knowing and wise and thus become bearing of the truth.

151) The realm of the other world is a spirit-energetical sphere that lies on another side of all your material recognition-capabilities, i.e. all of your material senses and all imaginations, but is nevertheless existent and connected with the material world, however, both spheres are differently dimensioned and nevertheless cannot be separated from each other.

152) There is thus no cleft between these two levels, rather a stepless going over, so both build a oneness, as does everything in the entire Creation.

...

238) And as you shall practise equitableness (being fair/fairness) in all things, so think about your life and your death because after your birth both are unavoidable for you, so that you must ponder them and find the way to both in calm and peace; therefore practise equitableness (fairness) on your descendants and relatives because when the time comes for you to depart from life you shall have settled everything so that all your left-behind chattels and your wealth may be distributed in equitableness (fairness); but you few, who are able to write, prepare a text with instructions on how and to whom your heritable goods, chattels and wealth shall be handed over in whichever particular amounts; if you are however unable to write then announce your last will to a scribe so that he can record everything in writing which is your final decision; if you leave anything behind, then make a writing (testament) before you lay yourself down close to death and make the writing (testament) for man, woman and child, for the parents and close relatives or for friends and for whatever you wish, in order to act in equitableness (recognition/approval/fairness); when you make the writing (testament) or have it made then act in equitableness (fairness) and do not cheat any of those who remain behind so that no discord, bad blood and strife or even worse may flare up; and those who remain behind shall not fall prey to avarice and not call on the jurisdictions to break the last will of the deceased for their own benefits; and the survivors of the deceased shall not be at odds with one another and quarrel over the wealth and chattels, because such doings are not worthy of people of your kind (human beings) and are only done by ones without equitableness (unfair ones/irresponsible ones/ones without fairness) and unknowing ones who are reviled by the people as scum.

...

315) In you, there lives the spirit which is a minute part of the formation (Creation), therefore you are also a part of the formation (Creation); however, your body is of your world and when you die then it will cease to be and will not return, just as it will not cross over into a heaven of your gods and tin gods and not into a paradise (realm of gods and tin gods), but will cease to be; only your form of the spirit in you is subject to reincarnation and intended to one day return to the formation (Creation) in order to become one with it, although you as a person cease to exist and will no longer continue to be such.

...

368) If you kill (murder) life and destroy things of the people of your kind (human beings), then they cannot be given back, because you do not have the might to do so, just as you do not have the might to bring forth once more or rebuild in the same wise and with the same form the things

that you have destroyed; every killed (murdered) life escapes from the body and cannot return, because a return is only given for the form of the spirit which escapes into the realm of the invisible (other world/death-life) and is reborn when the time for a new inner world (consciousness) and for a new individual being (personality) has come, without equivalence with the deceased inner world (consciousness) or to the deceased individual being (personality). 369) And the truth of the return of the spirit in a new person of your kind (human being/new consciousness, new all-of-yourself [personality] and new material body), after the preceding person of your kind (human being) has died, may be for you a sign (evidence) of the truth of the laws and recommendations of the wellspring of the truth (Creation); and it is through the laws and recommendations of the wellspring of the truth that living and dying and death and therefore the return of the spirit in a new body of a new person of your kind (human being) are possible, just as everything is possible and nothing is impossible which originates from the might of the laws and recommendations.

370) And consider, there is neither a god nor tin gods nor people of your kind (human beings) and demons or either liberators (angels) and venerable ones (holy ones) who can reanimate a dead person (deceased person), because when someone dies the spirit escapes into the realm of invisibility (other world) and cannot return to the deceased body because this is irreversibly connected to death.

Chapter 3

176) Do not believe that you may die after a predetermined period of time, because there is no decision by fabricated (invented) gods and tin gods for how long your existence shall continue; truly, death comes to everyone in its own time which is determined by the inner and outer foreordination (destiny), such as age or illness, accident or Gewalt and other things that bring life to an end.

177) And whoever desires the reward of the world, it will be given to them according to their share (merit), and whoever desires the reward of the life, that is obtaining a peaceful death, that human being will receive it in due measure (according to) the unfolding (evolution) of his or her inner world (consciousness).

178) And everyone will receive their reward according to what they merit, so also dying as a conversion (transition/ change) to death will take the form that corresponds to the reward of the life.

...

216) Do not think that those who are slain or otherwise killed (murdered) for the truth or untruth will enter into the presence of a paradise of a god or tin gods because no-one receives this who enters into the life of death (death-life) because truly, with dying, a person of your kind (human being) ceases to exist, because death brings dissolution to the activity (energy), and out of this a new person of your kind (human being/personality) with a new inner world (consciousness) is created; and it is taught that the spirit-body (spirit-form) of people of your kind (human beings) is a tiny dot (minute thing) of activity (energy) of the Creation and is not bound to death so that this is existing in the realm of the invisible (other world) and shows (manifests) itself in renewal (rebirth) once again in a new person of your kind (human being).

Chapter 4

104) Be certain (knowing) that wherever you may be that you cannot escape death because it will befall you even though you may be inside the most strongly built tower, therefore heed death wherever you may be so that it seizes you in right deeds rather than unright deeds; and think at all times about death and learn that it is unavoidable and that you are bound to it, as is everything that lives and crawls and flies, so that you are not frightened when you stand before it and have to leave your life.

Chapter 5

53) Truly, you shall make the best out of death so that in yourselves you may be full of peace and love as well as full of joy and happiness and full of consonance (harmony) when you

become aware of your dying and you leave your world in which you have led your life; but consider that you cannot take anything from this world with you, neither possessions nor wealth, neither food nor drink, neither jewellery (adornment) nor garments (clothing), neither people of your kind (human beings) nor beasts or animals and other creatures who might be able to protect you in death.

54) Be willing to learn the teaching of the truth, the teaching of the spirit, the teaching of the life so that you understand all laws and recommendations of the life as they are given through the Creation; and as you follow them in honesty, you can escape from the fire of your own unknowledge and your dread (fear) of the death, which gives you great anguish.

Chapter 6

33) And be certain (knowing) that there is no other life than the corporeal (earthly) one and therefore the mortal life in which you can fulfil (master) your conscientiousness (duty) in ample obligation (responsibility) for your unfolding (evolution) for your inner world (consciousness); and when you die then you cannot be re-awakened, because your inner world (consciousness) and your all-of-yourself (personality) is dissolved into unsubstantial activity (energy) from which a new all-of-yourself (personality) and a new inner world (consciousness) is formed and born, together with the reawakening (rebirth/reincarnation) of the spirit-body (spirit-form).

34) And the other life after dying is the death-life in the world of invisibility (other world), and you cannot either see or grasp it because it is of fineness (fine-fluidalness), and the world (sphere/level) of the incorporeal (spiritual) is of unearthly appearance (nature).

...

44) Consider your existence (life) in all things so that you are not sad and not full of fear when the hour (death) catches up with you, so that you may pass away (die) in peace and joy

...

67) You, as people of your kind (human beings), are the highest life form amongst all life forms, and therefore you are your own intercessor (counsellor) and the guardians over yourselves, over your thoughts and feelings and over your doings (deeds); and therefore it remains so until death approaches you and your spirit-body (spiritform) and your inner world (consciousness) escapes your body in order to escape into the impalpable (realm of the other world) without tarrying (quickly).

68) Truly, the spirit-body (spirit-form) returns to its own world (sphere/level) of the impalpability in order to be reawakened (reincarnated/reborn) in a new body of people of your kind (human beings) at the time of necessity.

...

103) Truly, only the laws and recommendations of the primal wellspring of all vitalities (Creation) allow the seeds to germinate that you put (sow) into the earth so that the living in it may come forth, which you imagine (consider) to be dead but is only sleeping and has life within it which however thrives again and grows up to a new aliveness through moisture (wetness/water), therefore new life comes forth out of the apparent lifeless; learn from this that you also are a seed, so to speak, which is reawakened (rebirth of the spirit-form) after death through the spirit-body (spirit-form); truly, be connected to this teaching and do not let yourselves be turned away (restrained) from it for the sake of false teachings by false prophets.

Chapter 7

26) Truly, you only live on your world for a limited period (one lifetime), and you also die thereat in order to be brought forth from the life-in-death (death-life) as a new individual being (personality), when your spirit-body (spirit-form) is reawakened (reincarnated).

...

58) See, the appearance (nature) – which is created through the power of the laws and recommendations of the wellspring of the love (Creation) – carries winds ahead of it as a joyful message when the weather will be good, and it carries heavy clouds when rain is coming so that everything may thrive and the land be moistened if it is dry; and through the raining down of

water, plants bring forth fruits of all kinds; and also the waters falling from the sky bring back secluded things (apparently dead things, i.e. withered things) back to life, just as also the spirit-body (spirit-form) will be reawakened (reborn) after the dying of people of your kind (human beings), together with a new individual being (personality) in a new body; may you be conscious of all this truth.

...

128) Search at all times for help and guidance in the laws and recommendations of the wellspring of the love (Creation) and be steadfast in the knowledge and in the wisdom of the truth; truly, it is only in the laws and recommendations of the wellspring of the love (Creation) that you will find the guideline (leading thought) of existence (life) so that you may honour life and avoid death in Ausartung, so that it only comes to you naturally; thus life is bequeathed (given) to you by the wellspring of the love (Creation), as well as death, but in such a wise that you make life worth living in order to avoid death until the way of the natural comes to an end and death calls you yourselves because you have completed the time of the life.

...

188) Do not ask during the time of your life when the hour will come that will be your last, so that you do not act unrightfully, but rather strive to learn the truth and to live according to it so that you can go on your way in joy at the end of your time; truly, even if you ask about the hour that will be your last during the time of your life then you cannot discover it because knowledge of it shall not weigh heavily upon you, so the hour (death) shall only break over you suddenly so that you are not sad in your existence (life), you do not become confused in your inner world (consciousness) and do not do terrible things and do not cause any calamity.

Chapter 8

56) Do not be the worst amongst people of your kind (humankind) by being ungrateful towards life and denying the truth of the laws and recommendations of the creation of all things (Creation), thereby killing (murdering) yourselves and people of your kind (human beings); killing (murdering) yourselves or others, be it out of chickenheartedness (cowardice) against illness, pain or fear, or be it out of jealousy, hatred or revenge and retaliation, so it is unrightful and against the laws and recommendations of the primal power (Creation) which honour life in all its kinds, whether in the present existence (life) of days on Earth or in the life of death (death-life) in the world of invisibility (other world).

Chapter 10

55) If you commit unright and were the possessor of all the riches that are on Earth, then when you are near the time of your death, you will attempt to buy yourselves free from death, and truly you would make a play of fallacious remorse if you could escape death thereby, but truly all this will bring you no benefit (success), because death does not allow itself to be fooled or cheated; life and death decide according to equitableness (fairness) and not according to unright, therefore with death the same foreordination (destiny) is determined for all people of your kind (human beings).

...

57) It is the primal wellspring of all wisdom (Creation) which gives life and brings about death to everything persisting (existing) through its all-embracing laws and recommendations, so that everything may come about anew in reawakening (new birth and rebirth), and will one day return to it because everything belongs to it and has come forth from it.

Chapter 11

25) And consider when you give alms (gifts) that you shall not be stingy, rather act according to the best of your ability regarding what you can give in goods and riches, but see that you yourselves have enough and do not have to suffer privations through distributing (donating) alms and gifts (donations); but consider stinginess which is a terrible thing and is of no use to you at the end of your days, because you cannot take anything with you into the realm of death (death-life); therefore it is also senseless for you to have gifts and great riches (grave offerings)

placed into the grave; and therefore it is senseless for you to have gold and other valuable things forged into coverings on your face (death masks) and to have yourselves wrapped in expensive and sumptuous garments or for you to want your dead body preserved (embalmed) with expensive oil since what has lost the bloom (breath) of the life remains behind on the earth and decays in its time (sooner or later); and truly neither your dead body nor anything of what you place into the grave can be taken into the realm of death (death-life) that is not made of firmness (material), but is in truth of the finest power (energy) which is the equivalent of that of the primal power of all primal power (Creation).

Chapter 22

17) The spirit-form cannot be influenced through effects on the body, therefore neither through heat, cold, hunger, pain, illness or wellfeeling; and solely this spirit-form is immortal, because if the physical life ceases then it escapes into its realm of the other world in order to be reborn in its time when a new human body is born, with a new consciousness-block, new consciousness, subconsciousness and with a new personality that are created through the overall consciousness-block.

Chapter 25

139) And you, who strive after the truth, be not confused and do not sleep while learning, so that you really recognise the truth and not claim that only that which you see with your eyes is real, and that there is no life where you cannot perceive any movement with your eyes; truly, this is not the truth, because even when, with the dying of your body, you cease to be yourselves, the life still continues through the spirit-form that disappears into its realm of the other world in order to be reborn at its time, in a new body and with a new consciousness and a new personality.

...

149) And truly, you humankind of Earth, you only make yourselves thoughts and feelings about your material life, as a result of which you fully leave the death and the realm of the other world out of your attention, because on the one hand you are cowardly afraid of it and eschew it, and on the other hand you are too presumptuous to think of it.

150) You do not know what the death is, nor what the realm of the other world is, hence you also cannot understand the two and cannot know that after every dying there is a new living existence of a new personality, and therefore the running circle of the life always continues; and this process from the birth, of the life and dying and of the death, i.e. of the death-life is taught to you and explained through the «Teaching of the Prophets», so that you may become knowing and wise and thus become bearing of the truth.

151) The realm of the other world is a spirit-energetical sphere that lies on another side of all your material recognition-capabilities, i.e. all of your material senses and all imaginations, but is nevertheless existent and connected with the material world, however, both spheres are differently dimensioned and nevertheless cannot be separated from each other.

152) There is thus no cleft between these two levels, rather a stepless going over, so both build a oneness, as does everything in the entire Creation.

153) The spiritual-creational energy and power of the Creation streams through both the realm of the material world of this world and the realm of the other world, so in both dimensions, i.e. levels everything is being pulsed through with the same life-stream and is connected with one another.

154) Nonetheless, it is wrong to assume that both levels would be integrated into the same laws, since in this regard there is a difference given between the realm of the material and the realm of the spiritual; the material realm can fall ill through all kinds of inequity and come to harm, whereas the purely spiritual realm, to which the realm of the other world also belongs, is taboo with regard to all inequity and harm.

155) Only the material realm of the existence, i.e. life can be befallen in a harming wise, not however the spirit-realm, and therefore also not the spirit, i.e. the spirit-form, because it cannot be attacked from out of the material realm and cannot be influenced negatively.

...

160) Consider however the realm of this world and the realm of the other world, you humankind of Earth, that both are a oneness in themselves however together also form an unseparable whole, because in the whole realm of the Creation every particle is a oneness in itself, however united with its opposite particle again a completed oneness, and indeed given in such a wise that one particle has a negative and the other particle a positive energy and power.

161) Thus in the whole realm of the Creation there is no separation, only a union, so on the one hand everything is in itself alone for itself autonomously a oneness, whereas everything unified together again results autonomously in a whole; the term separation is thus solely an invention of you human beings to split things off from each other, whereas you, however, also split all creational things into two parts that in truth belong together, such as the life and the death and the realm of this world and the realm of the other world; and you do this because you separate off that which you cannot see with your eyes and otherwise cannot perceive with your material senses, and you assume yourselves to be the main point and the epicentre in your material surroundings.

...

227) And thus, you humankind of Earth, as you yourselves developmentally change in your current life and in all your many new personalities, which you were since time immemorial in always new births, so also the Creation itself changes developmentally, by creating in itself ever more love, knowledge and wisdom; this happens by it learning through your spirit-form which gives life to you and evolves itself spiritually by integrating into itself everything that you create in terms of love, knowledge and wisdom, and then your spirit-form will one day unite with the Creation itself, long after it no longer requires a human body, but evolves further only as a purespirit-form; then the Creation takes in from it everything that your spirit-form has learnt through your love, your knowledge and your wisdom over many reincarnations; through that which the Creation integrates into itself, it evolves itself spiritually, just like you as human beings do with regard to your consciousness.

Chapter 27

39) Many amongst you who have perhaps once briefly thought about the death, you expect that others shall draw the conclusions out of life and death for you, because in fear and shyness you do not dare to deal with it and even quarrel and grumble with your fate and indict it because through chickenheartedness you do not find the possibility in yourselves to direct your thoughts and feelings onto it.

Chapter 28

94) Who is the human being? Fundamentally, the human being is primarily an individuum, a single individual nature with a consciousness-block which forms the individuum and in which also the mental-block is integrated, that is the consciousness, the thoughts, feelings and the psyche; what else is given in the consciousness-block is the character, the personality, the subconsciousness, the ego, and the memory out of which altogether the Who of the human being results, thus who he or she is through all the capabilities and factors of his or her consciousness-block; the human being is in itself, through the consciousness-block and as a material individuum, an undivisible, a whole, just as he or she is an undivisible, a whole, together with the spirit, i.e. spirit-form that animates him or her, and that says, as soon as the life extinguishes and thus the spirit-form escapes out of the body and into its realm of the other world, the consciousness-block also escapes from the body and goes into the realm of the other world that is belonging to it; thus, the primary individuum, i.e. the consciousness-block dissolves, because as such it can only exist as long as the body actually lives and is inhabited by the spirit-form; so, when the life extinguishes, then only the lifeless, empty material shell without consciousness-block, i.e. individuum remains; although the human being as a material Wesen with a consciousness-block is in himself or herself an undivisible whole, the human being is however not like that towards the outside, because he or she jointly lives and coexists

secondarily through partaking of and participation in other things, so for example as a human being of his or her times, as a carrier of world historical ideas, as a child of the parents, as a husband and father, as a friend, employer or employee etc.; through this he or she proves to himself or herself and to the outside world who he or she is by showing the factors and capabilities of his or her consciousness-block, i.e. his or her individuum in the outer world.

...

109) However, when the consequences, i.e. the destiny resulting out of your thoughts, feelings, decisions, deeds, actions and your activity, will strike you is fundamentally different for each consequence, so it can be immediately or only in a few hours, days, weeks or months or perhaps even in years or decades, but it will certainly be in your present actual life, because nothing can be carried into the fine-fluidal world of the other world nor into a new life on Earth, as is erroneously mistaught through various of your religious, ideological and philosophical irrational teachings, as for example through the far-from-the-truth irrational Karma-teaching.

...

132) And a further error you, many amongst you make, is that you assume that as a personality you would only have a unique life, because truthly after the dying, the life continues in a new existence on Earth but contrary to the irrational teaching of the person-bound reincarnation; truthly the personality extinguishes after the dying and developmentally changes itself in the fine-fluidal realm of the other world of the overall consciousness-block into a neutral energy out of which a new and unburdened consciousness with an equally new personality is created which is then born anew, together with the spirit-form of the human being which, after the dying of the material body, also goes into its fine-fluidal realm of the other world and from out of there reincarnates again and, contrary to the personality, is alone capable of being reborn; so you shall be conscious that you have already often lived a material-current life as always new personalities, just as you will continue again and again, as always new personalities, to pass through new lives; and that will happen so often and for such a long time until your spirit, i.e. your spirit-form has developed so highly through your evolution of your consciousness that it no longer needs a material body and consciousness anymore and thus goes as a higher form into a higher level.

133) It follows that with the new birth of the new personality a completely new life begins, and consequently the new human being at his or her actual becoming, i.e. the actual birth on the 21st day of the pregnancy, i.e. after the conception, is completely unburdened and hence innocent; the reason for this is because out of the earlier life of the preceding personality – as well as of all other preceding personalities before that – nothing disadvantageous is put into the new personality, and it is therefore completely unburdened at its becoming; the fact that the real birth of the human being occurs on the 21st day after the conception is because the spiritform is, together with the new consciousness and the new personality, born into the embryo and gives life to it; as is well known, the actual worldly, i.e. material birth into the existence of the world normally occurs only after completion of the pregnancy.

134) Through this process alone it is guaranteed that every newborn human being is unburdened by his or her thoughts, feelings, actions, deeds, and his or her activities out of his or her previous life and those before that, just as the creational laws determine that every new life form to be born, and thus also the human being, shall be of pure and unburdened consciousness; therefore it is given – contrary to many irrational teachings of false prophets, religions, sects, ideologies and philosophies – that all happenings may only be related to the earthly existence, therefore the fairness of the creational laws determines that all returning effects, i.e. interactions as well as other causes and effects and hence also the destiny falls completely onto the time span of the life on Earth; and accordingly, both atonement processes in the fine-fluidal realm of the other world and in a religiously explained heaven or in a hell are as senseless as the wrong karma-teaching which states that the consequences of the preceding life would have to be borne in the coming life.

...

306) And if you should ever have the opportunity to obtain a proof of your continued life after the dying and after the death which goes beyond your material observation- and perception-possibilities, you would be frightened and shaken about the truth; because truly, your continued life after the dying and the death is not in the same personality, but in a completely new one which has nothing in common with the present actual one; only your spirit-form remains the same because it alone is, as creational energy, integrated into the reincarnation, i.e. the rebirth, whereas your personality ceases to be in a becoming of neutral spiritual energy out of which a new personality is built up which will then be born.

307) In the bottom of your truth-unknowledge, you have no certainty with regard to the otherworldly life in the death-life nor in the new life of the new actual personality when it is born into the new life.

308) If you had the certainty of the true facts of the life, dying, death and the rebirth, then everything would seem so natural to you as it really is, and this certainty would also be the proof of your continued life which continuously occurs in another and new personality that is no longer identical with that of the former life; and if you have this certainty, then you will no longer be frightened and in no wise shaken over the truth of these things of your continued life.

...

311) If you, as material human beings, do not live in an immortality-delusion, then you must expect from childhood onwards that you will have to die sooner or later, but as a rule you ward off the thoughts and feelings thereon and push them away.

312) And there are many amongst you who have a shyness to discuss the theme life, dying and death, just as there are many amongst you who react very violently and indignantly if the subject comes up in your presence or you are confronted with it directly.

313) And you amongst you who are carefully concerned about not entering a cemetery and who shun every funeral, you try to efface your impressions, thoughts and feelings concerning the death as quickly as you can whenever you are somehow, through foreordination or unavoidability, confronted with the Grim Reaper.

314) In you there is always a secret angst that all of a sudden you could be struck by the death, and at the same time an undefined fear prevents you from spending serious thoughts and feelings in order to face the unalterable fact in full consciousness, namely that your current life is limited and that you will sooner or later inevitably die and go into the death-life which, through religious, ideological and philosophical irrational teachings, is so wrongly explained to you that you can understand nothing at all of it, let alone get closer to the truth even by a speck of dust of a weight.

315) In your life, you human beings of Earth, there is hardly any other happening which you make worse than the death, about which you push aside every thought and every feeling.

316) But apart from the death, there is also the preceding dying which you do not dare think about and push away everything related to it; ...

...

319) Procreation, birth, life, dying, death and rebirth of the spirit-form, together with a continually new personality, are very closely connected to each other, because one thing is the consequence of the other, but you do not take the whole thing seriously, instead you irresponsibly live only for the day; out of this, you create in you pathological cravings, vices, hatred and unpeace as well as unfreedom and disharmony in order to live out everything externally and to let it pervert into bloody and destructive wars, as you learn this through the senseless and irrational teachings in your belief in a god, tin god or idolised human being, and live from day to day in pure egoism and imperiousness, and irresponsibly procreate offspring beyond all measure and therethrough bring about immense catastrophes.

...

335) But if you only come to intellect and rationality while you are dying, then you have missed the actual life and in cowardice missed the bearing of the life-responsibility, because you do not derive any benefit for your passed life anymore, if, shortly before the major step out of the earthly life into the death-life, you suddenly recognise the fact of the continued life of your spirit-form as well as its rebirth in a new life together with the birth of a new personality in a new consciousness-block.

...

337) And you are many amongst you whose intellect-based discernment – so often used by you in your life – plays, out of fear, a vicious game on you in the last hours while you are dying, namely in that you suddenly, in accustomed precaution, want to become quickly intellectually and rationally diligent when you realise that the release from your coarse-substantial body is continuously reaching a higher degree; but truly, that will not bring you any gain, because you cannot, in the short time of the dying, catch up on and finish off that which you have neglected throughout your life, so what you will die with as harvest is what you have sown during your life through your thoughts and feelings, your activity and through your actions and deeds.

338) So if you do come to your senses during the dying, then you will not change the least therewith nor bring about any change and betterment, because it is not possible for you in the process of dying to finish off everything that you have neglected in the course of your entire life through the process of the perception, cognition, cognisance, knowledge, experience, living of the experience, and wisdom.

...

342) The time of the serious searching for the truth and the thought-feeling-based careful study of the life and death as well as of the procreation, the birth and the rebirth of the spirit-form and the birth of the new personality, all this you determine yourselves; but if you go this way in free volition, then this is an absolute progress for you which will bring you good things, make you happy and make all heavy things surprisingly easy for you, because your good volition will be so much more powerful than you have ever had as a presentiment; and if you go the way of the truth with regard to your thought-feeling-based careful study of the life and death, and of the procreation, the dying, the rebirth of the spirit-form and the birth of the new consciousness with the new personality, then the purely material will disappear as the most important aspect in your existence and grants an equalisedness between the spiritual, consciousness-based and material.

Interviews on the Topics of Spiritual Teaching and Mission ([German-language booklet](#))

[https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Interview_with_Billy_\(1998\)](https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Interview_with_Billy_(1998))

Is it true that humans have more than one life?

That is correct. Humans are subject to the law of reincarnation; hence, they are born again. This also applies to all other life-forms that possess both a consciousness and a spirit form capable of evolving. Therefore, when human beings die, their spirit form leaves their physical bodies in the current realm and crosses over into the spiritual realm of the Beyond, where the spirit form rests and learns until it is able to reincarnate into another material body. The purpose for having reincarnation and numerous lives is to allow both the human spirit form - which is part of Creation - and the comprehensive consciousness to evolve to the point where together they enter into and become one with Creation, which Itself evolves at the same time. This constant process of reincarnation facilitates the evolution of the person's spirit and the comprehensive consciousness, from which the individual's actual personality and the actual consciousness originate. Many lifetimes are necessary and so are the reincarnations, respectively rebirths, to bring the spirit to its fullest capacity of knowledge, wisdom, harmony, etc., so it may later attain the highest possible perfection, relatively speaking. It would be absolutely impossible to develop the spirit, or spirit form, to such a level of relative perfection in merely one single lifetime. In fact, many millions of lifetimes and reincarnations are required to achieve this goal of perfection. Just

to free themselves from the physical human body in order to enter the purely bodiless spirit world takes human beings somewhere between 60 and 80 billion years - which is six to seven times longer than what terrestrial scientists claim is the age of the universe. Something else must be clarified: Absolutely erroneous and inaccurate are those views and teachings which assert and declare that the human being is able to reincarnate as an animal, for instance. The fact is humans are always reborn as humans because of the Creational particle within each of them that is capable of evolving. Humans, therefore, can never reincarnate as animals or anything else except as human entities; and what's more, as a rule, they always do so in accordance with their race although, naturally, it is possible for deviations to occur. But such events only occur in special circumstances. To address these issues now would, however, take too much time. By the same token, animals can never be reborn as humans because the animals' spirit form is neither focused in this direction nor is it intended to evolve toward knowledge and wisdom as is the case with human spirit forms or the spirit, respectively.

Regarding the topic of reincarnation, mention is often made of “Karma”. Just what is “Karma”?

... Karma implies the person's type of rebirth is linked to actions in the former life, and that current fate is the result of past-life actions. ... For humans to evolve and become more knowledgeable and wise, they have no option other than to make mistakes. Through mistakes, as a rule, humans tend to suffer some harm and, thus, punish themselves - if one wants to define it as such. But through the harm they suffered, they have already atoned for their mistake and will, subsequently, make an effort to remedy their mistake and the resulting harm associated with it. In so doing, humans learn a lesson from this situation and become more cognizant. This is the simplest principle of cause and effect or action and reaction. And this precise situation helps humans evolve and elevate their knowledge, understanding, abilities and the like. As a consequence, they will attain a higher level of consciousness, which their comprehensive consciousness will carry forth into the next life - into their next reincarnation. Therefore, in their next life, humans will benefit from the fruit of their former lives' progress and higher level of consciousness, without having been weighed down by some burden or non-burden from previous lives. Thus, the next new life is not based on the burdens or non-burdens of the previous life, since they were completely conquered during the former lifetime, either in positive or negative ways. Not only would it be unjust but it would actually be contrary to the Creational laws if elements from a former life were to be carried over into the current one. That it should be so, as the religions teach it so irrationally, is pure nonsense which simply exemplifies the illogical human thinking, contemplations and endeavors. In their lust for revenge, humans always call for punishment and atonement in every case. By contrast, Creation knows nothing of this demeanor. It knows nothing of the revenge, punishment, and atonement that humans are so familiar with, and for this reason Creation has never created any such laws.

Why does “Billy” Eduard Albert Meier of all people have contacts with the Pleiadians/Plejarans, but no one else?

... My spirit form, of course, has always remained the same over the many thousands and millions of years, but the comprehensive consciousness, which is capable of reincarnating, has changed in way that is appropriate and normal as it passes through the inevitable evolutionary process. This implies that with each birth/reincarnation a new consciousness, hence a new personality, was born which no longer had anything in common with the previous personality - nor will it ever have any commonality. It is erroneous to assume, therefore, that a person with one particular personality can remain the identical person in a later life. The spirit form alone stays the same, while the personality of the consciousness transforms through evolution. This, in turn, doesn't imply however that a person could not, conceivably, have flashbacks of personalities in former lives.

Interview with Billy (2011)

[https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Interview_with_Billy_\(2011\)](https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Interview_with_Billy_(2011))

{question from a child:}

What about death? Do we have to be afraid, and why do we have to die?

{Billy:}

You don't have to be afraid of dying because this is an entirely natural process, as this also occurs to plants. But in a different way. They grow in spring, they blossom and bring forth fruit, and in fall they die, and next spring they start to sprout again. They grow anew, bring forth blossoms, bring fruits, etc., and this will last until that plant will vanish some day.

And exactly the same thing is done by the whole universe, the so-called Creation Universal Consciousness; and exactly the same is done by the human being. The human being is like a plant: In the evening he goes to bed, he sleeps, and in the morning he is rested, relaxed and ready for new deeds. Exactly as the plant does so from spring to autumn and until the next spring and autumn. All of nature, all life, does it the same way. Even the Creation Universal Consciousness does exactly the same. And when the human being dies, this means that his spirit-form goes into the realm of the other world. The old personality which had lived in the material body is dissolved by the so-called overall consciousness-block which belongs to the spirit-form in the realm of the other world. And from it a new consciousness and a new personality are formed. And this new personality incarnates into a new human body when a new human being is born. At the 21st day after insemination, the new personality and the consciousness, together with the spirit-form, enter the newly procreated body in the womb and thus enliven the new life form. Therefore, death is exactly what is happening in nature. When a tree or plant or whatever dies, it produces seed, and from this seed a new tree, a new plant grows. Exactly the same thing happens with the human being; it's exactly the same thing with all animals, all insects, all birds, all fish and all living creatures. It is the same thing with all of them.

{Christian Frehner (intermediary):}

And in the next life you don't know anything about the previous one.

{Billy:}

In the next life the knowledge about the previous life or all lives in general is wiped out. This lasts until the human being has developed in a consciousness-related way to such a high level that he can cope with that which has happened and occurred in his former lives. And by the fact that the human being is reborn, he is provided –through the subconsciousness– with a part of the essences from former lives. That's why he is not born to this world without knowledge, but as a personality capable of learning, who can develop further and evolves in a consciousness-related manner.

{Christian Frehner (intermediary):}

And can unconsciously build upon what has been learned previously.

{Billy:}

And can build upon that which was previous. Exactly like a plant can build. When the plant sprouts anew, it can build what has been left by the old plant, and that's the seed.

{Christian Frehner (intermediary):}

Genetics (in the plant), in that sense. Therefore there's no reason to be afraid of dying...

{Billy:}

There is absolutely no reason to be afraid of dying.

{Christian Frehner (intermediary):}

...and death. Because nothing is lost: the energy is not lost.

{Christian Frehner (intermediary):}

Correct.

An Introduction To The Spirit Teaching

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/An_Introduction_To_The_Spirit_Teaching

An Important Word

The yearning for certainty burns indelibly in every single human on Earth, especially the certainty of Being and the existence far beyond his terrestrial passing away, which man calls death. This certainty can become true for every single human being once he conquers his own ego. Truly, it is only the ego's haze that prevents envisioning the kingdom of true life, spiritualness, beyond the transformation of being and the passing on.

...

... Unfortunately, even now for many people only the death of their physical body signifies the beginning of true life and the gradual, renewed radiance of the inner Sohar. However, in the next incarnation the same situation may arise again through man's lack of knowledge in the previous life, if, at that time, he had not been arduously struggling and labouring for improvement. ... Man fears everything: The end of love, the death of a loved one, separation and reunion, and above all, the change from this plane of existence to the beyond. Closely linked to these fears is the pain caused by bogus knowledge and bogus teachings, namely that all life will end forever in death ... Therefore, for many great-times life is a process of rebirth and renewal in the cycle of passing away and growing again. Thus, expiring and death reach into the heart of life in the same way that life and growth extend deeply into the heart of death, whereby two realms merge into one, simultaneously complementing and conquering one another, to gradually bring about mutual comprehension. Life does not strive for vanquishing every single decline and death, but for overcoming decease and formation in general through evolution. Life works toward the progressive evolution of everything that has ever existed or now exists.

... Because the human life spirit within him is a fragment of the spiritual energy of Creation, it is important for him to recall the Creative root of his being, to unite through true spiritual introspection with all that within himself which is of the all-great-time. To be one with the spirit of life within himself, the part of Creation in him, means becoming absolutely free. Free from the fear of passing away, of death. ... Whoever unites with a fragment of Creation within oneself, with the spirit itself, dissolves the frightening, yet truly innocuous enigma of passing on, indeed, of death. In so doing, one acknowledges death as only the other side of life, where it is nothing other than sleep, replacing daytime wakefulness in the physical realm. Man's lack of reason, his lack of knowledge, and his blindness make him believe that sleep is the darker side of life. As a result he has the same opinions concerning death. Certainly, various other factors are reflected in the fear of death, but it does not make sense to name them all. Only one more item remains to be explained. The mystery a human body can solve only partially when it is abandoning life, can be manifested clearly and truthfully by the fragment of Creation in humans; namely, the certainty of absolute human permanence in the all-great-time. The human being should direct his vision unwaveringly toward the tasks of his life on Earth, with the knowledge that the realm of coarse matter rules in this plane and the realm of fine matter in the beyond. Nevertheless, these two divided spheres of the here and the beyond are one single realm, existing in the same place, in the same time space, only in another dimension.

Letter from Chris Lock to FIGU, regarding the number 152955347, answered by Christian Frehner and Billy, 22nd July 2018

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Science_and_Mathematics

{Chris Lock:}

I recall Billy informed us that $1.52 \times$ the years lived = the years to the next incarnation on both Erra and Earth, given proper populations. This 1.52 lifespan relates to au, but Earth is only 1.00 au, so, unless I err, I wonder why the reincarnation coefficient for Erra and Earth is the same 1.52 when their au differ by about 30%.

Yes/No Question 2: Is the full reincarnation coefficient 1.52955347, and why is it the same for Earth and Erra?

{Christian Frehner and Billy:}

Re Question 2: You cannot look upon that reincarnation coefficient as been so precise. It is just a mean ratio (when 100 years alive in the material world, 152 years in the fine-matter realm), and since Erra is nearly identical in size as Earth (and probably of similar distance to its sun), the ratio seems to be similar. Anyway, the incarnation-reincarnation ratio of each world depends on the mean distance between planet and its sun.

Life And Death Are Inherent To Each Other ([German-language booklet](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Life_And_Death_Are_Inherent_To_Each_Other
Death belongs to life as well as life belongs to death.

Both cannot exist without each other, because they are to such an extent interdependent as being-awake and the sleep. And as the sleep comes about, without one being able to avoid it, death comes about the same way at the end of the days, whether the human being wants that/likes it or not.

The human being does however scarcely or not at all think/ponder thereon, not to mention, that feelings could arise, which engage death. Thoughts on that account are even banished from consciousness, although it would be better to thoroughly reflect/think over that matter, in order to understand the true meaning of death, because thereby the meaning of life would also become clear.

However by no means is a thought and a feeling directed towards it, and that although the human being is daily confronted with devastating news of wars, crimes, accidents, murder and disasters, which claim thousand folds deaths.

But hardly anyone considers that, this death can also befall his or her own life. Quite obviously, many human beings appear to believe that death befalls only others, not, however, one's own self.

That is however certainly not the case and it is also not true, because all humans have the same material bodies, which are subject to the aging process and to transience/ephemerality and also sooner or later die and fall prey to death.

There is thereby naturally a big difference, whether death takes place in a natural, an unfortunate (by accident) way, or due to illness or through violence, but either way, it will be unavoidable for each individual human.

The human should therefore always be mindful thereupon, to make up her/his mind in thoughts and feelings, to deal with her/himself of the fact of the unavoidable death and that, with regard to both, the own person and the next(s) of kin, and the fellow human beings in general. Through this reasonable thinking and through the therefrom developing controlled feelings, proceeds the certainty that death belongs to life as well as also to the inexorable/unstoppable evolution, the way also life belongs to the evolution and to the inevitable death.

Therefore death should never be pushed aside, but should rather be recognized/understood as a friend/comrade for a onwards-life in the hereafter/the great beyond, which levels the path for a rebirth for the spiritform. Thus the human must look the fact of death in the face and recognize its meaning and purpose and become conscious that only through death can a progress into a further life take place.

The human must make her/himself familiar with death, which means more than only the dying of the material body. And actually, if one thoroughly thinks over life and death as well as over dying and the meaning of life - which means conscious evolution - then the certainty of death is not difficult to understand.

The universe is very old, but there is no organism consisting of a physical-material body, neither of animal nor of human nature, which would be immortal.

Immortal is indeed only the creative energy, from which all spiritforms of animal and human as well as of vegetable nature come into existence.

It is also in the nature of the human body, which passes away/is transient, to be vulnerable and unsteady and that, no matter how this body is constituted - be it fat/thick or thin, beautiful or ugly.

In any case, from birth on and through the whole life, the human ceaselessly moves towards dying and death, whereby nothing is able to avert it from the human. Also wealth or poverty play no role for death, also no physical strength or weakness, no flattery and hypocrisy, no bribery, no praying and no swearing or any other things, which the human could invent, in order to be able to escape from death. Death, indeed, makes no differences, and it gets all (all things, beings...), which is once born.

If the human thinks about death, then in a certain way an uneasiness strikes him at first, from which he becomes restless, because she/he believes to recognize and to perceive something threatening at the beginning of her/his thoughts and feelings about death. This real reaction is however helpful, because it shows that death is in fact inevitably, and that it is everywhere, and constantly present.

Although indeed the human does not know the point of time of her/his death, at which it will strike life, she/he must nevertheless always have the certainty, that life will inevitably take an end through death. Nobody knows, when the last hour strikes for her/him, which can be already the next one - or perhaps also on the next day, in one week, in a month or a year, in one decade or in three or four decades.

No human can guarantee her/himself - also not to her/his next one - that she/he will still live the next night.

The tiniest circumstance has already the power to cause that the grim reaper demands its right and that the human must suddenly and unexpectedly leave the material world. The causes for it can be various and lay even in the food, in the breathing air or in the medicine, in poisons and all kinds of things, about which the human never thinks.

Everything is finally possible, so that death prepares an end to life, for it does require no special request or rule, because death makes them for itself in each case.

Although the human is surely able to determine, which works she/he wants to create in her/his life and which type of love, knowledge and wisdom as well as the type of peace, joy and of freedom she/he wants to develop and acquire for her/himself, in a way which follows evolution, in order to fulfill the existence of her/his life. However she/he has in the last instance no power to determine when death will reach for her/him.

Even if the human commits suicide, she/he does not possess any power over it, for by the self killing (suicide) she/he avoids only the real time, which is fixed by death. 'Therefore committing suicide becomes a fact of destruction and of cowardly escape from life and from the exercising of ones responsibility towards life and towards death.

If the human dies, then she/he loses her/his physical body with all its physical forces. In addition, she/he loses all dear to her/him human beings in life, her/his family and friends as well as all the acquaintances and other fellow human beings. She/he must leave behind all her/his possessions in the material world, as well as her/his power and her/his fame, as well as all her/his abilities and possibilities. She/he cannot carry anything forward in the other world, for in the dead realm exist no material things as in the world, in which the current life is lived. She/he can be accompanied also by nobody, when she/he, the human, passes from life into death. She/he can take along no friends, no beloved ones and no acquaintances, for in the realm of death exists only the energy of the spirit and the energy of the universal consciousness of Creation.

If the human dies, then she/he must die alone, even if she/he is accompanied by her/his beloved ones, friends and acquaintances on the path of dying. This is not death-care but rather only terminal care/end-of-life care, which however does not remove the being-alone/loneliness during death and dying. Terminal care is beautiful and good, but it changes nothing to the being-alone/loneliness during dying, because each human must go this path all alone and nobody

can, during the real dying, directly accompany her/him into the realm of death. The terminal care is thus only an outward, material circumstance, which can express a material solidarity and so on, by which the dying one is able to, for instance, receive love and feel/sense peace.

What the human can carry along into death, is only her/his spiritform of creative nature; however nothing more, because all her/his knowledge, her/his real love, her/his wisdom, her/his abilities, her/his aptitudes, habits and possibilities and so on, do not exist in her/him-self, rather in the memory banks/storage banks, which outlives all times and from which, after the rebirth/incarnation of the spiritform in a new human body, the newly formed personality can - by way of subconscious or conscious impulses – retrieve knowledge again.

With death all knowledge and all assets/abilities as well as all potentials - which were accumulated by the personality through thoughts and feelings as well as by actions and emotions and so on - are thus stored and definitively deposited in the memory banks/storage banks, according to which, following a assimilation process of the total consciousness block, the old personality is then dissolved, in order to make place to a new personality, which will be anew created.

If the human strives during his life to correctly and, according to evolution, build up her/his life and to fulfill it, as well as to consciously prepare her/himself for death, then she/he will also acquire reverence in relation to death. In addition she/he will also gain and retain confidence in order to accept death with dignity at the end of her/his days and to deal effectively and fearlessly with the experiences, which manifest themselves during the dying transition to death. If the human truly trains her/himself during her/his life to develop a consciousness with regard to death and dying, then she/he will be able to handle her/his death in a worthy manner, as both deserve it.

When the individual functions of the material body dissolve gradually, then joy and peace manifest themselves as well as true love and an infinite freedom, which allow one to recognize/acknowledge the radiating light of the elementary spiritual realm of the great beyond. The consciousness falls into agony, whereby the material world disappears as through a veil and gives way to a sphere, which waves/undulates full of harmony and radiates in a luminous brightness, which no material eye is able to perceive. The material condition of consciousness dissolves, and the clear light of the threshold of death points the way into the creative infinity of the great beyond.

Living In The Spiritual and Physical ([German-English booklet](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Life_in_Spiritual_and_Physical

An Important Word

The yearning for certainty burns indelibly in every single human on Earth, especially the certainty of Being and the existence far beyond his terrestrial passing away, which man calls death. This certainty can become true for every single human being once he conquers his own ego. Truly, it is only the ego's haze that prevents envisioning the kingdom of true life, spiritualness, beyond the transformation of being and the passing on. That is because the ego, the "I", places too much emphasis on a person's own welfare until it becomes egoism with most humans. Doubts and uncertainties hang like dark storm clouds over each individual and, in fact, over all of mankind. Man on Earth is surprised by the thunder and flashes of lightning, brought on by egoism, materialism, and the remaining degrading things to which he has succumbed, making him their prisoner. To combat them must become a great priority for man. Only when, through cognition of truth, the sun of love, which embodies the manifestation of the spirit of life, rises on the horizon of the human psyche to chase away the thunderclouds, is man permitted to recognize how close he really is to the certainty, and how unfounded his fear and anguish have been.

Unfortunately, even now for many people only the death of their physical body signifies the beginning of true life and the gradual, renewed radiance of the inner Sohar. However, in the

next incarnation the same situation may arise again through man's lack of knowledge in the previous life, if, at that time, he had not been arduously struggling and laboring for improvement. The gloom of absolute or partial darkness during an existence on Earth can only be terminated through a true inner palingenesis, at which time man shall see the light of the inner senses, when the activity of the spirit of life will no longer appear as the gloomy fate that man falsely had created for himself. Ultimately, when the Sohar has begun to shine within man, he will discern the invisible, the power of the spirit and its unlimited strength as the true force, while this visual effect begins to disappear again as a shadowy pattern, but lingers on as a continuous and stimulating recollection, to be effective and beneficial for further evolution. It still remains true of many Earth beings that their naked fear lurks behind all love and the desire for all loving oneness. Man fears everything: The end of love, the death of a loved one, separation and reunion, and above all, the change from this plane of existence to the beyond. Closely linked to these fears is the pain caused by bogus knowledge and bogus teachings, namely that all life will end forever in death, always living off other lives, which it destroys and supposedly must destroy to exist itself. A truly terrible thought. Yet, it is one of terrestrial origin only and emanates from the lack of understanding of true truth. It is correct insofar as every life lives off others. However, life does not murder other lives to be able to exist and to live itself. One life is integrated into another, one life helps the other, only to expire itself at a given time once its time and duty are completed. Life is neither the continuous sacrifice nor the becoming a sacrifice the Earth human falsely assumes and fortifies through correlated false doctrines. Rather, in truth, it is only a process of growing and passing away in a sense of continuously advancing evolution, and solely in the sense of the Creative rules, laws and commandments into which even Creation itself is integrated in every way. Therefore, for many great-times life is a process of rebirth and renewal in the cycle of passing away and growing again. Thus, expiring and death reach into the heart of life in the same way that life and growth extend deeply into the heart of death, whereby two realms merge into one, simultaneously complementing and conquering one another, to gradually bring about mutual comprehension. Life does not strive for vanquishing every single decline and death, but for overcoming decease and formation in general through evolution. Life works toward the progressive evolution of everything that has ever existed or now exists.

It works toward that which is immortal in the innermost of myriads of life-forms, toward the final goal of all creations, and toward Creation and the universal consciousness. Simply stated, the real meaning of life in the material state is, in fact, the mastery over one's ego, which constantly wants to dominate, and the subsequent evolution in the wholeness of the consciousness and the spirit.

Therefore, conquering oneself means that man must help his own, highest Being to victory, so he may recognize yet another still higher self, namely, the Creative self. Man will be awakened toward it through an even higher evolution. This is certainly one of the most difficult tasks of human life, yet, it is the most beautiful, most valuable, and productive, as beyond this task waits for man the greatest certainty of his all-great-time existence beyond all external and physical forms of being. Because the human life spirit within him is a fragment of the spiritual energy of Creation, it is important for him to recall the Creative root of his being, to unite through true spiritual introspection with all that within himself which is of the all-great-time. To be one with the spirit of life within himself, the part of Creation in him, means becoming absolutely free. Free from the fear of passing away, of death. To be one with a fragment of the Creative energy within also means recognition of the alter ego, the Creative self, beyond the external human ego. It is certainly the greatest experience, but for an inwardly still unprepared person also the most frightening one to encounter; to truly see and recognize oneself – one's own oldest ego, which reaches beyond all spheres and boundaries, floating past all senses into the all-great-time regions of Creation, which are beyond human comprehension. Whoever unites with a fragment of Creation within oneself, with the spirit itself, dissolves the frightening, yet truly innocuous

enigma of passing on, indeed, of death. In so doing, one acknowledges death as only the other side of life, where it is nothing other than sleep, replacing daytime wakefulness in the physical realm. Man's lack of reason, his lack of knowledge, and his blindness make him believe that sleep is the darker side of life. As a result he has the same opinions concerning death. Certainly, various other factors are reflected in the fear of death, but it does not make sense to name them all. Only one more item remains to be explained. The mystery a human body can solve only partially when it is abandoning life, can be manifested clearly and truthfully by the fragment of Creation in humans; namely, the certainty of absolute human permanence in the all-great-time. The human being should direct his vision unwaveringly toward the tasks of his life on Earth, with the knowledge that **the realm of coarse matter rules in this plane and the realm of fine matter in the beyond. Nevertheless, these two divided spheres of the here and the beyond are one single realm, existing in the same place, in the same time space, only in another dimension.** It certainly may seem as though the sum of hardships and suffering on planet Earth is much greater than that of joy and happiness. To believe that this is indeed a fact is but one of man's fallacies. This belief has become a perilous notion, transmitted and implanted through false doctrines and confusion. Such notions are unnecessary, however, because hardships and suffering, as well as joy and happiness, always keep each other in balance. Man overrates hardships and suffering solely through his erroneous considerations, and registers and keeps them on permanent recall, while he forgets the joyous and happy events all too quickly, which then elude him. In these matters, man has not yet learned to find balance, to register the negative as well as positive in the same way, and to preserve them in his memory. The same would hold true for the opposite case, if man were to remember only the positive – beauty, joy, love, and pleasantness. Here again is no balance between the negative and the positive; one form takes the upper hand over the other, resulting in a state of non-assimilation or non-integration, which means that again one factor prevails over the other. In spite of this circumstance, man is capable of seeing and recognizing his determination as a human being, and he can change the situation and attain an island of Sohar and security from the occurrences of gloominess. The length of time required need not be a worry or concern, because until the highest goal becomes reality, millions and billions of years may have tumbled into the past.

Millions and billions of years are accorded and offered to man, to smooth out the crumpled face he had caused his own home planet. Yet, he must be devoted at this time to the change offered to him for intervention in the evolutionary goal, to truly grasp the helping hand and proffered knowledge in truth, and to work toward this goal.

Ein Quentchen Wissen, Sinn und Weisheit [A Little Bit of Knowledge, Sense, and Wisdom] (German-language book)

[https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/A_Little_Bit_Of_Knowledge,_Sense_And_Wisdom_\(book\)](https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/A_Little_Bit_Of_Knowledge,_Sense_And_Wisdom_(book))

{page 232}

True love lasts for a lifetime and beyond, because true love withstands death and is also still perceptible for the most distant descendant, because it is a significant, positive-neutral and unifying might, the nature of which is eternal and all-great-timely.

Meditation über den Tod ist wichtig [Meditation About Death Is Important] (German-language booklet)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Meditation_about_death_is_important

To meditate on death, i.e. practicing death meditation is of enormous importance (meaning), to understand it on the one hand, and to accept it when it inevitably approaches and demands its right; on the other hand, the meditation about the death is also important with regard to what comes after the **death-life**, when through the reincarnation of the spirit form, a new

consciousness with a new personality incarnates into a new current life. For this new life, the meditative practice about the death in the last life is therefore so important because it will deposit the experience and knowledge impulses for what has been learned in the memory bank of the overall consciousness block and then the essence of these are transmitted into the subconscious of the new consciousness block and the new personality. However, it is really always only the essence of what has been learned, experienced, and the impulse-stored knowledge, so just in relation to the death, this essence in the new life has itself the ability to be a notion (inspiration) felt in the consciousness. The new consciousness with its new personality thereby again bumps into the knowledge acquired in the previous life around the importance (meaning) and understanding of death, by which on the one hand, according to urge in this regard, a further development occurs, and on the other hand, everything is much easier to manage. As a result, the values of the peace, of the joy, happiness and harmony, form in the human being as a vibrancy because a liberation from the anxiety and the shyness of the death spreads out.

In many cases, together with the angst and the timidness of the death, the practice of pondering over the death is hindered by the inclination that will be thought, the life takes a long time and there is always plenty of time for thinking about everything only then, when the higher age has come. However, this attitude is utterly wrong, because if one thinks in this way, then an entanglement with worldly things automatically and naturally arises, to which the human inevitably turns if they are alienated from their consciousness-based development by material delusions. Thereby he or she falls into one or another kind of materialism, accumulates the possessions and riches and forgets that they must evolve in their consciousness and accumulate knowledge and wisdom, in order to there-through be devoted to the love, the peace, the freedom and harmony. A human being who lives only materially and leaves his or her consciousness-development stunted, also does not find the way to strive for the true well-being in their life, nor can they be concerned about their death. And if this is so, no preparations for it can also be made, in order to be prepared for all eventualities of the life and for the death, to understand and accept everything. However, if about the death, as also naturally about the life, is meditated on, it will have the consequence that all the things of existence with regard to money, wealth and power, property and possessions as well as status, occupation, image and reputation, etc. do not lead to an obsession and greed, but rather to modesty and all the virtues. Therefore the meditation about the death also means that it is thus connected with doing justice to the demands of the life, and indeed because both factors, namely life and death, are unseparably connected with each other. Through the processing and the understanding of these things a great energy is also developed, from which arises a wide-reaching power, through which the life can be formed and mastered and which creates love, peace, freedom, harmony and joy as well as happiness in the human being, which then everything is also carried to the outside. And not only that, because everything thus created deposits impulses into the storage-banks of the otherworldly spirit-conditioned overall consciousness block. From out of this, a new consciousness with a new personality develops in the **death-life**, whereby the essence of the stored is entered i.e. "programmed", in order to become effective in the new human being – following the new birth together with the reincarnation of the spirit form – in the new human being.

For every human being it is important and also very helpful to know, that any good meditation about the death with regard to its understanding and acceptance has large benefits, however, the converse of not dealing with it brings great disadvantages. Every good death-meditation inspires and leads to insightful and cognitive thoughts, which further the understanding and acceptance with regard to it and create inner peace and rest, wherethrough each anxiety and shyness of the inevitable leaving out of the life, out of the thought- and feeling-world, gives way and dwindles. Meditatively to work with the death itself means to intensively study carefully with it, consciousness- and feeling-based, to analyse it, to understand and to esteem it as a factor for

a new life with a new consciousness and a new personality. Every good meditation about the death opens the human beings senses with regard to the becoming aware of the effective truth regarding this, which also clearly and unequivocally shows, that every human being must sooner or later leave the material world. However, it also becomes clearly and consciously understood through a relevant meditation out of this, that already in the current life the human being must thoroughly deal with the death and its necessity, and must already concern themselves about this matter with regard to what extent knowledge, wisdom, love, peace, freedom and harmony as well as virtues, etc., the consciousness with his or her new personality should be developed in the next life. If the human is conscious of this through their death meditation as well as through the learning and understanding, then this consciousness helps them now in the current life to turn, more than ever and increasingly meditative and thought-feeling-based to the whole. A relevant meditation and thought-feeling activity is also very effective in the sense that the needs of the consciousness itself expand and the desire to acquire more knowledge and wisdom, and indeed also with regard to the spiritual-concerns and the creational-natural laws and recommendations. Consequently, everything will also be thereon expanded and constantly continued further. Naturally, some problems and difficulties occur with all efforts of every kind and wise, which the human beings take upon themselves, but these must be logically overcome without exception. But even concerning this, the meditation about the death can be very helpful, and indeed especially when difficult things must be endured, which through any circumstance comes forth. And this fact of the helpfulness of the death-meditation works further, also as encouragement and impulse out of this, that this meditation-form ultimately leads to a clear understanding and acceptance of the inevitable change from life in the **death-life** and from this again into a new current life of a new consciousness with a new personality.

In all phases of the current existence for the human being, the consciousness of death is of great importance (meaning), because through it, it becomes clear and understandable to them, how valuable the life is, in and of itself and generally actually is, as a result one safeguards it to the best of their ability and capacity. And therefrom it follows, that no efforts take place to consciously devote ones self to any unnecessary-wise life-imperiling activities, e.g. irrational extreme sports of all kinds, which are conducted only for an adrenaline-rush and wherein death can occur at any time through an unpredictable accident. To obtain the consciousness of death through a meditation about the death, is for the human being thus of great importance (meaning) and also indispensable for the guidance of a correct life in accordance with the creational-natural laws and recommendations. Human beings, who dedicate themselves to learning the spiritual teaching, the <teaching of the truth, teaching of the spirit, teaching of the life>, do not care only about the concerns of the life but also about the death and also about what will happen after the **death-life**, in a new material-current life of a new consciousness and its new personality. When reasonably thinking about it, then all the irrationalities and deceptions of biased thoughts, feelings, actions and deeds, so far in the current life are eliminated, and that this can be fulfilled in the true sense of the evolution of consciousness and in accordance with the creational-natural laws and recommendations. If the human being does not, however, act accordingly, and he/she also does not bethink on the death, then they create throughout their life and with regard to their last hour great disadvantages, because if they push away their thoughts and feelings of their death out of anxiety and shyness or for any other reasons, then they can also develop no real inclination with regard to the spiritual concerns. And if the death-consciousness is missing then the esteem, dignity and the deference as well as the respect for the life are also absent, therefore thoughts and feelings regarding these high values are completely feeble and are ineffective, because the human beings entire world of thoughts and feelings is predominantly only directed towards occupying themselves with the material things of the life.

Countless human beings belong to religious, sectarian or false-philosophical beliefs, have taken vows and say their prayers each day, often several times, which as a rule are rattled off only thoughtlessly and feelinglessly. They however exercise no meditation about the death and therefore also have no death-consciousness and suffer from anxiety and shyness before the inevitable passing away into the **death-life**. For this reason, the believers of the kind mentioned behave anxiously and shyly towards the death like all other human beings, and flip out if they are befallen by unusual things, or when crises appear that put them in a disadvantageous position. In such situations, they become restless, suffering from anxiety for their lives, are jealous and furious at unusually strong others, who have learned a death-consciousness, are without anxiety and without shyness and out of this can deal unweighted with all of it. Thus it is with the beliefs of the human beings, that if all goes well, is in order and sunshiny vanity, then the believers are satisfied, full of gladness and hope, but when their faith is challenged and tested through a crisis, etc., then it fails in the human being and its true nature of un-knowledgeness, its doubts and uncertainties as well as the anxiety and hopelessness comes to light. And this is a truth that proves itself every day with countless religion-, sect- and false philosophy-believing human beings. The fact is namely, that as a rule, they all mean the concerns of the material life much more than learning and following the creational-natural laws and recommendations which urge that all anxiety and shyness before the death is futile and therefore a cognition and knowledge as well as a death-consciousness should be worked out. However very many believers are obsessed with material riches, by their reputation and status as well as the fact that they can run after any imaginable pleasure and luxury. Besides, they also do not shy away from pronouncing evil words, bringing lies and calumnies into the world and committing bad deeds and acts, and then in accordance with their beliefs, atoning for everything and thus assuaging their guilty consciences in such a way as by providing shoes, food, useful everyday objects and "donating" sums of money for other human beings who have fallen on hard times. However, they do not concern themselves about the death for their own person out of anxiety and shyness, consequently they also can not build up a death-consciousness, as well as neither the knowledge about the fact that after the **death-life**, out of this a new consciousness with a new personality comes forth. It is a fact that a human being who does not meditate over the death and otherwise does not think about it and does not care for anything else in this wise, is naturally not interested in life according to the creational-natural laws and recommendations, and also not for the life after the **death-life**, when a new human being with a new consciousness and with a new personality is born into existence. Such humans have little or no esteem at all for the creational-natural laws and recommendations as well as for all creational-spiritual values, as they would rather be deceived in their thought- and feeling-world through belief-based empty phrases, irrationalities, confusions and untruths. Hence they are a source of calamity, of pain, of lovelessness, of un-peace, of joylessness and unfreedom, of malice, dis-honorableness, of hatred, of jealousy, peacelessness and revenge as well as dignitylessness, retribution, lying and disharmony, etc., and indeed for themselves as well as for the fellow humans.

If the human being does not concern themselves of their dying and the death, because they simply do not want to deal with it and so banish the whole thing out of the thought- and feeling-world and forget it, then they turn all their attention primarily and inevitably to the material, their possessions and goods and chattels, their riches and prosperity as well as the pleasures, etc. This, however, leads to the fact that the human being neither builds up and obtains a compassion for themselves nor for the fellow human beings, nor can they live in real love, dignity, freedom and harmony as well as in peace with each other. Their most important concerns are always only their own benefit and profit, their purely personal well-being, their need for money, luxury goods, pleasures, food, clothing and luxurious living, etc., while the true being human in the real and true sense, the humaneness and the willingness to help, as well as in general the venerability for the fellow human beings, sinks in the deepest abyss of

indifference. These countless human beings are the ones who are confronted with all the opposite, which brings destructive and murderous world events of evil, disaster, wars, terror, jealousy, hatred of all kinds as well as complete indifference, apathy, indolence, disinterest, obtuseness and unconcern. As a rule, their whole reaction consists only therein, in giving a few words from themselves of a seeming regret and to make donations of money and goods to soothe their consciences, with which their responsibility is then fulfilled. And all these human beings there are, with their pretence of goodness in the foreground, who do not hesitate to confront and to threaten others, to do harm and to deceive, if it offers them an opportunity or if they simply deem it necessary. But also in them, whose characteristic feature comes forth that they consider themselves with regard to their thoughts, feelings, actions and deeds as valuable as well as extremely capable, competent, life-affirming and brilliant human beings. All these unworthinesses testify truthfully, however, to the fact that their broad-sightedness is very small and is a sign that they are mentally and thus also ideologically-based and characterally are not big enough to contemplate the effectiveness and the truth of the life and of the death. They are not broad-sighted enough to consider the life and the death from all necessary perspectives and to practice both in a meditation about the life as well as in a meditation about the death. This is why they can not understand and do not accept that it is not the end of the life with the dying and the death, but rather that after the **death-life**, in the other-worldly overall consciousness-block comes still many new lives, always with a new consciousness and a new personality. Though these new lives are and remain hidden to the human being in the current existence, and they also can not make any clear ideas about them, nevertheless they are still a reality and occur through the rebirth of the spirit form, together with the birth of a new consciousness and its new personality. But in order to understand this, it is necessary to look closely at the "teaching of the truth, teaching of the spirit, teaching of the life" i.e. to deal with the spiritual teaching and to learn and to practice the meditation about the death as well as other valuable forms of meditation throughout one's life. Only the thereout resulting forms of recognition and experience as well as the knowledge and the wisdom lead to the understanding of all those things proceeding out of the creational-natural laws and recommendations and which contribute to a life rightly led and a death confronted with dignity, and it is accepted in cognition of this fact, that it is an unavoidable stopover from a current life to another and new life.

When the human considers the unpermanence of their life and therefore inevitably also the death, be it simply thought-feeling-based or be it through meditation, then automatically certain regions of the consciousness itself begin to be interested for all consciousness-based and spiritual concerns, ways and goals. With many a human being the interest for this is also then awakened, when they stand before the corpse of a loved one or other human being and they become contemplative. For many this then helps, that they begin to come to terms with the death and learn what it truthfully means. Therefore the urge to understand the passingness can arise due to these kinds of circumstances in one or another, consequently a turning towards meditation about the death takes place. This is extremely important because through this, the attentiveness from all the fleeting, i.e. passing thoughts, feelings and things of material form and senseless activities will be drawn off. This why it is important to strive to develop a deep-reaching certainty with regard to the fact that your own present material body and the consciousness-block each have very great potential which must be used rationally and which is not something to be squandered in any way. Also, the time should not play a role with their use, but rather be understood that every second is extremely valuable with regard to the use of their potentials. If, however, only the essentials are pulled out of the potentials, then everything is only wasted and brings forth such an effect in the consciousness, as if it would be supplied a dangerous poison. Therefore the physical and consciousness-based potentials must be used in the best wise, so that they bring forth the best values as well as the understanding and acceptance of the same. So that all this can be, however, space must be taken from the worldly such that no sadness arises when being deprived of something material; quite the contrary

however, remorse should be felt if the meditation about the death as well as the thoughts and feelings thereof are neglected and hence very valuable moments of the life are wasted.

OM ([German-language book](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/OM

Kanon 49

35. Yet when the human reaches death, the seer and knower in him - the spirit - cannot die, because, as a fragment of the Creation, it is of eternal duration.

...

47. Everything that the human inherits, everything that he brings with him through the billion-fold existence of the past, everything that he enjoyed, knew, read, learnt or experienced in this or in past lives, lies concealed in his unconsciousness.

Philosophie des Lebens [Philosophy of Life] ([German-language booklet](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Philosophy_of_Life

What does the spiritual teachings teach?

The spiritual teachings is not based on a belief and also does not cultivate such, therefore there is also no belief in a paradise after death. Nor does it speak of a God, who preaches love and at the same time cries for punishment in a vindictive and retaliation-addicted wise. The teaching of the spirit explains, that the human being lives his/her actual material life, is integrated into a process of procreation, development, life, and death, and no longer exists after the passing (death). In doing so, the human spirit-form resp. the human part-piece of the Creation-spirit changes over into its realm of the other world and dwells there in the **so-called death-life** until rebirth. The consciousness and the personality escape into the realm of the other world of the overall consciousness-block created by the spirit-form in which they are contained, and are dissolved by it into neutral energies, from which a new consciousness and a new personality are created by the overall consciousness-block, which are then born together with the reincarnating spirit-form.

Fundamentally the spiritual teachings explain that through the rebirth resp. reincarnation of the spirit-form and the respective new-emergence of new forms of the consciousness and personality, the eternity of life, so to speak, is given. This however is to be understood in the sense of the eternity of life with regard to the spirit resp. of the spirit-form, which remains for all great time and thus eternally existing, while the current form of the consciousness and personality only exist during one's actual, material life, are dissolved after the passing (death) of the body and therefore cease to exist, in order to make room for a new form of the consciousness and a new personality. This means that the essence of the life, the spirit resp. the spirit-form, lives on, whereas the physical body dies sometime and has to be replaced sometime in the future for the rebirth of the spirit-form as well as for the new consciousness and the new personality. This makes it clear that the erroneous long-established teaching has no validity, which claims that a rebirth of the same consciousness and the same personality takes place, because truthly only the spirit of the human being resp. his/her spirit-form of creational nature is capable of reincarnation, not however the consciousness or the personality. And equally the teaching also clearly explains that the creational-human spirit-form is solely and exclusively able to be reborn again in a human material body, but never in bodies of any other form of life, such as in animals.

Wiedergeburt, Leben, Sterben, Tod und Trauer [Reincarnation, Life, Dying, Death and Mourning] ([German-language book](#))

{*website summary, English translation by DeepL Translator*}

Death belongs to life just as life belongs to death. Both cannot exist without each other, because they are so dependent on each other like the wakefulness and the sleep. And just as sleep

occurs without man being able to escape it, so death also occurs at the end of days, whether man wants it or not.

Stumme Andacht... Das Altwerden... Der falsche Weg... [Silent Devotion... Aging... The Wrong Way...] ([German-language booklet](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Silent_Devotion

... Naturally, I know that the hour of passing away will strike one day, but I calmly await this time because I know that I have carried out my life, in steady youthfulness and to the best possible extent, to the fulfilment of the Creational laws and directives and, with that, also the evolution of the consciousness. Thus, death will overtake me despite the aging of the body in consciousness-related youthful strength, with the certainty that I have regretted not a second of my life.

Die Geisteslehre [The Spiritual Teaching] ([German-language booklet](#))

[https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/The_Spiritual_Teaching_\(booklet\)](https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/The_Spiritual_Teaching_(booklet))

And it is taught that man has to prepare himself consciously to face death at the end of his time and that the end of the lifetime comes unchangeably and is inevitable.

Talmud Jmmanuel

Chapter 5

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/The_Talmud_of_Jmmanuel_-_Sermon_on_the_Mount

47. "Over the course of incarnations you shall train your spirit and your consciousness and allow them to develop to perfection, so that you become one with Creation.

Chapter 26

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/About_Suicide

54. The determination of the laws is as follows: the human being shall live his/her life to its end, so that in this way, he/she closely (relatively) fulfils (relatively absolutely fully develops) his/her spirit (consciousness).

...

61. Every guilt and every mistake is a pathway to the recognition, through which the spirit (the consciousness) closely (relatively) fulfils (absolutely fully develops) itself.

62. But if the human being escapes from guilt or a mistake by killing himself/herself, he/she then also flees from cognition and responsibility, therefore, in the next life the new self (new personality) must – making up for lost time – learn and recognise, and thus take responsibility for it.

Chapter 34

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/The_Talmud_of_Jmmanuel_-_Creation

1. Jmmanuel preached powerfully, saying, "Behold, Creation stands above humanity, above god and above everything.

2. "It appears to be perfect by human comprehension, but this is not so.

3. "Since Creation is spirit and thus lives, even it must forever perfect itself.

4. "But since it is one within itself, it can perfect itself by way of its own creations, through the generation of new spirit forms that dwell within humans, give them life, and evolve towards perfection through their learning.

5. "The newly generated spirit is part of Creation itself; however, it is unknowing down to the smallest iota.

6. "When a new spirit is created, which is still unknowing in every way, it lives in a human body and begins to learn.

7. "Persons may consider the unknowing spirit as stupid and say that the individual is confused.

8. "But it is not, because it is only unknowing and devoid of knowledge and wisdom.

9. "Thus may this new spirit live a life within a human being in order to gather knowledge.
10. "Then, when this spirit enters the beyond, it is no longer as unknowing as it was at the time of its beginning.
11. "And it returns into the world and lives again as a human being but is no longer quite as unknowing as it was at its beginning.
12. "Again it learns and gathers further knowledge and new wisdom, and thereby increasingly escapes from ignorance.
13. "So, after many renewed lives, the time comes when people say that this spirit is normal and not confused.
14. "But this is neither the end of the spirit nor its fulfilment, because, having become knowing, the spirit now seeks the greatest wisdom.
15. "Thus, the human spirit perfects itself so extensively that it unfolds in a Creational manner and ultimately becomes one with Creation, as it was destined from the earliest beginning.
16. "Thus, Creation has brought forth a new spirit, allowing it to be perfected independently in the human body. The perfected spirit returns to Creation to become one with it, and in this manner Creation perfects itself within itself, for in it is the knowledge and wisdom to do so.

Die Lehre «Kelch der Wahrheit» und allgemein Geisteslehre [The Teaching 'Goblet of the Truth' and Spiritual Teaching in General] ([German-language booklet](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/The_Teaching_%22Goblet_of_the_Truth%22_and_Spiritual_Teaching_in_General

... Therefore the teaching teaches not only the relationship between the human being and the creational-natural laws as well as the necessity of following them, but also the behaviour with respect to the secular things and secular jurisdiction. And it is clearly and distinctly taught that there is no sin and no karma, because if the human being wants to learn effectively, errors must be made, because only through these he/she truthfully recognises what is right or wrong. Therefore when he/she makes errors and recognises them, then he/she can resolve them, consequently he/she becomes free of the wrong in this manner and therewith punishes his/her own false action. That he/she then must atone for it in the next life through a corresponding karma or in hell, proves itself as blatant religious and sectarian nonsense. ...

Telepathic Transmission from Arahat Athersata - Wednesday, 12th May 1976, 09:11

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Telepathic_Transmission_from_Arahat_Athersata

4. There has been the question about the pros or cons of contact with life-forms of a nature beyond, which are the spirit forms of the dead according to human values and which are in the realms of a spiritual level.

5. The question is to be answered with all clarity with a comprehensive No, because such contacts should not try to be cultivated in the form of invocations and incantations, which is called after earthly sense as incantation of the dead and spiritism.

...

7. The human being on earth has his task to fulfil his evolution, but so also the forms on the other side have their task to fulfil.

8. If, however, they were disturbed by invocations and incantations, then their evolution would be hindered and strongly impaired, so would it also be the case if the earthly man from the otherworldly realms were harassed in the same way.

...

10. The human being on earth should be aware of the fact that a form of life that has changed from this world to the hereafter has no more knowledge in the hereafter than it has acquired in material life, so consequently it would not be able to transmit any higher values of knowledge or higher truths.

11. A form of life on the other side would therefore only be able to reproduce what it contained in itself as a material form of life in terms of knowledge or ignorance.

12. But it is certainly not her own in the realm of the afterlife to be able and allowed to call the concerns of the afterlife to the terrestrial human being, so that descriptions of realms beyond can never take place, neither from the sphere itself nor from the forms of life.

...

17. Beyond life-forms themselves never appear in the material world, not even for conditional evolutionary reasons, or which might be connected with reconnecting concerns to certain living earth-men or certain material things which might be of significance to them, for if they have gone away from the earth realm, earthly life is accomplished and overcome for them, consequently there must be no habituation in the beyond realms, as is unrealistically assumed by earth-men.

Gedanken zu Sorgen im Gestern, Heute und Morgen / Ein Leben Nach dem Tod [Thoughts about Worries of Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow / A Life After Death?] ([German-language booklet](#))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Thoughts_about_Worries_of_Yesterday,_Today_and_Tomorrow

A Life After Death?

The question of whether there is a life after death, in the form of a reincarnation, contains more serious pondering moments than are initially recognisable in that first instance. Only the fact of whether a person is sure or not, that a life exists after death determines his attitude toward life. If a person knows about his life after death, then he behaves completely differently than someone who doesn't know about reincarnation and believes that their life ends with death or at least is irrevocably over after the last day.

A person who knows about life after death cultivates a completely different attitude to life than a person who does not know about reincarnation, or rejects it. The one who knows about life after death cultivates a decisive sense of personal responsibility and ethics as well as of the duty of being human and of the personal evolution. It is the persons duty to have compassion toward his fellow human beings and all creatures. But a person who is not aware of life after death hardly ever thinks about the consequences of his thoughts, feelings and actions. And exactly this fact, leads to the factor that man as an individual as well as in society, is almost exclusively fixed on short-term results, which are not promising for the future in the form that a truly long-term success exists.

Evolution in the sense of a future-reaching and creationally-just progress could emerge. In this fact there is also the deeper reason for all brutality and superficiality, rampant among men, as well as the will of man to place himself above others and exploit them, to maltreat, rape, enslave and subjugate them, in order to live rulingly in power and glorify himself, without sincere compassion for his neighbour - an honest compassion that has become so rare among men of the earth.

Man is always the result of how he thought, felt, acted and lived - and so man will one day be the result of how he thinks, feels, acts and lives.

If man wants to understand his present life, then he considers his past lives lived through - and if man wants to recognise his future life, then he considers his present way of life.

Stimme der Wassermannzeit Nr. 143 [Voice of the Aquarian Age Nr. 143]

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Conception,_Consciousness_and_Personality_of_the_Human_Being

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Consciousness_Evolution

When the egg and sperm unite through the act of procreation the consciousness and personality do not enter the fertilised egg which is contrary to what occasionally is wrongly

taught. The fact is that during the three weeks after fertilisation the formless embryo grows as a tiny natural impulse-based pure instinct body. On the 21st day the embryo is then 'spiritually' animated when the spirit-form reincarnates into the embryo along with the consciousness and personality which incarnate through the comprehensive consciousness block. So the spirit-form and the comprehensive consciousness block's created part, the consciousness and personality, become the self of the conceived life form as its inseparable part. If the reincarnation of the spirit-form as well as the incarnation of the new consciousness and personality into the embryo has taken place, then the embryo is transformed from a pulsing natural instinct-based state of life into a conscious living process. This means, that the embryo no longer exists, but from now on the foetus whose tiny heart then starts to beat and to work. So the conscious life of the consciousness begins which exists in the foetus and in this form develops into a human being. The essential material components of the growing foetus come from both parents, but the forms of the spirit and of the comprehensive consciousness block, the consciousness and personality have nothing to do with the material components since they are of a completely different nature which the human being is incapable of influencing and determining.

Reichtum der Gewaltlosigkeit und tiefgreifende Geisteslehreauslegungen [Wealth of the Non-Gewalt and Profound Spiritual Teaching Interpretations] ([German-language booklet](https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Wealth_of_the_Non-Gewalt_and_Profound_Spiritual_Teaching_Interpretations))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Wealth_of_the_Non-Gewalt_and_Profound_Spiritual_Teaching_Interpretations

The Spiritual Teaching is Way and Fulfillment in the Current and in the New Life

... Thereby it should be kept in mind that all that is learnt, understood and brought to success in the current life, is deposited in the storage bank of the other-worldly overall consciousness block and is transferred as essence into the subconsciousness of the new consciousness block and its new personality. This essence of everything learnt is given to the new life of the next consciousness block and its new personality to take with it in the subconsciousness as a decisive foundation, through which the fundamental form of the character, of the consciousness, of the personality and of the memory, and so forth, are created. In this manner, the new human being, with his/her new consciousness block and its new personality, is also able to continue with his/her evolution in his/her new life, where it was ended in the last life through the death. The law of creational-natural causality, that is to say of cause and effect, arises in this respect also, namely, in the form that the last evolutive state of the previous life, attains the effect that, in the next life of the new consciousness and its personality, there can be further evolution on a decisively higher state, than was possible in the previous life.

Gewichtige Worte zum Tod [Weighty Words About Death] ([German-language booklet](https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Weighty_Words_About_Death))

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Weighty_Words_About_Death

When Death Ends Life, Nobody Knows

Unfortunately it is very probable that death triggers anxiety, alarm and displeasure for many human beings, precisely because they do not concern themselves with it throughout their lives and are constantly afraid to face it in their world of thoughts and feelings. They also do not understand that everyone must go alone, driven forward through the creational-natural law of becoming and passing and becoming again, which distinctly applies to each individual human being and also to any other life form, regardless of which genus and kind. ...

...

... Every human being's body must stay behind after the occurrence of the death, whilst the spirit form and the consciousness block^[2] sink in to their determined realms of the other world and the spirit form further evolves in its realm, however the consciousness block dissolves itself into neutral energy in the realm of the overall consciousness block and this neutral energy forms into a new consciousness block with a new personality, in order to be born anew, together with the rebirth of the spirit form, as is presented and explained in the spiritual teaching. And the new

consciousness block with the new personality is only influenced by everything which was acquired by means of and based in knowledge and wisdom in the preceding life and stored in the storage bank of the overall consciousness block by means of and based in impulse. Consequently in **death-life** nothing else helps than that which was acquired and lived in regard to knowledge and wisdom and everything in relation to love, peace, freedom and harmony and other high values, and which was deposited in the storage of the overall consciousness block through the consciousness. Everything else expires, so therefore also no material values would be of importance in any shape and form.

If the dying process is considered, then it arises from this that the life slowly escapes from the material body, by means of the slow dwindling, and by finally completely dissolving all energy and its power. If the human being familiarises himself/herself with the fact of this process during his/her life, then he/she will cope with it when the whole thing really comes about and death approaches. And if certain values are created during the life through meditation by means of and based in the thoughts and feelings also about love and feelings for the next one in relation to one's own person as well as in regard to others, then a confidence in one's own world of thoughts and world of feelings also emerges, from which the understanding of the perishability of life also arises and this becomes understood and accepted. Just including the perishability of life in the practices of an appropriate meditation helps very much, in order to correctly understand the life, the dying and the death and to be able to readily accept it when it takes life as its toll and therewith paves the way for a new life after the **death-life**. However if the human being believes that the current material life is only a uniqueness and that everything is finished with the death, he/she is deceived very much. Actually the fact of further life after the death must be considered, whereby further lives are not only a possibility, but rather a truth which cannot be invalidated and must be accepted. The spirit form subsists for eternity and is creationally-naturally directed towards living through innumerable lives in material bodies and evolving through the knowledge work and wisdom work of the respective consciousness block. On the other hand, the consciousness block and its personality are perishable and subject to the developmental change of becoming, passing and becoming again, whereby, however, in each new life also a new consciousness block with a new personality arises, which no longer have anything to do with the old and deceased forms. Learning to accept and understand this truth through meditation helps each human being very much, but it shall deter no one from also calling upon the assistance of fellow human beings, relatives, friends and acquaintances, etc. in good and in difficult times and talking about everything. Either way, the death for each individual human being remains a factor of the unknown, namely, also when he/she has thoughts and feelings about it, processes, understands and accepts everything about it and is also clear that it must be faced completely alone and accepted. However ultimately it must also be understood and accepted that at the end of the lifetime only that which has been learnt in the life in regard to knowledge and wisdom as well as in regard to love, peace, harmony and all other high values can assist each human being.

...

Nothing Can Escape Death, hence it must be pondered and it also must be understood

The certainty of death is absolute, and this is a fact which the human being must come to grips with, be it sooner or later. It is good if this already occurs early in life and time and again throughout, because no one knows when the time comes for one, that one must exit the current life. As old as the world and the entire universe have become, still no creature and absolutely nothing which would be immortal and imperishable can be pointed out. It is in the nature of all matter and all existence in general that everything is perishable, even the Creation universal consciousness which passes again after 311,040,000,000,000 years, rests in a slumber and developmentally changes itself into a new Creation form. Even the sleep and the death of the human being and all creatures in general are to be equated to such a slumber. Through the sleep in the current life, new energies and new powers resulting from them are collected,

whereas through the death, the spirit form changes over into its realm of the other world and further evolves. This happens whilst the consciousness block is integrated by the other-worldly overall consciousness block created by the spirit form and is converted into pure neutral energy, from which a new consciousness block with a new personality is created and is born into a new human body, together with the rebirth of the spirit form on the 21st day after the conception.

...

... All this anxiety about the dying and the inevitable death can be faced however with good, healthy and relevant thoughts and feelings, if the human being profoundly comes to grips with it over and over again by means of and based in the thoughts and feelings, as early as in youth and in the ensuing adulthood. The thoughts and feelings about dying and death can be processed thereby in a very good and valuable form through a relevant meditation, whereby neither an uncalmness in the thoughts and feelings, nor a discomfort arises, just as the absolutely inevitable constitutes no threat anymore. The whole of the world of the thoughts and the feelings adjusts itself to that and everything is understood as an inevitable necessity of the fact that, through death, new life arises. **The death, also described as death-life, is like a deep sleep in the realm of the other world of the overall consciousness block, namely, in relation to a developmental change into a new life, into a new consciousness and a new personality, and therewith into a new human life.**

...

Each death is preceded by a dying, be it slowly, quickly or suddenly and each human being must submit to this completely alone, because everyone dies on his/her own, namely even when dear relatives or friends, etc. are present at the passing. No other human being can accompany another into the death, rather can only stand by a dying one in end-of-life care. So also nothing material can be given to take into the death, because when the human being changes over into it, everything coarse-substantial passes away for him/her in seconds. In the storage banks of one's own other-worldly overall consciousness block however, all essence of one's love, one's knowledge and one's wisdom is stored by means of and based in impulse in a fine-fluidal form, consequently nothing of one's values regarding this is lost, in fact not for all times. With the emergence of a new consciousness and its new personality, it is then also the essence of these stored tendencies and potentialities which enters them. Thereby the new human being can develop resp. further evolve himself/herself in his/her new life by means of and based in love, knowledge and wisdom, where the old consciousness with its personality has ceased to learn and to exist because of the occurrence of death.

... By extensively granting oneself a training during one's life in relation to the life and dying as well as concerning death and also educating oneself in all necessary knowledge, understanding and following of the natural-creational laws and recommendations consciously and in a far-reaching form, one can also develop an awareness for the inevitable dying process. Thereby the understanding and acceptance emerges for the fact that all elements of the material body gradually dissolve after its passing and that, when the last breath is taken, the spirit form, up until its reincarnation, escapes into its other-worldly realm, and the consciousness block with its personality, irreversibly escapes into the other-worldly realm of the overall consciousness block. If this is understood, then the human being is also capable of dealing with the particular phases of dying and of **the death-life**, consequently the clear light of death is also recognised and accepted when it inevitably approaches and takes the life as its toll.

When the consciousness state finally expires, then this is exactly the threshold which is crossed into the death. However before this happens, if a normal dying takes place, a death throe state occurs, which corresponds to a dying phase and is a preliminary stage of the exitus letalis, in other words, the death with reduced life processes. With this process the life functions of the consciousness expire slowly and at the end the death eventuates as a collapse of the integrated organ system, namely, the combined organ system as a whole. The end of the life is therefore

an irreversible loss of function of the brain as well as the respiratory, circulatory and central nervous systems.

If a human being is very proficient in higher meditation practices, then he/she can realise the individual phases of his/her own dying process through his/her own proficient attentiveness and live through them consciously and linger in serenity. Unfortunately this is possible for only few human beings, because they are not far enough advanced regarding knowledge, wisdom and meditation, which is why each individual in general is advised to preserve a clear consciousness as long as possible during the first phases of the dying process and still tend to and maintain the best possible clear thoughts and feelings of the love and of the feelings for others. This makes the whole of the dying process very much easier and helps entering into the intermediate state of life and death without anxiety and without fear and peacefully giving oneself over to the inevitable.

Life and Death are a Oneness

There is no life without death and no death without life, because death is a component of life, just as life is a component of death. Neither a living human being nor another creature can escape death and it matters not whether this is wanted or not. Death enters into life, just as life enters into death, namely in **the so-called death-life**, in which the spirit form leaving the body into its realm of the other-world prepares itself for its next reincarnation, resp. rebirth. This happens whilst the consciousness block with its personality passes and is dissolved into pure neutral energy, from which a new consciousness block with a new personality develops, in order to then be born together with the reincarnation of the spirit form. It is of immense importance for the human being to know this, because from this he/she can grasp that it is necessary to concern himself/herself, by means of and based in the thoughts and feelings, not only with life, rather also with death, in order to understand the sense of it all. It is fundamentally necessary that the actuality in relation to death is not banished from the thoughts and feelings, rather that the human being devotes himself/herself to the endeavour of understanding it and its sense.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_866

Billy:

What is also to be said concerns the human being's memory, which has nothing to do with the fact that all knowledge is stored in the creation-life energy block, for the purely material functions of the brain are designed to store the life memory factors and as a whole form the memory of the living body resp. of the whole organism, as well as the high and low values of character, behaviour, ethics and morals etc.. These values, which are formed through education and self-education and thus through learning, and which are stored in the material brain as values as well as unvalues, determine the earthly being of the human being, thus the wise of his behaviour and his bodily memory. This is separated from the creation life energy, which stores in itself the learned real and true knowledge and inexorably expands it when it works through occupation in the form of consciousness in a next personality. What is thereby stored in the creation-life-energy itself corresponds to a creation-energy memory which exclusively stores only the evolutionary values, consequently the new personality is not burdened by its consciousness in any negative form and can develop further according to the given state of the given knowledge of consciousness. What is decisive, however, with regard to further evolution is the measure and the kind of education and the absolutely indispensable self-education. ...

Quetzal:

Your detailed answer actually concerns a very important factor of the **creation energy** theory.

Billy:

That is so, and it is, after all, my task to teach this to the human beings of the Earth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

{Billy:}

... The [Creation life energy](#), which forms consciousness, which is not an organ, expands its energy and power through the knowledge evolution in the form of the learning of the human being, in order to escape from the material body after its passing resp. its dying and death, and to store itself in the manifold Creation energy level for the processing of the newly acquired energy. This is innumerably manifold and specific in the single existing space of Creation for the 7fold universes of Creation, each oriented to the genera and species of life-forms in all 7 dimensions of all 7 universes. The innumerable individual levels for all existing forms – which can be understood symbolically like a card index or a collection of files – correspond to different energy levels, one of which is intended for the life energy of creation, as it animates the human being as consciousness and thus also his body. However, when the human being dies, the energy of the life of Creation escapes and is stored in the corresponding energy level of Creation, which, according to the understanding of the human beings, is traditionally simply called 'BEYOND'.

...

But now this: The human being does not only speak of the 'BEING' alone, but also of the 'rebirth', and in this respect he is in the erroneous belief that the deceased human being will surely return from the 'BEING' one day, resp. will be 'reborn' and live again. All this corresponds to an erroneous and confused false doctrine, for there is neither a 'BEYOND' nor a 'rebirth', this because the energy of life of creation is completely neutral and not in any wise determined or bound to a person. As such energy it animates a completely new personality which has no relevance resp. past importance or other connection etc. to any personality from a previous life. When the human being passes away resp. dies, then the creation life energy that animates him escapes into the plane of 'rest' – as this plane of creation is called by me personally – and the working up of the new energy worked out in the life of the animated personality through evolution. From the previous existence as life energy and the evolution in a personality, the creation life energy stored up new energy in order to 'process' it in the plane of 'rest' one day. And when all is processed – at its indefinite time resp. duration – it will again animate a new personality, which, however, has nothing to do with the one that was formerly animated by this creation life energy, which existed on Earth or elsewhere. Thus there is no 'rebirth' in the sense that the human being on Earth imagines and is also misinstructed and deceived by lies. This also applies to '[ghostly apparitions](#)', which truly have nothing to do with apparitions of the deceased in the sense that they would manifest themselves from the 'beyond'. Basically, such apparitions are energies that are bound to a specific place and that have been personally deposited by human beings during their lives. These are and also remain, so they remain effective even if the human being is deceased, but they continue to have an effect in the way the human being lived and deposited his energies. It is very rare that such deposits occur, because normally they have certain causes for their deposition. And since these deposits correspond to human energies, which are determined by the nature of the being – as is the case with every human being – and also exist for an immensely long time, they can remain in existence for a very long time. This is why especially visible phenomena are untruthfully called 'spirits' – just like earth gases, moor gases and swamp gases – but also inaudible noises or speech sounds etc. are thought by many spirit-believing human beings to be 'ghostly happenings' of deceased people.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_873

Billy:

Rebirth is a term for the fact that human beings are supposed to be reborn after they die, as the traditional heresy claims. Siddharta Gautama is said to have 'invented' this heresy, although the causes of the false teaching of rebirth lie in Hinduism, but according to the Buddhist view are based in the three unwholesome roots of karma, in greed, hatred and ignorance resp. delusion,

whereby both religions assume that the life of human beings is unlimited and continues after death through a new birth and thus through a series of rebirths resp. reincarnations.

The idea of rebirth in this respect is that individual life is not limited by birth and death, but that human beings are reborn as human beings in a rebirth and lead a new life, depending on the positive or negative things they have achieved in life – the result of which is called karma. By rebirth, the believer understands the new birth of human beings through their entering into and leading a new life and thus also a new relationship with God. This is actually a false teaching of 'the last things', namely death and what comes after it, a 'reconciliation of this world and the hereafter', so to speak. This is reduced to a simple denominator of understanding, although it is presented as complicated as possible for the believers so that they do not understand it and feel important and clever.

Rebirth in the sense of Hinduism and Buddhism – also in certain esoteric circles – does not exist, because the human body and its entire organism decays through decomposition. That which forms and animates the consciousness and thus the personality, but also animates the body and thus all the organs, is the Creation life energy, which is stored in a level of the various multiple energies of the Creation until it is 'called up' again to animate the consciousness of a new personality of a human being. To understand this, it should be explained that the Creation life energy forms the consciousness itself and at the same time explicitly forms the personality, which is formed through learning.

In the realm of the Creation-energy level, countless absolutely similar energy forms of the most diverse evolutionary stages linger, which are then 'called up' again when they have to animate an absolutely new corresponding personality and its consciousness in the 21st day after conception. This is then an absolutely new and different personality that in no wise has anything to do with the previous and deceased personality. It remains solely and exclusively now and for all time, as it has been since its origin of becoming, Creation life energy, which evolves through all the efforts of the respective animating personality, from one life existence to the next life existence, until Creation one day transforms itself into a higher form of Creation and evolves independently in endless duration, consequently there are no longer any human beings with personalities in it who are animated by the Creation life energy in their consciousness.

So it is hereby clarified that there is no rebirth in the sense imagined by the mad religious mania of Hinduism, Buddhism and other evil beliefs. What recurs and inevitably revives a new personality and its consciousness is and remains at all times solely and exclusively the absolutely and in every respect neutral Creation life energy, which with each new revival neutrally revives an absolutely new personality and allows it to develop independently and on its own responsibility or to evolve according to its own judgement, will and knowledge. This happens in a recurring form, which, for lack of another term, can perhaps also be called 'coming back' or 'rebirth', because the Creation life energy always comes back resp. returns and revitalises new personalities, as taught by Jmmanuel and Siddharta Gautama, but falsified by 'know-it-all's' after their death.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

Billy:

... But as time goes by, I was just imagining life like some kind of unstoppable clock and pondering something to myself when I woke up and answered the call to come to the office. If life is viewed like a clock, then seconds follow seconds, endlessly and evenly ticking by without being interrupted in their course. Nothing I also do can prevent this, because each second simply runs down one after the other, whether I want it to or not, and so I could only stop the clock and thus the running seconds if I were to destroy the clock. But that is not possible, because the clock is existence itself, the life of all things, which also includes all human beings and therefore also me. And when I woke up so early again today, it was as usual that my thoughts ran through the fact that there will also be a lot to do today and many and even

hundreds of things to do, but that I have to do them one by one, second by second, as they run down on the imaginary clock that I have imagined. But then one day the second will run out that will bring the end of material life to my body, whereby consequently the Creational life energy will escape from it in order to revive a new personality at some point in the future, which will again live a life second by second, as these are given by the imaginary clock of all existence and life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_878

Billy:

... Although it is possible for genetic moments to be inherited if they are genetically deposited – which leads to physical ailments via beliefs and behaviour – this has nothing to do with the Creation-energy, through which consciousness is formed and the body is animated, which also only stores knowledge and releases it to the next new personality, which is re-animated by the Creation-energy. This also means that 'rebirth' is completely misunderstood and explained illusorily, because the deceased human being is never reborn, but it is only the creation life energy that revitalises a consciousness and thus a human being when it 'moves into' a new life-form human being on the 21st day after conception and revitalises it as a consciousness. And this gives rise to a new personality, which is also assigned an absolutely new character. The human being then forms the personality and character himself/herself, from the early age of a child and throughout his/her entire life. In this manner, nothing is absorbed or stored by the life energy of creation, because it is absolutely only genetically that any things can be transmitted or passed on to a descendant and become effective in the next body of a new personality, in such a manner that the inheritances take effect via the material body or the material brain, depending on how the human being accepts the inherited values or non-values and moulds them through his own thoughts or illusory thoughts. ...

[return to Index](#)

Democracy

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Democracy>

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_873

Billy:

... But what I want to ask you, because I keep getting asked about it: What does democracy mean to you?

Quetzal:

In a democracy, only the people decide; courts are also subject to the people in this respect, so a judgement is only valid with their consent. In our case, the committee represents the people. Every item on the agenda is submitted to the individual peoples before it is presented by their representatives, who form the committee, and the decision is made in favour or against. No state leadership is authorised to decide, order or implement anything independently without the consent of the people. A real democracy therefore requires completely different prerequisites and a completely different process than is erroneously understood and practised on Earth, because what is realised in so-called democratic states on Earth effectively corresponds not to democratic values, but to misleading partial democratic values, while the other part corresponds to a principle of domination and even part of a dictatorship. This is also the case in your home country of Switzerland. This state is only partly run by popular vote, while another part is self-determining in terms of rule and another part is even dictatorial, completely excluding the people. This is unjustified, especially as regards negotiations and decisions with other states, whereby the pros and cons are also not considered in the necessary wise as would be indispensable.

This is done because those involved in governance are incapable of their office and governance, because they lack the experience and ability to do so, which requires practical aptitude and skill as well as life experience, and these high values cannot be acquired in a short 4, 8 or 12 years. Thus, state leadership requires that the corresponding personalities who have to cope with it, according to the lifetime of human beings on Earth, have a decisive life experience of at least 57 to 60 years – in absolute exceptions younger and with recognisably acceptable leadership skills – before they are elected to state leadership. For a semi-democratic state like Switzerland, the people should be careful not to elect any persons without significant life experience to any auxiliary offices of state leadership who do not have at least 40 years of life experience. A human being with insufficient life experience and not equipped with the necessary leadership skills should never be elected to an office of state leadership or an auxiliary office of state leadership.

Billy:

Aha, but what can I understand by state leadership auxiliary office?

Quetzal:

An auxiliary leadership placed before a state leadership and practically advising or instructing it, for a state leadership should never be formed without such an auxiliary leadership, which is also familiar with the people and their interests.

Billy:

Like the National Council and the Council of States in our country, for example, which are actually supposed to represent the people.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_875

Billy:

But now I have something else to say that I have deviated from, namely that something is being done over the heads of the people by those in power, which in principle should be decided by the people and only they should vote on whether it should be done or not. And in such a vote, as in a vote in general, it must be clearly stated that in an effectively true democracy, only a truly absolute unanimity is valid for the acceptance or rejection of an election proposal, meaning that in the event of a tie, the ballot is invalid and must therefore be cancelled. This is in contrast to a partial democracy, where only a larger proportion of the votes or a majority of more than 50% is valid for a ballot, which, however, must be properly laid down in writing and only then is it valid.

...

Billy:

Unfortunately, there is not a single country here on Earth that is actually and truly capable of real democracy, meaning that only the entire people of a country would decide everything and therefore no secret behaviour by those in power would be possible. Here in Switzerland, too, there is only a partial democracy, because here, too, the fair government can do all sorts of things behind the backs of the people, of which they are unaware and excluded.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_877

Billy:

... However, it is absurd and wrong that a true democracy is not based on the majority 'winning' a ballot despite dissenting votes, because a single vote is worth as much as 1,000 or however many other votes in an election. True democracy is therefore based on the fact that there must be absolute uniformity in elections and that a majority does not win. Only absolute uniformity of all votes can be right and therefore also permitted in a real and true democracy, whereby only absolute non-opinion resp. full abstention can be permitted. However, if a ballot is conducted in which the majority wins, then this corresponds absolutely not to the preservation of a democracy, but to a majority system of electoral governance that has absolutely nothing and not even a resemblance to democratic governance.

If the word democracy is understood in its value of origin, then it does not simply go back as a language to the ancient Greek compound word 'demos', meaning people, and 'kratos', meaning might, power, rule, which emerged around 450 BC. The truth is that this term originated and was coined thousands of years earlier, around 11,000 years ago, in the area now known as south-east Turkey, by human beings who were basically hunter-gatherers and who settled and began to farm. I remember this because I was there with Sfath with a large group of human beings who were labouring together to build stone structures. They did all the work and decisions together, everything and anything, which they called – I do not remember exactly – 'Orlakta' or something like that, which Sfath translated for me from their language as 'together'. The meaning was that everyone worked together, everyone decided something together and did everything together and carried it out together and so on. When Sfath spoke to these human beings, he was told that everything would only be achieved with the absolute agreement of all those involved, with not even one human being against it. It was said that if this turned out to be the case, that a resolution could not be passed on something that had been proposed, planned or requested by just one human being, then the matter would be shelved. ... Well, anyway, he {"a ... man from Germany"} said that, according to my information, he had actually found old walls somewhere in south-east Turkey, a place called Görlik or something {possibly Göbekli Tepe?}, but I do not remember the name exactly, and that was probably the place where Sfath and I were. And what I explained to the young man in Hinwil, the term 'Orlakta', which was mentioned to me around 11,000 years ago, had spread as a term and even thousands of years later had changed again and again and had been preserved in other languages and meanings and had finally been taken up in Mesopotamia and then much later, around 500 BC, in Ancient Greece and then later also brought to Europe, where it became known as 'democracy'. He had researched this thoroughly and wanted to write a book about it, but he could only say something about it when he could also provide full evidence. ...

If I now go on to talk about the concept of democracy, then it has to be said that it originated with the first 'peasants' around 11,000 years ago in south-east Turkey, and since this became 'native' to ancient Greece, it has given rise to the value of 'popular rule', which means that in a democratic state, the people alone are the sovereign of the state and have supreme state power in every respect. All political decisions are therefore made solely by the united will of a population, but not by a majority will resp. not by a majority of votes, consequently only a single vote against makes a ballot invalid.

Ptaah:

In our view, democracy undoubtedly means what it clearly states, namely that all votes in a ballot must be cast without exception and therefore in absolute uniformity. However, abstention from voting is absolutely permissible, but no propaganda in the form of for or against resp. YES or NO or any other kind of influence before a ballot is permitted and therefore may not take place, but each person casting a vote is obliged to make their own decision as an electoral vote in completely independent, intellectual deliberation.

Billy:

Which I was also allowed to learn from Sfath in this regard. And he told and taught me that on Earth every supposedly free or liberal democracy is a lie and a fraud on the people contrary to what should be effectively truthful. The way the whole thing has developed according to the false worldly patterns of the earthly peoples is completely wrong, because a true democracy includes absolutely general free elections, but never secret elections, as is usual on Earth with alleged democratic elections and secret government elections and other secret elections. This, just as a division of the will of the people into a minority and a majority should also determine the YES and NO in elections, meaning that no majority favours resp. wins in this respect, but the minority must inevitably lose. In a democracy, the will of the people alone determines the power of the state, as well as legislation, government officials and also the administration of justice. And it is not permissible for rulers to be allowed – in any wise whatsoever – to appoint

any person to an office of government, because in a democracy only the people are authorised to do so in accordance with the will of the people, which alone guarantees the fundamental rights of the people.

[return to Index](#)

Education

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Education>

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_173

Quetzal:

78. Everything rests in the type and manner of upbringing, namely in forms of education that can be bestowed upon a person during his/her youth, but also those in which one can instruct himself/herself.

79. The less a human life-form practices absolutely necessary self-education and only indulges in educational forms that are assigned to him/her by his/her parents, etc. during his/her period of youthful growth, the more dependent this life-form remains or becomes.

80. If a life-form is given an education from the outside, such as through parents, etc., then after and during this upbringing, self-education is necessary, in the same proportion as if no outside education was given at all.

81. But now, if a person omits this self-education, which is often the rule with the Earth-humans, unfortunately, then the human being, in his/her entire lifestyle and quality of life, resembles exactly that which is in accordance with the outside education received.

82. But this means that the person remains life-unsteady and lacks independence, and he/she even steadily becomes more so, to some extent.

83. Then, the necessary self-awareness and insights are missing, through which the person is not able to control their own sorrows and invading pains of all kinds, and they cannot bear them, whereby they fall into whining and self-suffering, which you call self-pity.

84. If the person, in his/her youth, leaves hearth and home under such circumstances, then they also remain shy outside of their former home, being caught up in all of the instilled dependence that controls them, if they do not immediately take their self-education to hand, in order to shape their own life-style in accordance with their truth.

85. But the possibility of experiencing one's self-education is already destroyed by this if a youth leaves home in order to marry and then starts their own family, without previously allowing the necessary time for their self-education to be bestowed.

86. Our precise studies in this respect and concerning the Earth-humans have shown that at least 7 years are necessary for a fundamental self-education when the "hearth of youth" (home) is left and the Earth-humans are moving away to the so-called outland.

87. In addition, it is necessary that these 7 years are fundamentally used, after which the Earth person then first attains the necessary knowledge and insights toward independence.

88. But before this independence has been attained, the Earth-human commits the basic mistake of searching for a partner, either for marriage or simply for the satisfaction of sexual desires.

89. This, then, usually leads to the fact that relations received in such a manner are neither permanent nor are correct and that as a result of this, offspring originate who neither enter into the world at the right time and according to destiny, nor are able to shape their lives to become independent and to live and evolve in accordance with the truth.

[return to Index](#)

Emotions

see also Feelings

see also *Thoughts / Thinking*

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_117

Ptaah:

... the Earth-humans who are ruled by emotions are very susceptible to changes in mentality of an emotional origin.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_864

{Billy (1940s):}

Feelings and the resulting emotions are universally given as the product of preceding thoughts in every life-form that somehow has a thinking, whereby it is completely irrelevant how this thinking takes place. Emotions are also formed from feelings, which is particularly evident in human beings, animals and creatures because they are capable of thinking, for thinking alone makes it possible for feelings to arise from it. ... Beings, mainly the human being – but also animals and creatures – develop emotions from feelings, which, in addition to behaviour, also control the body to certain reactions, as well as the interaction with its own kind and all other life-forms of every species and kind, but also with a thousand different things and objects as well as situations of life and existence, the whole of nature, the planet and all ecosystems. ... Depending on the good or bad nature of the feelings that arise and the emotions that result from them, action and thus in turn life is either worth living or detrimental to life. In any case, thoughts always precede everything; they form the central component for logic, understanding and reason, and according to them feelings and from them emotions and decisions as well as behaviour and action arise. But thoughts and the feelings that arise from them, as well as the emotions that arise from them, are much more: namely, powerful evaluation systems that allow human beings to automatically assess many situations correctly – if their thoughts correspond to correctness – so that they can react quickly and also correctly.

Feeling, i.e. what human beings consciously experience as fear, freedom, joy, sadness, failure and anger, is basically only the well-known tip of the iceberg of all that results from it. Exactly as in the case of a huge floating iceberg, where 9/10 of its volume is hidden in the water beneath it, also in the case of thoughts, feelings and the emotional processes arising from them, a great deal remains hidden, incomprehensible and unnoticeable to human beings, but only because, as a rule, belief-related factors play into the whole thing in a way that is subterranean and absolutely imperceptible to them.

The emotions that arise do not only concern the individual resp. subjective experience, but they also include the physical reactions as a whole, which, through certain triggers, prepare the human beings for a behaviour that moves them to act and work. For example, this automatically causes the human beings' blood pressure and heart rate to rise when they see something that demands fear from them, but this improves the blood supply and thus also benefits the muscles, because the release of hormones results in an optimal energy supply to the muscles. The concentration that is directed towards the potential threat automatically prevents all thoughts from turning to other things and instantly making the threat or open danger seem important. This in turn creates a very ideal condition for 2 options for action to appear immediately, namely to defend oneself against the danger in a flash – or to take flight.

Every feeling creates a far-reaching emotion, which is also very comprehensive and focussing and makes the life of the human being worth living, because in truth an emotion is a central component of the human beings innermost life. But an emotion is much more than that, because as I said, it is a powerful evaluation system that automatically lets the human being assess many situations correctly when it is needed correctly and thus also reacts quickly and correctly.

Thoughts create a complex state of feelings, as well as a conscious subjective experience, which also triggers physical processes and behavioural impulses that then play an important role. It is typical for emotions that a wide variety of emotions appear, such as love,

peacefulness, fear, anger or dejection. It is also completely normal that physical as well as mental processes are coupled and thus influence the human being as a whole and in extreme cases can even cast a complete spell over him or her. It is also normal that emotions arise from feelings, but whether these are then positively controlled or otherwise negatively and uncontrollably implemented is then solely the human beings' acting according to their will. The feelings are therefore what the human being, as a rule, without thinking much, somehow experiences consciously-unconsciously as fear, joy, love, jealousy, hate, anger, freedom or sadness, etc. The feelings that form into emotions are also normal. The feelings that form emotions inevitably make their way out in the form of visible facial expressions, the sound of the voice and behavioural tendencies, as well as gestures. Consequently, in this wise, the feelings and the resulting emotional state – which is also called state of mind, because obviously the feelings are also wrongly defined as mind – become recognisable, because the emotional emergence of the human being lives everything outwards and is perceived and witnessed by fellow human beings. We are talking here, for example, about expressive language and a behavioural component of expanding forms, and this aspect in particular is already in the term 'ex' itself, and says, in a meaningful way, that it is a movement outwards. The fact that the emotion created by feelings gives way from the inside to the outside and then manifests itself is something that human beings very often only become aware of afterwards – if this is the case at all.

How exactly and precisely the individual components of the emotional processes are connected is given by the feelings, because of course the thoughts must precede them first, which are fundamentally the factors that ultimately cause everything. Consequently, without thoughts there are no feelings, just as without feelings there can be no emotions and from these in turn no impulses, actions and behaviour can arise. Certain areas of the brain are involved in everything, generating and controlling neurobiological processes, although emotions are so complex and multifaceted that they can hardly be generated in a controlled manner. In addition, not every human being reacts in the same way to certain situations, which in itself creates a wide variety of problems in being able to classify emotions into a certain scheme. It is difficult for human beings alone, as those affected by emotions, to be able to perceive them as a whole, because they are already unable to define their feelings, and they are also unable to comprehend the origin of them, namely their thoughts that precede everything. For this reason, the human being often perceives the whole process only very diffusely. This is especially the case when the feelings go uncontrollably 'crazy' and no clear and striking insights are possible any more, because they are no longer perceived correctly and are just diffuse. Feelings and emotions arising from them do bring variety into life, and every human being actually knows what thoughts and emotions arising from them are, but as a rule these cannot be defined as what they actually are in terms of their values and in terms of their effects. It is also not understood that emotions do not arise and manifest themselves before feelings, but that it is exactly the other way round, namely that certain feelings are first created out of certain thoughts, and only from these do the emotions then develop.

Feelings and the resulting emotions are not always good and beautiful, positive and peaceful, but also bad, negative and even deadly. But if the human being tries to lead life without thoughts, feelings and emotions in a strictly objective and rational way, he will never succeed, because without thoughts, without feelings and emotions he could not live and would be as good as a dead living being. The human being would be an illusory being without compassion, and his existence would be only an illusory human being and as empty, as it would also be completely meaningless. Practically everything that makes him unique as a person would also be lost, as in the fact that his personal life story would also be null and void. The person's own emotionality, based on feelings, is a decisive and special part of the human personality, because the strong feelings and the resulting emotions have not only shaped the actions and activities of the human being in question in the past, but they also have an effect as special

episodes at present and in the future, and constantly shape and change the inner identity of the human being. This is, so to speak, a personal experience that shows that the human being really does change in the course of his or her life – which may be for the good or the bad, depending on how the human being aligns himself or herself. Depending on this and on the events that occur, they are stored only faintly or particularly deeply in the memory.

Emotions often enjoy a very bad reputation, especially when and by human beings who lead a negative life and consequently have unpleasant and otherwise bad thoughts. If, on the other hand, they had sensible and good thoughts, cultivated them and were able to weigh them up in the same way and did not make decisions irrationally and unpredictably, then they would be good and sensible people. It is undeniable that, for example, quarrelling often leads to no solution of problems, just as learned things are not brought to bear. On the other hand, however, emotions, if they can develop in a correct way, bring about a valuable evolution in the course of time, which develops in a high-quality way. This is essential for human beings to be able to make correct decisions at all and to react to their environment in an appropriately wise manner. Correctly and thus reasonably considered, thoughts, feelings and the resulting emotions are never a luxury, but are a complex system of aids in the life of human beings and their existence.

The evolution of the human being has produced values that are essential for survival through his thoughts, feelings and the resulting emotions, such as a mentally lightning-fast and generally comprehensive evaluation system, as a result of which everything can be grasped and evaluated that falls within the range of the grasping capacity of the human being – as of all living beings in general. This system is genetically given and, with its further development, is therefore also hereditary in this way, as it also ensures that these feelings arising from the thoughts and these in turn produce the emotions, which then control the actions and behaviour of the human beings, and indeed, depending on the nature of the same, pleasant or unpleasant. If something seems disgusting, ugly or simply repulsive, then the already repulsive feelings will lead to the likewise repulsive emotions. If, however, the feelings of freedom, happiness, joy, love and peace motivate the human being, then the emotions form accordingly and show the human being that it is worthwhile to use one's energy, strength and time to nurture and cultivate good and positive thoughts in order to thereby also create good and positive feelings, from which in turn good and positive emotions form. Human beings, however, who already have bad and negative thoughts and create corresponding feelings and emotions of the same kind, should not be surprised if their lives and existence take a bad turn or even sink into depression.

If bad and believing thoughts also create corresponding feelings, then the cerebral cortex is also damaged, resp. important parts of the cortex, namely because the processing of emotions is carried out badly. Bad, dependent and especially faith-based thoughts give rise to just such feelings, which in turn give rise to similar emotions. However, these are a powerful system for evaluating situations and initiating actions and behaviour. And they are always very quick in their action, so that the emotional reaction often takes place before the human being is even aware of the matter and situation. This is to say nothing of even thinking about it. This is because the emotional circuits in the limbic system are able to prepare an initial assessment and evaluation of what is coming, even before the comparatively slow-working higher cortex areas in the feelings arise, which spread and volve into the emotions that form from them.

The feelings are very important and promote the human beings' emotions from them – whereby the processes prove to be somewhat different from correctness than science claims – and they also show what moves and guides the human beings in life. Unfortunately, it often happens that it is particularly difficult and troublesome when the world of thoughts is full of negativity and consequently negative thoughts create bad and even evil feelings, such as fear and hatred, as well as enmity, anger, forlornness, annoyance or shame, etc., and thus factors that are not or only very difficult to control, but often not at all. This is especially the case when the human being is treated unfairly or feels this way, but also when something is embarrassing to him, such

as a reprimand and the like, or a stupid answer, accusation, allegation, and so on. Very often, human beings do not know how to react to such stupid statements or stupid accusations, etc., so they become embarrassed, ashamed or angry.

Thoughts, the feelings that arise from them, as well as the emotions that inevitably arise from them again, are very important instruments for communication, and emotions in particular have a central function for social interaction. A large part of human communication takes place – even if often only unconsciously – through the transmission of emotions with regard to the expressive component – i.e. through facial expressions and gestures resp. body language and tone of voice. In this way, the human being can adjust to his or her counterpart before the latter is able to express his or her concerns in words. On the other hand, even in large gatherings of people, people are able to perceive at lightning speed where important things are happening and whether it is worthwhile to participate or to keep away because danger may be imminent. ... The human capacity for thought and self-overestimation and self-exaltation influence all actions and behaviour and, in general, all cognitive processes of the majority of the earth's population. This also affects all bodily functions, mainly heart rate, blood pressure and sweating, which are controlled by the vegetative resp. autonomic nervous system and hormones. Finally, through thoughts, their feelings and the emotions that arise from them, facial expressions, gestures, as well as the sound of the voice, but also the actions and behaviour of human beings, whereby the emotions inevitably find a way out, especially through speech, action and behaviour, and make themselves audible through the voice and visible as a result of facial expressions and gestures, manifesting through action and behaviour.

[return to Index](#)

Envy

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_104

Quetzal:

22. The Earth-human, on the other hand, is still very biased in the arrogance of the status, which is why envy and irrationality are also still so great.

...

24. If it is mentioned that one group member has outperformed the other in progress, then this corresponds to a clear statement and fact, which must in no way arouse envy, but only joy for that member, who accomplishes this achievement, and on the other hand, it should also be an incentive for the others to emulate the powerful group member.

25. If, however, this is not done in this manner, but is talked and thought ill-favourably of, then this testifies to the fact that there is still a very weak knowledge in this respect and no great observance of the rules, but that there is also a rather regrettable lack of understanding of love.

[return to Index](#)

Fame

<https://www.psychreg.org/psychology-fame-celebrity-want-famous/>

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/the-homework-myth/202010/fame-is-the-name-the-game>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Celebrity_worship_syndrome

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Praise>

see also [Martin Buber](#) [see [Explained by the Billy Meier Contacts](#)]

see also [Narcissism](#)

see also [Praise](#)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jmmanuel:

175. Many festivities are carried out in honour of deceased persons who have some sort of significance.

176. Truly, this is nothing more than a cult surrounding personalities in order to honour them or thereby to promote wealth for a few.

177. Honour should befit the honourable, whereby a memory of them remains preserved.

178. But neither a cult, or a business for the acquisition of wealth, should ever be made out of that.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_831

Ptaah:

42. Self-promotion, becoming known and important and presenting oneself in the coming television also takes place, as Father's *{Sfath's}* annals say, through the fact that fame addiction increases in forms that no longer know any limits and is striven for through violence and murder as well as dangerousness and degeneracy in every way.

43. The only important thing is to be publicly known everywhere, as well as to be financially rich in excess or against all order, decency and morality.

...

85. ... the delusion of self-importance and being known.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_834

Billy:

... acting greats, rulers or other persons who present themselves stupidly in public as celebrities or become known in some other way, as in this respect also those who attach no importance to their being known, are idiotically simply idolised, sometimes to the point of harassment and disregard for decency, as well as to the point of self-abandonment with regard to one's own freedom, the emerging willingness for everything, etc. These human beings regard other persons as idols and consecrate them because they no longer see reality and its truth, consequently they regard the idolised ones somehow as supernatural.

Ptaah:

This is a behaviour which is usually anchored in a fanaticism over which the human being afflicted by it is unable to exercise any control and respects the admired persons more than himself. Consequently, he is only able to take a deceptive example from them, but he himself becomes incapable of making himself a truly valuable as well as independent human being out of himself.

Billy:

Unfortunately, there are only too many human beings of this kind; one only has to look at the football fanatics, for example, and all sports fanatics in general, who only align and champion their interest and knowledge etc. for their idolised sports stars, but apart from that neither learn nor develop anything sensible and progressive with regard to self-development and true human beinghood. What they do is to live in the day, to let their life be good and to destroy the environment, because they simply want to have this and that product, because of which the resources of the planet are exploited, nature, fauna and flora are more and more destroyed, exterminated and annihilated. This, while the atmosphere is becoming more and more poisoned and incurable or very difficult to cure diseases are rampant, such as many types of cancer, etc. In addition, these crazy sports fanatics – as well as the sportsmen themselves, who do not have a decent job, but unconscionably enrich themselves through the fanatics' entrance fees – create offspring en masse and drive the already overflowing overpopulation ever higher, which generally makes everything bad even worse.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_863

Billy:

... among the Earthlings resp. the human beings of the Earth there are many who are always and with everything in the front line and want to be the biggest and the best. Something that I myself, however, do not want for my person. Many people are infected with movie horniness resp. film horniness, photo horniness or some other kind of horniness of being seen, so that they push themselves into the foreground everywhere and thus cheat their way to the front, so that they are seen and admired and appear to be important. But that does not suit me, because I want to stay in the background and quietly do my work and not be adored. Unfortunately, this happens all too quickly, both for good and for bad, precisely because human beings are idolised. But I want to say that if a human being does something that helps fellow human beings in some wise, or if, for example, a human being brings something valuable that fellow human beings can learn and as a result they are better off and understand life better, then he is adored. Or it may simply be that a human being openly teaches reality and truth, or he says what life really is, how it should be good and led in order to live rightly. And when I thus bring the 'teaching of truth, teaching of Creation-energy, teaching of life', then with absolute certainty those human beings are very grateful when they learn this and can use it for themselves and make their life and existence happy, good and contented, which is after all part of the purpose of the whole. That human beings are then grateful, that is clear and self-evident, but to see something special in me because of this is neither correct, good nor in any other way appropriate, for as is known today, I did not simply receive the 'teaching of truth, teaching of Creation-energy, teaching of life', for every iota of knowledge and ability all the heralds of Nokodemion's teaching have had to work up again and again for 9 billion years, corresponding to the respective time, out of their own Creation-energy within themselves, so I too had to work out the teaching for myself through hard training and learning according to today's value and understanding, just as every other normal human being must also laboriously learn everything himself and keep it in his consciousness for the time of his development for his life. But he can only do this if he keeps on learning and never gives up in this respect. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_865

Quetzal:

Of course, I cannot judge what is written here. But the whole thing is obviously about what you mentioned earlier, which is that a human being wants to make himself appear great, to be special, to have achieved an extraordinary feat and to be known, like this man who is mentioned here.

Billy:

Exactly, that is how it is, because behind everything there is nothing other than a self-glorification and making oneself great, as is also the case with actors and sportsmen and women and many other 'greats' of any kind, consequently something is hung on the big bell in order to make it known and therefore to be able to shine. This is done in such a way that all followers can hear and admire it, instead of them themselves achieving a good performance and feeling happy and satisfied about it. However, instead of a quiet achievement being made and the human being in question being happy and satisfied about it, this is completely absurd and absolutely inconceivable for the majority of human beings. This is proven by the fact that in many sports there is always a huge influx of inactive, fanatical and howling admirers from the spectators, but none of them is able to achieve a true performance by which they could be happy and satisfied, without being admired and praised by their followers and worshipped like gods.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

Billy:

... I do not care at all that others claim to have been the first up there or down there, etc., even though I was there before anyone had even thought that it might be possible to go there or that

there might be a possibility of going there. Let those who want to think they are great, I do not care, and let all those who want to know better than it really was claim, interpret or otherwise 'find out' something wrong about archaeology or the past. All around there is only an addiction to fame, assertion, know-it-all attitude, wanting to be great, greed and delusion, which is why everything often leads to quarrelling, persecution and even murder, manslaughter and even war, which is also why thievery, lies and fraud are the order of the day.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

{Billy:}

Sociopathy

... Basically, the human being of today and tomorrow is becoming more and more ignorant, uncreative and non-thinking, and therefore lowly intelligent, and is becoming more and more addicted to illusory thinking, as has been the case with religious belief since time immemorial, as a result of which the intuitive abilities of human beings are becoming more and more atrophied. As a result, the values of honour and dignity also atrophy and are replaced by indifference and even criminality and crime, as well as alcoholism, drug addiction and fanaticism. This, as well as in the form of observing and admiring those human beings who still endeavour to produce some kind of achievement themselves, such as in sport, acting, etc., in respect of which the 'great' and 'good' are exalted and 'howled to the skies', while nothing is done and achieved themselves, but only others are exalted.

[return to Index](#)

Feelings

see also Emotions

see also Thoughts / Thinking

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_864

{Billy (1940s):}

Feelings and the resulting emotions are universally given as the product of preceding thoughts in every life-form that somehow has a thinking, whereby it is completely irrelevant how this thinking takes place. Emotions are also formed from feelings, which is particularly evident in human beings, animals and creatures because they are capable of thinking, for thinking alone makes it possible for feelings to arise from it. ... Beings, mainly the human being – but also animals and creatures – develop emotions from feelings, which, in addition to behaviour, also control the body to certain reactions, as well as the interaction with its own kind and all other life-forms of every species and kind, but also with a thousand different things and objects as well as situations of life and existence, the whole of nature, the planet and all ecosystems.

...

Depending on the good or bad nature of the feelings that arise and the emotions that result from them, action and thus in turn life is either worth living or detrimental to life. In any case, thoughts always precede everything; they form the central component for logic, understanding and reason, and according to them feelings and from them emotions and decisions as well as behaviour and action arise. But thoughts and the feelings that arise from them, as well as the emotions that arise from them, are much more: namely, powerful evaluation systems that allow human beings to automatically assess many situations correctly – if their thoughts correspond to correctness – so that they can react quickly and also correctly.

Feeling, i.e. what human beings consciously experience as fear, freedom, joy, sadness, failure and anger, is basically only the well-known tip of the iceberg of all that results from it. Exactly as in the case of a huge floating iceberg, where 9/10 of its volume is hidden in the water beneath it, also in the case of thoughts, feelings and the emotional processes arising from them, a great deal remains hidden, incomprehensible and unnoticeable to human beings, but only because,

as a rule, belief-related factors play into the whole thing in a way that is subterranean and absolutely imperceptible to them.

The emotions that arise do not only concern the individual resp. subjective experience, but they also include the physical reactions as a whole, which, through certain triggers, prepare the human beings for a behaviour that moves them to act and work. For example, this automatically causes the human beings' blood pressure and heart rate to rise when they see something that demands fear from them, but this improves the blood supply and thus also benefits the muscles, because the release of hormones results in an optimal energy supply to the muscles. The concentration that is directed towards the potential threat automatically prevents all thoughts from turning to other things and instantly making the threat or open danger seem important. This in turn creates a very ideal condition for 2 options for action to appear immediately, namely to defend oneself against the danger in a flash – or to take flight.

Every feeling creates a far-reaching emotion, which is also very comprehensive and focussing and makes the life of the human being worth living, because in truth an emotion is a central component of the human beings innermost life. But an emotion is much more than that, because as I said, it is a powerful evaluation system that automatically lets the human being assess many situations correctly when it is needed correctly and thus also reacts quickly and correctly.

Thoughts create a complex state of feelings, as well as a conscious subjective experience, which also triggers physical processes and behavioural impulses that then play an important role. It is typical for emotions that a wide variety of emotions appear, such as love, peacefulness, fear, anger or dejection. It is also completely normal that physical as well as mental processes are coupled and thus influence the human being as a whole and in extreme cases can even cast a complete spell over him or her. It is also normal that emotions arise from feelings, but whether these are then positively controlled or otherwise negatively and uncontrollably implemented is then solely the human beings' acting according to their will. The feelings are therefore what the human being, as a rule, without thinking much, somehow experiences consciously-unconsciously as fear, joy, love, jealousy, hate, anger, freedom or sadness, etc. The feelings that form into emotions are also normal. The feelings that form emotions inevitably make their way out in the form of visible facial expressions, the sound of the voice and behavioural tendencies, as well as gestures. Consequently, in this wise, the feelings and the resulting emotional state – which is also called state of mind, because obviously the feelings are also wrongly defined as mind – become recognisable, because the emotional emergence of the human being lives everything outwards and is perceived and witnessed by fellow human beings. We are talking here, for example, about expressive language and a behavioural component of expanding forms, and this aspect in particular is already in the term 'ex' itself, and says, in a meaningful way, that it is a movement outwards. The fact that the emotion created by feelings gives way from the inside to the outside and then manifests itself is something that human beings very often only become aware of afterwards – if this is the case at all.

How exactly and precisely the individual components of the emotional processes are connected is given by the feelings, because of course the thoughts must precede them first, which are fundamentally the factors that ultimately cause everything. Consequently, without thoughts there are no feelings, just as without feelings there can be no emotions and from these in turn no impulses, actions and behaviour can arise. Certain areas of the brain are involved in everything, generating and controlling neurobiological processes, although emotions are so complex and multifaceted that they can hardly be generated in a controlled manner. In addition, not every human being reacts in the same way to certain situations, which in itself creates a wide variety of problems in being able to classify emotions into a certain scheme. It is difficult for human beings alone, as those affected by emotions, to be able to perceive them as a whole, because they are already unable to define their feelings, and they are also unable to comprehend the

origin of them, namely their thoughts that precede everything. For this reason, the human being often perceives the whole process only very diffusely. This is especially the case when the feelings go uncontrollably 'crazy' and no clear and striking insights are possible any more, because they are no longer perceived correctly and are just diffuse. Feelings and emotions arising from them do bring variety into life, and every human being actually knows what thoughts and emotions arising from them are, but as a rule these cannot be defined as what they actually are in terms of their values and in terms of their effects. It is also not understood that emotions do not arise and manifest themselves before feelings, but that it is exactly the other way round, namely that certain feelings are first created out of certain thoughts, and only from these do the emotions then develop.

Feelings and the resulting emotions are not always good and beautiful, positive and peaceful, but also bad, negative and even deadly. But if the human being tries to lead life without thoughts, feelings and emotions in a strictly objective and rational way, he will never succeed, because without thoughts, without feelings and emotions he could not live and would be as good as a dead living being. The human being would be an illusory being without compassion, and his existence would be only an illusory human being and as empty, as it would also be completely meaningless. Practically everything that makes him unique as a person would also be lost, as in the fact that his personal life story would also be null and void. The person's own emotionality, based on feelings, is a decisive and special part of the human personality, because the strong feelings and the resulting emotions have not only shaped the actions and activities of the human being in question in the past, but they also have an effect as special episodes at present and in the future, and constantly shape and change the inner identity of the human being. This is, so to speak, a personal experience that shows that the human being really does change in the course of his or her life – which may be for the good or the bad, depending on how the human being aligns himself or herself. Depending on this and on the events that occur, they are stored only faintly or particularly deeply in the memory.

Emotions often enjoy a very bad reputation, especially when and by human beings who lead a negative life and consequently have unpleasant and otherwise bad thoughts. If, on the other hand, they had sensible and good thoughts, cultivated them and were able to weigh them up in the same way and did not make decisions irrationally and unpredictably, then they would be good and sensible people. It is undeniable that, for example, quarrelling often leads to no solution of problems, just as learned things are not brought to bear. On the other hand, however, emotions, if they can develop in a correct way, bring about a valuable evolution in the course of time, which develops in a high-quality way. This is essential for human beings to be able to make correct decisions at all and to react to their environment in an appropriately wise manner. Correctly and thus reasonably considered, thoughts, feelings and the resulting emotions are never a luxury, but are a complex system of aids in the life of human beings and their existence.

The evolution of the human being has produced values that are essential for survival through his thoughts, feelings and the resulting emotions, such as a mentally lightning-fast and generally comprehensive evaluation system, as a result of which everything can be grasped and evaluated that falls within the range of the grasping capacity of the human being – as of all living beings in general. This system is genetically given and, with its further development, is therefore also hereditary in this way, as it also ensures that these feelings arising from the thoughts and these in turn produce the emotions, which then control the actions and behaviour of the human beings, and indeed, depending on the nature of the same, pleasant or unpleasant. If something seems disgusting, ugly or simply repulsive, then the already repulsive feelings will lead to the likewise repulsive emotions. If, however, the feelings of freedom, happiness, joy, love and peace motivate the human being, then the emotions form accordingly and show the human being that it is worthwhile to use one's energy, strength and time to nurture and cultivate good and positive thoughts in order to thereby also create good and positive feelings, from which in

turn good and positive emotions form. Human beings, however, who already have bad and negative thoughts and create corresponding feelings and emotions of the same kind, should not be surprised if their lives and existence take a bad turn or even sink into depression.

If bad and believing thoughts also create corresponding feelings, then the cerebral cortex is also damaged, resp. important parts of the cortex, namely because the processing of emotions is carried out badly. Bad, dependent and especially faith-based thoughts give rise to just such feelings, which in turn give rise to similar emotions. However, these are a powerful system for evaluating situations and initiating actions and behaviour. And they are always very quick in their action, so that the emotional reaction often takes place before the human being is even aware of the matter and situation. This is to say nothing of even thinking about it. This is because the emotional circuits in the limbic system are able to prepare an initial assessment and evaluation of what is coming, even before the comparatively slow-working higher cortex areas in the feelings arise, which spread and volve into the emotions that form from them.

The feelings are very important and promote the human beings' emotions from them – whereby the processes prove to be somewhat different from correctness than science claims – and they also show what moves and guides the human beings in life. Unfortunately, it often happens that it is particularly difficult and troublesome when the world of thoughts is full of negativity and consequently negative thoughts create bad and even evil feelings, such as fear and hatred, as well as enmity, anger, forlornness, annoyance or shame, etc., and thus factors that are not or only very difficult to control, but often not at all. This is especially the case when the human being is treated unfairly or feels this way, but also when something is embarrassing to him, such as a reprimand and the like, or a stupid answer, accusation, allegation, and so on. Very often, human beings do not know how to react to such stupid statements or stupid accusations, etc., so they become embarrassed, ashamed or angry.

Thoughts, the feelings that arise from them, as well as the emotions that inevitably arise from them again, are very important instruments for communication, and emotions in particular have a central function for social interaction. A large part of human communication takes place – even if often only unconsciously – through the transmission of emotions with regard to the expressive component – i.e. through facial expressions and gestures resp. body language and tone of voice. In this way, the human being can adjust to his or her counterpart before the latter is able to express his or her concerns in words. On the other hand, even in large gatherings of people, people are able to perceive at lightning speed where important things are happening and whether it is worthwhile to participate or to keep away because danger may be imminent. ... The human capacity for thought and self-overestimation and self-exaltation influence all actions and behaviour and, in general, all cognitive processes of the majority of the earth's population. This also affects all bodily functions, mainly heart rate, blood pressure and sweating, which are controlled by the vegetative resp. autonomic nervous system and hormones. Finally, through thoughts, their feelings and the emotions that arise from them, facial expressions, gestures, as well as the sound of the voice, but also the actions and behaviour of human beings, whereby the emotions inevitably find a way out, especially through speech, action and behaviour, and make themselves audible through the voice and visible as a result of facial expressions and gestures, manifesting through action and behaviour.

[return to Index](#)

Female – Male Relationships

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Quetzal:

43. ... the female and male gender are, in principle, diverse in the forms of love and that also the conditions are fundamentally different in a natural law-related sense.

44. Thus, the following is misunderstood and thought of as unjust, that a female life-form can only be connected to a single male life-form in natural propagation law if she obeys the laws in accordance with what is truly given for her, whereas a male life-form can be connected to many female life-forms in this respect, but always only within the scope of the fulfilment of the laws, so without degeneracy.

45. The reason for this is that a female life-form, in every respect, can only mate with and become fertilised by one male life-form alone, whereas the male life-form is able to mate with and fertilise many female life-forms, which is truly of necessity for the preservation of the species and for the maintenance or building up of the psyche in a natural law-related manner.

46. It follows from this that a female may never unite several males to herself; however, this is lawfully correct in the reverse case, but always provided that the laws allow this according to the forms that are given by the recommendations, according to which these must thus be fulfilled and become fulfilled.

47. But this is not yet understood by the human being, and thus, he/she judges this as unjust, thus they are still very unknowing in the recognition and understanding and fulfilment of the laws and recommendations of a creational and natural magnitude.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_873

Billy:

... Then I heard on TV that in Germany alone, a woman is physically assaulted by her husband, boyfriend or former husband or boyfriend every 4 minutes. But nothing was said about the fact that many of them are beaten to death or suffer for the rest of their lives. Perhaps the 'singer's politeness' prevails in this respect.

Quetzal:

To the contrary, that is not pleasing.

Billy:

Of course not, but it does not make sense to me that women tie themselves to guys like that, by whom they are then beaten up and maltreated or even killed. There should be enough time before a wedding or simply when they are together for women to first thoroughly find out what kind of man they are committing to. But unfortunately this is not usually done; instead, offspring are simply produced, which then makes marriage compulsory for many. Alcohol also often plays a big role in the whole thing, which leads to violence and sooner or later to disaster in the marriage. This, as well as wild ideas and fantasies, which ultimately lead to misery or fights and even murder and manslaughter.

[return to Index](#)

Happiness

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

20. If a human being is happy, then his/her happiness comes from within, because happiness is a self-created state, but happiness is never a location.

21. Joy comes from the inner of the human being, created from spiritual and consciousness-based equalisedness.

22. Hence everything comes from within.

23. The things and human beings that seem to form the cause of happiness are only the external occasion for the happiness in the human being to express itself, if he or she has been consciously working towards it.

24. But happiness is something that also belongs to the innermost, to the spiritual inner core nature, and it is an inseparable attribute of the existence of the Creation.

25. Unending happiness and unending power are contained in this existence.

...

71. Love cannot be put into words because it is, just like the happiness, a state and not a location.

[return to Index](#)

Hostility

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_863

Billy:

If I go on to say something about the whole thing, it is that as soon as the human being does something that does not suit others, is not understood, cannot be comprehended, is envied or simply does not fit etc., hostility immediately arises, even though no one is inconvenienced or offended by it or comes to harm. It doesn't matter what it is about and how insignificant everything is, why the victim is attacked or maltreated, because the only thing that matters is that the victim should somehow be harmed, harassed or even killed because someone else simply doesn't like what they are doing. This very quickly leads to insults, harassment, destruction, or fights are instigated or even attacks on life are committed and those who are hated or simply envied for some sick and idiotic reason are murdered.

Quetzal:

This is well known to me, for we Plejaren learn from our earliest adolescence that such behaviour can never appear, for it has been known to us from time immemorial that this is a characteristic of those human beings who are selfish, as was the case with our ancestors in earlier times. However, when this was investigated and the reason was found that it was a form of [jealousy](#) and selfishness, then a subject of teaching was created in this respect, which became a duty of learning for every person, in order to prevent the evil from arising. Therefore, it also became compulsory that even the adolescent is confronted with it and learns that this unworthy of man kind of behaviour is learnt to combat at an early age in such a way that it already dissolves in its origins and it can never become a factor that can become a reality.

[return to Index](#)

Infatuation

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Quetzal:

39. And because they, consequently, do all harm to the true love of every kind and are not able to understand this, they also are not clear in themselves about their own anxiety controlling them, and therefore, they also cannot recognise and cannot grasp the true love.

40. Through this, they fall into an infatuation, the most dangerous and deadliest and most destructive form of all emotions and feelings, misjudging all love and already destroying this before it can even be built up in its smallest beginnings.

41. Due to this infatuation, false feelings are then also developed and arise for a fellow human being, which are interspersed with unreal and illogical desires and which inevitably lead to thoughts, deeds, and actions that are completely degenerate and even dirty and unjust.

42. Through this, it further arises that connections of the highest negative values are entered, which, as a rule for human beings, degenerate into sexual forms and incomprehensible fantasies in this respect and even destroy much more than what the delusion of being in love is able to do alone.

[return to Index](#)

Intellectual

see also Fame

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_005

Semjase:

12. But especially intellectual human beings are in abundance on the Earth; and of all people they are often the ones who lack spiritual-consciousness-based knowledge and who are therefore unable to muster understanding for the real and for the logic.

13. However, in this context also those are to be mentioned, who are led into the unreal by religions and those, who have made neither intellectual nor spiritual-consciousness-based far progress.

14. All of them are the most evil opponents of the truth, the real and the irrefutable creational logic.

15. But their criticism and their denial of certain things distinguish them – as human beings living in primitive foolishness.

16. Earth-humans who always claim to know everything better, but who are in truth more unknowing than the ape beings that populate your primeval forests.

17. By the denial of facts or possibilities they openly expose their consciousness-based limitedness and their primitivity.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_164

Billy:

... Moreover, the scientists think that the cloud is a product that comes from an earthly and unobserved volcanic eruption.

Quetzal:

79. That is absurd because the earthly monitoring instruments of seismology alone would have recorded such enormous volcanic activity.

80. Such an absurd supposition is, therefore, senseless.

Billy:

I think so, too, but what the heck – the Earth scientists have always had a suitable excuse at hand.

Quetzal:

81. Unfortunately, that usually results from a lack of understanding.

82. This fact is known to us very well.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_168

Quetzal:

73. It is very unfortunate that the earthly scientists repeatedly make such mistakes and misinterpret things, which lead to such headlines in newspapers that unnecessarily spread fear and terror.

74. But in truth, it must be spoken of as an irresponsibility of the scientists, who on the one hand, unnecessarily release fear and terror, and on the other hand, play down other very dangerous incidents and circumstances, such as presently in South Africa, where the plague has now spread, resulting in a whole number of victims.

...

Billy:

Such irresponsibility is simply found on this planet everywhere.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_872

Arlion:

... However, it is doubtful that my explanation can be understood by the earthly sciences of the relevant categories resp. the scientists who practise them and that they can also grasp the whole thing. This is firstly because they lack the necessary *Intelligentum*, secondly because

their intellect is unable to grasp the truth, and thirdly because their narrow-mindedness, as we have recognised, does not allow this due to their desire to know better. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

{Billy:}

Sociopathy

The factual believers should also be mentioned, which can be found, for example, especially among human beings who are interested in archaeology, history or simply antiquity, etc.. They unscrupulously create 'truths' that they 'concoct' from assumptions and conjectures, disseminate them as 'proven truths' written in books or 'teach' them at schools or seminars and thus mislead those interested in these things. This, however, when taken seriously and judged correctly, is nothing other than lying and deception, namely 1. lying to and deceiving oneself with regard to one's own personality, and 2. lying to and deceiving interested fellow human beings who believingly fall for lies and deceptions based only on assumptions and suppositions and believe them as the 'bare coin of truth' and – without consciously wanting to do so and therefore unconsciously – advocate them in a lying and deceptive manner. But an ancient proverb says: "The human being wants to be lied to and deceived, because the truth is too trivial for him."

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_880

Billy:

... The supposedly 'knowledgeable' simply do not want to deviate from erroneous assertions that correspond to nothing more than assumptions and do not want to turn to the truth, because they are afraid that 'a jewel will fall out of their crown'. But it has been said since time immemorial: "The world wants to be deceived", especially by the so-called 'scientists' of antiquity research in every field, who have been passing on their fanciful assumptions as 'fact' to humanity since time immemorial, who simply believe the lies, deceptions, assumptions and false claims and cannot verify them.

...

Ptaah:

... So it should be mentioned that everything is like this, although those irresponsible scientists who deal with CO₂ are mendaciously lying to humanity with false information, thereby making themselves complicit in all the damage, destruction and extinction of the entire ecosystem, nature and its fauna and flora. And this is to be called criminal, also when neither the necessary insight, knowledge nor the necessary apparatus are available and the assumptions are only based on presumptions, because when an assumption is spread, it corresponds to a presumption that is falsely considered to be the truth, but this corresponds to a lie and a fraud.

[return to Index](#)

Intuition

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

{Billy:}

Sociopathy

Now, what needs to be explained further is this: normally, intuitively inclined people – in relation to the overpopulation – are only few in number, and therefore an accumulation of them in one place only results because the overpopulation only makes more known – as do also many more sociopaths – because the more human beings inevitably make more appearances, but the ability of intuitiveness does not become more widespread resp. 'resettles' in human beings. The ability to grasp something intuitively is an ability of a minority of human beings who, as a result of the clarity of their very own conscious attitude to truth, perceive feelings and sensations that are not preceded by any conscious thoughts or illusory thoughts, but which enable judgements,

certain knowledge and precise and clear conclusions about a fact, but which are by no means based on assumptions and opinions. Intuition is the ability of human beings to subconsciously and consciously perceive something in terms of feelings, sensations and emotions, without any preceding concrete thoughts or also desires, etc. This is an ability of only a minority of human beings. However, this is only an ability of a minority of human beings who cultivate their Intelligendum, so it is not possible for 'normal' human beings because they only indulge in illusory thoughts and their Intelligendum diminishes and even partially atrophies.

[return to Index](#)

Jealousy

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_066

Semjase:

108. The material thinking of the Earth-human is indeed very decisive for the emotional and feeling life.

109. The more the human being of the Earth got caught in material thinking in former times, the more they influenced their emotional life with greed.

110. Thus they gradually coupled their material thinking with the core of their feeling-center, so that they inevitably became one feeling-thought complex.

111. Consequently, especially the feelings of hatred and love, which are generated by thinking and appear as feelings of the inner being, were impregnated by material values, which created themselves as greed of possession of both forms, namely into the greed of possession of love and into the greed of possession of hatred.

112. In both forms an ego-related greed for possession develops, which must inevitably lead to a third form of greed for possession, also produced by the human being himself/herself, namely the greed for possession of the love-hate.

113. In all cases, a possessiveness appears, triggered by material thinking, which exacts a right to the possession of love or hate, and a right to the human to whom love or hate applies, whereby this right is again considered property.

114. The generating of jealous possession thinking depends exclusively on the form of the level of consciousness and on the emotions; it is universally uniform and thus not earthbound, whereby I would like to emphasise, however, that on Erra these lower levels of consciousness no longer exist and jealousy is no longer known to our people, or, as I better can explain, no longer pertains, because in earlier times our peoples also had to go through these stages.

115. The more immaterial the human's thinking becomes, the more he/she distances himself from possession thinking, which is also called feeling-thinking.

116. So the norm of liberation of every level of consciousness in relation to the jealous as well as the material and other possessive thinking is actually considered to be the yardstick of the evolutionary stage.

117. A completely anti-materialistically thinking, feeling-based and emotionally balanced and truly consciously developed human being is no longer able to generate jealousy in himself/herself, because his/her thinking has become all-embracing thinking, which in reverence regards all possessions as venerable and in love and joy elevates them to the common good, but always in the sense that a venerable bond is given in observance of the laws and recommendations, and indeed, from every side.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_086

Billy:

21. If now it becomes known that I am oriented about these things, then they will ask me again:

22. Was it me?

23. Did I perhaps unconsciously have such jealous thoughts?

...

25. On the other hand, no one can suggest that these rather stupid thoughts of jealousy have been set free unconsciously, for jealousy only ever is set free in conscious form when it expresses itself in this manner.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Billy:

... You know that when jealousy is in play in certain matters with human beings, it is usually hopeless. I have had my experiences with this and have realised that in such cases, all reason and all talking are not in the least bit useful.

Semjase:

6. That is incomprehensible to me.

Billy:

You do not stand alone in your opinion there. Also to me, this is an absolute mystery, and I can neither solve it nor understand it.

[return to Index](#)

Knowledge

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_002

Semjase:

10. You really take second place to us in hardly anything, if one disregards the knowledge that you call book knowledge or school knowledge.

11. As you yourself always say, however, this kind of knowledge is not of very great importance, rather only the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual essence of wisdom are decisive, as you have already recognised for a long time.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_139

Semjase:

30. This means that in all the past years and months, a rather large amount of knowledge must have prevailed in the various {FIGU} group members, but this, in whatever form, makes it incomprehensible that ongoing gross violations, wrong actions, and disregards of all kinds have appeared.

31. Here we are, faced with an absolute mystery, because it is completely illogical that a life-form disposes of a fairly enormous amount of knowledge and knows the truth, but that same life-form can still act completely wrongly.

Billy:

This is also a mystery to me – not just you. I have already often tried to get to the bottom of this mystery, but so far, in vain.

Semjase:

...

36. Any factor lies in the fact that they, on account of their attained knowledge, have become of the belief that they are worth more than outsiders and that they are, thus, enabled to make their own decisions and implement them, which, unfortunately, then leads to wrong thoughts and actions.

37. Through their adulthood, they have come to realise that they exhibit a different form of learning ability in contrast to children.

38. They do not bring your ancient saying into constant remembrance, that they must become like little children; otherwise, the kingdom of the spirit will remain closed to them.

[return to Index](#)

Laws (Regulations)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_014

Semjase:

12. Recently I have been extensively involved with your legislation and have come across many laws that are unworthy of a human way of life in every respect.

13. Often the laws are of such stupidity and so primitive that I felt sick during the study of them.

14. Logical legal conclusions can be seen only in very few laws, for 73% of your legislation renounces all human dignity and reason, not to mention reason and logic.

15. We already knew that some of your legislation was not good, but we had no reason or need to look into it further until you brought it to my attention.

16. But the fact that things were so bad exceeded our worst expectations.

Billy:

Unfortunately, you are right, because I made the same statements many years ago. But there is no point in discussing it, because it is in the behaviour of the masses that such laws can exist. The people as a whole would have to rise up against these legal machinations etc. in order to bring about a change for the better.

Semjase:

17. You speak very wise words, but it is the individual who brings the idea, which is then able to spread and carry the masses with it.

Billy:

That is fully clear to me, but I guess that the igniting idea can only be kindled into a fire when the embers are big enough. By this I mean that a certain mass of human beings must first acquire real knowledge and wisdom in order for the power of consciousness to become effective. However, in order to do this, this certain mass must first dismantle the enslaving religion before it is able to gain knowledge and wisdom.

[return to Index](#)

Leadership

see also [Politics](#)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_1

Asket:

133. The Earth human should protect himself from providing any help to such power-greedy sects and rulers, because they cause the smallest help to become a deadly weapon against the helper, in order, therewith, to come closer, step by step, to the fulfilment of their addiction to world domination.

134. Sectarianism is just as much aligned only with greed for money and power as certain holders-of-power are aligned with enslaving world-domination.

135. Sectarianism likewise serves, for its believers and followers, only as a means to an end, as is peculiar to every actual religion, every ideology, as well as every secret society which demands world domination, and every political ruler.

...

140. Statesmen must be appointed who prepare certain things towards the prevention of the threatening catastrophe.

141. But as is usual with the Earth-humans, many will inwardly and outwardly succumb to their greed for power, even if they will maybe not openly and understandably demonstrate it externally for their followers.

142. As usual, they will have enemies and will be, in some cases, gotten rid of by them, who, not knowing that they thereby, and due to their own power-greed and unreasonableness, will help to hinder the catastrophe.

143. Thus their death-bringing intrigues and desires for power will be ultimately transformed toward good purposes.

{Note: For an explanation of the “threatening catastrophe”, see Asket’s Explanations Part 1:96-127,222-223. “97. The Earth human has become capable of destroying his world in an atomic explosion, which would bring very dangerous consequences for the entire system.”}

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_003

Semjase:

20. Without exception, all governments on Earth are staffed by human beings who have the characteristic of addiction to might and profit.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Ptaah:

744. Nowhere is humanity to be found – also not in a peaceful demonstration.

745. Everything is only lies and deceit, malicious deception and self-importance with the sense of wanting to make oneself better than the human beings of the Earth really are.

746. But this is only because he/she has not yet perceived himself/herself and consequently still lies to himself/herself.

747. If he/she really wanted to practise self-knowledge and act in humanity, he/she would take hold of the spiritual teaching in order to finally find the truth and try to act accordingly.

748. The consequence of this would be that the peoples would depose their governments and replace them with spiritual leaders.

749. Through Earth-humans, then, who would know, rule and honour the truth and the natural and creational laws, whereby they would govern the Earth and all human beings unselfishly and in correct form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_045

Semjase:

115. Many of your politicians and scientists are absolutely irresponsible creatures, who must be deprived of their power in order to be replaced by rational and responsible forces.

116. Unfortunately, this can only be achieved through logical non-violence, which should be exercised by the people themselves.

...

124. The only remaining path for the human beings of the Earth is through actions in logic and rationality.

125. For far too long humanity has been fooled by those responsible, so it can no longer achieve anything in appropriate peaceful forms.

126. The might on the Earth is embodied by politics, religions and scientists; and exactly this power must be broken, otherwise the Earth-human suffers a very bad end, not only by war and extermination, but also by the atomisation, poisoning or other destruction of the planet.

...

129. But humankind on Earth still has some time to reflect and to snatch the grip of power from the powerful ones, as you call them, and to live according to the natural rules of life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_101

Quetzal:

11. It is very unfortunate that there's so much unreasonableness in your government offices.

12. Some analyses have shown that very many people in your government offices hold their positions in malicious greed for power and apply autocratically written human legislations that mock any human worthiness.

13. For the majority of these power seekers it gives malicious pleasure to dictatorially rule over those whom you call ordinary citizens, if I have understood you correctly in your idioms at earlier times.

Billy:

6. You have, but tell me, Quetzal, do you also not think that the terrorist pack and the anarchist pack do not somehow rebel in the knowledge of these evils?

7. I do not think this is right in any wise, but it seems to be the only way for them to defend themselves against the evil arbitrary power of the states.

Quetzal:

14. This is correct, but the terrorists and anarchists have no truthful guidelines of a suitable and humane Ziel [culmination point].

15. Like the government officials and the rulers themselves, they resort to senseless and naked, deadly violence, so they are in nowise better than the guilty rulers themselves, who use arbitrary violence, as you have very rightly recognised.

...

Billy:

10. Should I just sit on my butt and let everything happen to us, or should I dig up the hatchet?

11. In my opinion, all I can do is fight.

12. I have learned to speak and write and to acquire a certain knowledge that should be sufficient for such a fight.

13. These are my weapons against all evil arbitrariness of the authorities, because I cannot use other weapons for it, above all no firearms, because these are intended only for the self-defence for the protection of lives.

14. Furthermore, I cannot simply start a war with such weapons, because this would be against reason and all the laws of nature.

Quetzal:

...

21. What I now become aware of in your previous explanation is that you have not mentioned in any form your consciousness-based powers and abilities that you could use as a weapon.

...

Billy:

18. You know, Quetzal, that I would never even play with such a thought, even if it were a matter of life.

19. What I cannot direct in such situations through my voice, my word, my writing skills or through logical manual actions, I will never do through the use of the consciousness powers.

20. It would be the most vicious form of Gewalt [a form of violence] I am ever able to use.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_133

Ptaah:

76. In general, it seems to be that with the Earth-humans, they need mandatory leadership and determination from the outside, which is incomprehensible to us.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_136

Semjase:

155. In general, it can be said that very great errors are committed in regards to earthly presidential elections in the fact that after 2, 3, or 4 years, a new presidency is always sought, and then, a new president is determined for a country.

156. Each new president lives with different ambitions and emotions, but also, each new president has a different character, different plans, and different illogical understandings in reference to politics, etc.

157. This leads to the fact that each new president or other person of power ignores and changes the preceding plans of his predecessor, whereby new errors develop again and again.

158. The only right way would be for a truly good man to be chosen in the election, one who is free from all of those interests that are wrong and confused.

159. This man would then be in office for as long as he is able to perform this role consciously and without confusion.

160. Only in this manner could steady and good politics develop, expand, and become effective.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_150

Billy:

That is what that snotty girl [Thatcher](#) and the [Argentine army boors](#) are for, isn't it? They should all be taken out into a public square together, in front of a world-wide TV camera, pull down their pants, put them over their knee, and give them a good textbook spanking.

Quetzal:

186. You amuse me, but it would truly be a very effective solution, because it would make their positions impossible, of which they are incapable anyway.

Billy:

The truth is that all of them together are not adults at all, but scallywags, even 'snotty-nosed little boys and girls'.

Quetzal:

187. Your dialect expressions are very apt, and there is not a single grown-up person among them, as also with most of the other rulers of the Earth.

Billy:

Finally, an open word relating to this – and those who would actually be somewhat suited as executive personnel are not man enough to enforce what is right because they do not dare to stand up to their party comrades – perhaps because they fear for their posts.

Quetzal:

188. That is of correctness, but we should not talk about these things because they extend into politics.

Billy:

Nevertheless, it is so, and I do not think we are politicising when we point out what is wrong with governments.

Quetzal:

189. That is probably of correctness, but the Earth-human still tends to get things wrong.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_183

Billy:

If immature and ones of low intelligentum achieve power and weapons, then they will cause incredible destruction with them and release worldwide catastrophes. In addition to immaturity and low intelligentum, still religious fanaticism and subservience come together for the degenerated, overbearing jerks, who are so clever, however, that they are able to beat the people into bondage. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_806

Billy:

What can one do against those stupid and idiotic people in power who are incapable of thinking things through for themselves, who do not think and who cannot see and recognise everything as it really is. They do not allow those who are logical and reasonable and whose sensible thoughts and values would solve many intractable problems. They are simply disregarded, pushed aside and even laughed at, because the great and the opinionated are too stupid and too dumb to understand what the thinking and the reasoning really achieve

In their megalomania and self-importance, the big and the right-wing as well as those addicted to power believe themselves to be superior to all those who really think, as well as to the people and especially to those citizens who are capable of thinking further than just the tip of their nose. But it is impossible to make this clear to the megalomaniacs and autocrats in the governments, because they imagine that they are infallible and know everything better than those of the people who are really able to think and consider everything and draw the correct conclusions and conclusions from it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_832

Billy:

It really makes one wonder how stupid and dumb those voters must be who elect or elevate such lowly intelligent creatures to their offices and that they tolerate their wrongdoings and do not chase these elements from their posts; that really knocks the bottom out of the barrel.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_838

Billy:

... If demands are simply made before even a conversation is brought about, then all is lost from the start, for such self-importance proves that instead of logic, understanding, reason and peacefulness there is always only the opposite up for discussion, also no insight, but effectively only a will to command, a will to dictate and an attitude of power. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_844

Billy:

... Besides, as head of the FIGU – as after my departure also the president of the FIGU Association – I have no voting rights. And that is good, because it means that nothing can be 'directed' resp. determined from 'above', but it is always the case that only the group decides something with a YES or NO through a unified resolution. The leadership resp. presidency always only has to perceive the group decisions and always has to be concerned to implement them in reality resp. to make sure that they are followed. The leadership or presidency has to present its concerns as an agenda item to the actuarial office, which in turn has to present the concern to the group at the next meeting and the group then has to decide on the YES or NO vote. This should never be changed, because this rule actually prevents a person or an 'elite' belonging to him from seizing the helm of power and acting as the ruling force, as is the case with state governments, leading to injustice, discord, hatred, revenge, retaliation, persecution, murder and manslaughter and even war and destruction. What would be important is that the peoples would not be so lax and only make their fist in the sack, but remove unfit and autocratic rulers from their offices. To demonstrate and shout about in a stupid way and to believe in a stupid way and to delude oneself that the wrong-governing rulers of both sexes will be impressed by this is more than just stupid stupidity and cowardice. And unfit sole rulers do not only exist in various countries of the Earth, but there are elements unfit to govern in every government of all states, also here in Switzerland. In many cases, they are nobodies and nonentities from the large part of the ignorant and uneducated people, who may have attended schools to learn the lowly education of reading and writing, etc., but who have no ability whatsoever to learn and work out for themselves how to run a state. ...

...

Billy:

... Nevertheless, those misfits and government incompetents who are squatting in power – who, like all rulers, should undoubtedly be a role model for the people – are behaving completely against all rules of ethics and morality with their actions, posturing and behaviour. Nevertheless, these fallible rulers are left scot-free when they commit a crime and should be punished for it. This is irrespective of whether they have managed to get themselves to the helm of government

or whether they have been put in power through elections, etc. So the holders of government power are women. So the government power holders, female and male, are spared and not punished, as opposed to all that when an ordinary citizen does the same or even less than what the power seekers have done, they are made to pay or put in jail for it. This is an injustice beyond compare. So where is 'equal rights for all'? Nowhere. The same kind of evil deeds that those in power do and are neither reprimanded nor punished, for which citizens are punished with severe penalties such as imprisonment or fines, etc. As a rule, the purpose of punishment is to make people think twice about what they have done wrong and to prevent them from doing it again, which is nothing other than retribution.

...

Billy:

That all human beings are equal before the law and that all are punished equally for the same law-breaking and misdeeds is only a pious lie and fantasy, because depending on the status of office, activity and monetary wealth, the human being on Earth is punished or protected for an unjust deed. This, in any case, if the person in question is not one of the common people, who is automatically burdened with the harshest punishments as soon as he does something that is not necessarily righteous, and this regardless of whether he knows or not that it corresponds to right or wrong. In particular, however, those human beings are neither reprimanded nor punished who hold higher offices or hold a position in government or are even the rulers themselves ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_849

Quetzal:

The majority of Earth-humans of all states are so lowly-intelligent and incapable that they often place completely incompetent persons at the head of their states, just as they thereby also entitle the perpetrators of war in any form to wage war, instead of putting such persons on trial and condemning them in such a manner that they are brought to a place where they can no longer exercise leadership power for the rest of their lives. It is ...

Billy:

... seclusion from public life for life would properly be the just punishment.

Quetzal:

It would be, yet that is not done.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Billy:

... The majority of the world's rulers only have an overly big mouth and only utter stupid and primitive slogans that have neither hand nor foot, but only worthlessness, so that a valuable and lasting peace cannot really and finally be ensured and exist, but instead, strife and war continue to be waged with other peoples and even with one's own national population, which often threatens to degenerate into civil war ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_855

Billy:

... since time immemorial it is only the rulers who stir up the people in a partisan way and make them hostile to another people and then start a war. It is always the rulers who abuse their might and create enmity against other states and indoctrinate large sections of the population in bondage to them with hatred and enmity against other peoples, in order to then wage war on the other peoples who have been hatefully hated for a short or long time. However, it is always the rulers who unleash wars that are never justified, as they never were back in ancient times and only brought hatred, death, murder, manslaughter, injustice, destruction, suffering, need and misery, genocide and ultimately even disease and rampantly spreading disease. It is never

the people of a country who start a war, but since time immemorial it has always been the main rulers, female and male, kings, emperors, dictators, despots, sect chiefs and presidents etc., as well as other elements of governments and sects, who indoctrinate the other elements of governments or believers of religious sects. As a result of indoctrination, these people, who are hostile and hateful towards other peoples or people of other faiths resp. religious sects, quickly agree with the ideas and violent ringleaders. Consequently, these human beings open the way to violence for themselves, and once they have opened it, it inevitably leads to war. This, of course, is advocated by all those who, without hesitation, are of the same mind as the ringleaders. It is true that these are only parts of the peoples, but as a rule it is the majority who howl along with the ringleaders and then also act according to their sense, namely out of their indoctrinated enmity and with hatred, consequently murder, manslaughter and destruction etc. are committed without hesitation, while only a minority is of a different and therefore peaceful and reasonable sense and does not allow itself to be indoctrinated with enmity and hatred.

...

... And so the human being, in every country resp. state, should be anxious to appoint rulers only on sight resp. for a certain time by popular election, in order to recall them immediately and without pardon, as soon as any tendencies of indoctrination towards the co-rulers or the people arise, as well as hostility or hatred, etc.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_856

Billy:

... The power-hungry and all those who are stupid in government have their own well-being and personal wealth at the forefront of their interest, often through corruption or other crooked and criminal enrichment, whereby they 'top up' their otherwise already highly overpaid salaries. And that such elements – of course, it must be noted that this does not refer to and mean the righteous and honest of those in power, but those who are in power – are not the ones who are in power.

And the fact that such elements – of course it must be noted that this does not refer to the righteous and honest of those in power, but only to the wrongdoers – allow themselves to act in a way that is contrary to decency, humanity and the law and are not held legally accountable for it, but for which any normal citizen would be punished, is part of the daily routine. ... All such unjust ruffraff – and these unjust ruffraff of the rulers of all countries may well be called so, and besides, effectively only the unjust are addressed by this, who must know themselves whether they belong to this sort and therefore want to revolt against me and what I say and disclose, thus proving that they are effectively unjust ruffraff – simply do not belong in a national government and should be neither elected nor tolerated by any people, but summarily deposed. All these ruffraff care only about their rule, their might and their wealth, but not about the welfare of the human beings of the Earth.

...

... However, envy, enmity, quarrels, alcohol, religion and hatred, anti-Semitism, racial hatred, lust for power and domination are constantly blazing forth among the rulers, who tyrannise the people with new laws and regulations, etc. As a result, the people of the so-called civilised world are not able to eat. As a result, the human beings of the so-called civilised countries are no longer free, but are more and more browbeaten by laws, ordinances, regulations, paragraphs, decrees and, and, and. Starting with the Basic Laws, Citizenship Laws, Immigration Laws, Social Laws, Criminal Laws, Road Traffic Regulations, Residence Laws, Asylum Laws, Federal Laws, Federal Laws, Federal Law Ordinances, Legal Ordinances, Regulations, Guidelines, Trade Laws, Administrative Laws, Factual Laws, Parliamentary Laws, Objection Laws, building laws, mediation laws, equality laws, freedom laws, bathing laws, religion laws, food laws, human dignity laws, contract laws and conduct laws, instruction and press laws, opinion laws, belief

laws, housing laws, property laws, association laws, assembly laws, pavement laws, etc. and much more in a thousand other forms. ...

... in every country there are also thousands of regulations, directives and ordinances, etc., which make the lives of human beings completely unfree. And all these regulations specify how the elements laid down in a law and in ordinances etc. must be implemented resp. enforced in concrete terms.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_860

Billy:

I know that, but truth remains truth, and that is also the case when the wrong people are in charge, even though as believers and pseudo-thinkers they cannot even think as far as the end of their noses. ...

...

I know that myself, that is why I say it, but all those don't say it who think they are educated and clever, but in reality they are just incredibly pathetic and stupid. They nevertheless hold high positions in governments and down to the lowest authorities. They squat in all kinds of offices and hold them in their stupidity and arrogance and only hypocritical thinking and believing that they are great, wise and absolutely irreplaceable.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_861

Billy:

Then I want to talk about the fact that the rulers do not govern in order to righteously guide the people and all things as well as the country, which wants peace and harmony, well-being and righteousness, but the rulers are eager and power-obsessed to constantly devise and enforce new laws, ordinances, rules and regulations, and so on. In this manner, precisely with these machinations, the freedom of the citizens is increasingly restricted and they are in practice more and more bogged down. Bailiwicking by bailiffs is indeed traditional, but it has remained so up to the present day, only the name of the bailiffs has changed, namely into rulers, who also use a completely different system, whereby the forms and methods have been changed, namely with regard to the essence of 'leadership', in such a manner that the peoples no longer perceive the bailiwick system as such and accept the whole thing without grumbling. But this only happens because the people do not think about what the government as a whole really is, believing that everything is fine. The fact that the belief is fuelled that everything is democratic by means of voting is even more misleading, because behind the backs of the people and over their heads, things are decided, put into effect and, if possible, implemented, which they only learn about when they have already happened and which they would reject. In addition, those in power and often also errant members of the authorities, as well as the officials of the Catholic Church, are always protected when they do something illegal, unlawful or privately wrong or ethically and morally unacceptable and repugnant. ... But this is common practice, because as soon as such elements get into governments, authorities or other high positions and can exercise power, they no longer know any boundaries. This has been proven since time immemorial, and it is also proven today, as will continue to be the case, because the peoples send elements into government or into the authorities or other offices – if they are allowed to vote at all and the election results are not falsified, which is becoming more and more common – who are not good for the leadership of the people, but only live for their own advantages, and often with corruption that is harmful to the peoples. ...

...

... but in no case should the righteous of the governments and the authorities as well as other offices etc. be lumped together, because there are very well such civil servants in all governmental, official and other offices who know their duties and also perform them to the best of their ability ...

...

If now the young fallible ones of the government, and not only in Switzerland, but in all countries of the world – who have no idea whatsoever about toots and bubbles – are big-talking, mistaken, believing and hypocritical, governmentally msthinking and mistreating, then it is not surprising that there is always war. ...

...

Well, since time immemorial, there have been many madmen who held positions of power and believed they could conquer the world. However, they were never able to fulfil their illusions, regardless of whether they unleashed wars wantonly, in evil lust for power or out of necessity, for all of them failed miserably and inevitably with the wars they started and carried out, for things always turned out completely differently from what their cherished illusions led them to believe. They never brought everything under their control as they had imagined. ...

...

Furthermore, it is to be said: As a rule, it is also to be mentioned privately with regard to ethics and morality that the rules of decency and righteousness are practically connected in all things, so also in governments and in politics. Thus, the personal conduct of rulers and politicians must also be correct, and all of them must not be guilty of any wrongdoing. And if a person who governs or politicises adheres rigidly to this, then, of course, he does not belong to those dirty elements who consciencelessly play out their power and do everything at their whim only to satisfy their power, their own lusts, cravings, delusions, ambitions, degenerations, needs and sexual urges.

Quetzal:

All this corresponds to what is equal to the truth, consequently I can confirm everything. Through my investigations and observations – because I am interested here on Earth, and especially in its various states of the West and Europe with regard to the persons of the state leaders and authorities – I have learned many things and have therefore become knowledgeable about everything. Now, my findings are that the present systems of governance in the various states have indeed become better and more sensible in terms of laws etc. than they were at the time when bailiffs still had the might to give orders. For the peoples, however, nothing has become better with regard to the bailiwick system and the form of the peoples' lack of freedom. This is because the countless laws and all the ordinances, rules and regulations etc. that you mention have not improved anything in terms of the real freedom of human beings. Truthfully, through the laws and the often arbitrariness of the government, the authorities and their representatives and practitioners regarding the laws etc., the citizens are no more than serfs or slaves of the powerful of the governments and authorities.

Billy:

You can say that again, because in this manner the Earthling has effectively lost his/her true freedom and lives in a thousand ways only according to the laws, ordinances, rules and regulations, etc., prescribed for him/her, whereby he can no longer make his own decisions, do what is logical, reasonable and responsible. If, however, he/she does so privately, he/she will be punished according to the laws etc. and deprived of his/her rights, as well as inevitably judged and treated as a criminal. Of course, the human beings of the Earth need laws and rules in order to maintain order and freedom etc. and to be able to live peacefully together and side by side, but they do not need any such that exceed the measure of what is reasonable. If, however, this is exceeded, as is the case in every state on Earth today without exception, then the possibilities of righteous, peaceful and self-thinking development of the human being are stifled and forbidden under penalty. He is even browbeaten to such an extent that in many countries he, as a 'free human being', is even compulsorily conscripted – especially men – to defend the 'fatherland' as a browbeaten and involuntary military soldier, by having to kill 'enemies' resp. fellow human beings with a weapon etc., whereby he becomes a multiple murderer, whether he wants to or not.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_863

Safaar:

However, the leaders of many earthly states are too blinded to recognise the truth. Quetzal and I have clearly fathomed and recognised this in our exploration of the attitudes, abilities and behaviour of the leaders of all Earth's states. This is what we have been mainly concerned with over the last few days and we have also realised that only very few of the leaders are capable of effective and just governance. The majority of these persons in all states are only educated to such an extent – if one can speak of education at all – that they are capable of exercising their power over the populations without guiding them righteously.

Quetzal:

It is indeed logic, reason and sanity that are staggeringly minimal that such incompetent persons are appointed to state leaderships.

Billy:

The Earthlings are just believers of religions, sects and world believers and thus not reality-thinkers and truth-thinkers, consequently it is also not possible for them to recognise who, how and what the human being is whom they elect and idolise, put their trust in him, as they do with their imaginary God who can do nothing and nothing at all – neither in good nor in evil. And it is similar with the majority of those in power, who make the people unfree and enslave them with ever new laws, regulations, ordinances and the use of power, etc., instead of making them truly free and peaceful, namely by instructing them in this respect, so that they then really preserve freedom and peace.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_865

Quetzal:

... according to our observations and findings of today, around 96.3 per cent of the Earth's leaders are absolutely and therefore completely incapable of their office. But this has been the case since time immemorial, which is why only greed for power, hostility, greed for wealth, hatred, revenge and retaliation, as well as war and terror, etc., have steadily been in the foreground, which has remained so until today and for the time being there is no hope whatsoever that this will change for the better.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

Billy:

The majority of Earthlings, and especially the majority of those in power, do not attach any importance to the development of understanding, as you refer to it, but they only have in mind their delusions of grandeur, their selfishness and addiction to power, their being adored and 'camben swells' as well as everything that is pleasing to them. Only a small section of the rulers is in the state of righteousness regarding correct and people-oriented governance etc., but these cannot penetrate with the megalomaniacs of the government power-grabbers. Moreover, the majority of those who govern, men and women alike, mistakenly feel capable of their office, although they are not fit for it and are partisan, even though they should be neutral as governors and not belong to any party. ...

...

... But those parts and thus the bulk of the human beings in the governments and their supporters do not do this, but only run a big mouth and make themselves important and pretend that they can understand everything and thereby believe that they can eat the world, although they are only poor sausages who can unexpectedly and suddenly be eaten themselves. But truly they cannot communicate, and all their big-nosedness and selfishness is of no use to them, nor is their delusion of grandeur, for as it has been said since time immemorial: "By their behaviour you will know that their pretence is nothing but lies and deceit." But to this it is further

to be said that even pigs communicate and solve problems with each other, but the bulk of all the faith-bound Earthlings are unable to do so – though they believe themselves to be above the animal in every wise.

...

Billy:

This is the unconscionable, one-sided, biased and idiotic thinking of the rulers and that part of the people which is equally predisposed and lowly intelligent. These Earthlings are still very far away from logical, rational and reasonable thinking, and the question is whether they will learn in their lifetime what logic, understanding and reason are and how they are to be applied in order to create a peaceful world.

As it is in the governments, in which a certain part is incapable of governing and does nothing but bog down the people with constantly new laws and regulations etc. and spoil their country and freedom, as well as bringing them into dependency with other countries, as it is e.g. This proves another time that partly wrong and government-incompetent elements are sitting on official chairs who do not belong on these chairs and who obviously cannot protect Switzerland in such a way that the Swiss constitution is not violated in a treasonous way against all neutrality. It is precisely this, however, that Switzerland is being betrayed by 'rulers' who are truly treasonous elements who do not belong in the leadership of the state of Switzerland, that really causes the hammer to fly off the style.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_868

Billy:

... every human being must be absolutely free in every respect and must never be commanded in the form of a must. To command something is always an exercise of power, just as, on the other hand, strict adherence to some predetermined ethical and moral rule of order or a rule of behaviour is effectively only a mere rule that is followed, but which can also be broken due to negligence, lack of decency, irresponsibility, unwillingness, anger, forgetfulness or carelessness, etc. This is in contrast to a fixed and therefore unchangeable law, which corresponds to a general certainty or a form of definiteness, whereby a general order is to be observed and absolutely not disregarded in any wise by human beings, but followed.

...

... What else needs to be said should really be understandable, namely that nothing should ever be ordered. If a rule is given, then it should be observed and followed as far as possible, that is of course clear, but it is equally clear that such a rule is not always followed – for whatever reason, consciously or unconsciously. However, this does not mean that there is any reason to enforce compliance by placing an obligation in front of it. If a rule is not followed, leniency should be exercised and everything should be clarified, the how and why, which should always be at the forefront. ...

...

Quetzal:

... Earth's humanity very quickly develops airs and graces when it comes to exercising power if it is not mentally counteracted at an early stage.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

Billy:

... then the only thing that can prevail in their minds is absolute idiocy, because from their earliest adolescence they have been subject to an intelligent defect of the most severe degree, which only allows them to think and act in an erroneous and confused way, and which is also religiously conditioned and therefore deviant in relation to reality. This is also because they have an office in the government, which they are unable to exercise in a righteous and responsible manner due to their idiocy, because righteousness is not inherent in them, nor in their

supporters. However, it is not only here in Switzerland that such rulers are in office, but in practically every one of the world's 200 or so countries. This is despite the fact that the misrulers – like the righteous rulers – generally pocket around ten times as much as the normal taxpaying citizen earns per month from honest and hard work, from which they also have to pay taxes, also for the unrighteous among the righteous rulers.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_873

{Billy (2022):}

However, an incompetent leader who has fuelled the escalation spiral over decades or his/her entire life, as many do, especially powerful people who head the state, the authorities, a religious community, the family, a company, a corporation or any other group of human beings, is at a very high risk of no longer living as a humane and correct thinking, deciding, ordering and acting being, because his/her behaviour in power has impaired his/her healthy senses and damaged them to such an extent that logic, understanding and reason have become completely foreign to him.

...

Quetzal:

This is done because those involved in governance are incapable of their office and governance, because they lack the experience and ability to do so, which requires practical aptitude and skill as well as life experience, and these high values cannot be acquired in a short 4, 8 or 12 years. Thus, state leadership requires that the corresponding personalities who have to cope with it, according to the lifetime of human beings on Earth, have a decisive life experience of at least 57 to 60 years – in absolute exceptions younger and with recognisably acceptable leadership skills – before they are elected to state leadership. For a semi-democratic state like Switzerland, the people should be careful not to elect any persons without significant life experience to any auxiliary offices of state leadership who do not have at least 40 years of life experience. A human being with insufficient life experience and not equipped with the necessary leadership skills should never be elected to an office of state leadership or an auxiliary office of state leadership.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

Billy:

... Unfortunately, this is the case in every country – also in Switzerland – where sometimes completely incompetent human beings 'govern' and increasingly restrict and enslave the population with new laws, regulations, rules and paragraphs etc. Rulers who are not really rulers and who really only want to exercise their might and polish up their egos, which in reality remains unfulfilled and ridiculous despite their loud-mouthed and megalomaniacal posturing and pedalling.

This is also the case when they are admired and praised to the heavens by like-minded people. When I speak in this regard, I am not talking about those rulers who do halfway or all of the right thing and seriously endeavour to do the best or simply the good, but I am only talking about those who do the wrong thing and never and in no manner orientate themselves on what has been and where wrong has been done and wrong has been acted. And these are the ones who learn nothing from this, but continue likewise, megalomaniacally, self-importantly and just as wrongly as those who used to take them as a false example. They commit the same mistakes and injustices and thus polish up their crests and let them shine, only in a different style and more perfidiously than their role models did in the past. They only want to cover themselves with glory, make themselves great and famous, and collect large sums of money as a reward, which they do not deserve, in addition to doing things uncleanly, dishonestly and against all law and order, honour and dignity, and behaving contrary to what corresponds to fidelity and justice.

The fallible rulers and their supporters and admirers among the people only read and hear about what has gone before, but they have not seen or experienced it for themselves, so they understand absolutely nothing about how everything should be changed for the better. On the contrary, however, they have a big mouth and also have the same attitude as their ancestors and the Nazis in the last world war, as a result of which they act in the same manner ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_875

Billy:

... the majority of those at the top of the governments consider themselves to be the ultimate above the population and only judge and see them as stupid and crazy and as uneducated idiots anyway, as their pope also does.

...

Billy:

However, such events and many others are concealed from the public, even by the authorities, because the people are not allowed to know what the top echelons of government are doing, so they are simply presented with a fait accompli of what has been decided by the authorities surreptitiously and without the will of the people and is being implemented from now on without the people being able to do anything about it. And this is the case in all countries of the world, without exception. And what is even worse is that if anyone among the people dares to expose and publicise the truth about this or that by the authorities or their agencies and security forces, then the human being or whole groups of human beings are bullied, threatened, subjected to legal action or simply 'bumped off' by the higher-ups or their agencies. The truth is not in demand, and anyone who speaks and spreads it openly is no longer sure of their reputation or even their life, because those who tell the truth are simply 'put out of the way' without pardon. ...

...

Ptaah:

... It is absolutely incomprehensible to me and to our peoples that state leaders on Earth can secretly do as they please without the respective populations of the states concerned being informed about this, and without them authorising and allowing it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

{Billy:}

Sociopathy

... Very often, there are quite nasty sociopaths in the ranks of those in power – and also in the authorities – who are constantly bringing about new ordinances, regulations and laws etc. and thus restricting the freedom and rights of citizens more and more, allowing them to be controlled more and more by the security services, secretly observing, spying on and harassing citizens if they do not suit the authorities concerned for whatever reason. It would be very important to recognise these sociopaths before they are elected, appointed or otherwise smuggled in and placed in positions in government or the authorities etc. Unfortunately, however, the people are incapable of doing this, so they elect persons to government and public authorities etc. who are unfit for office and self-serving. This is because the citizens are uneducated and blind in their judgement of those who are to be elected to the leadership and administrative positions of the nations. Therefore, it is also possible that the quite dangerous anti-social behaviour of sociopaths in governments, state administrations and in the authorities etc. is gaining the upper hand, whereby the sociopathically active can plunge their peoples into misfortune, such as through wars and other terror. This also makes it possible for more and more new laws, regulations, punishments and insane decrees etc. to be 'imposed' on the people, as well as curtailing their freedom and robbing them of their rights as human beings and citizens. It would therefore be urgently necessary for the people, before they elect and appoint any elements in the form of sociopaths and psychopaths to governments, authorities and administrations, etc., to

first learn to understand human nature and thus prevent such elements – such as sociopaths and psychopaths – from coming to the helm of governments, authorities, supervisory organisations, associations, security bodies, law enforcement agencies, administrations or societies, etc., or from acting as supervisory bodies, etc.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_877

Billy:

According to all that I have just explained, it must be clearly stated and said that the part of those in power that believes itself to be grandiloquently powerful – but which only believes itself to be powerful, but in reality consists only of pretenders, fools, cowards, fearful people and failures – is the one that incites the like-minded, lowly intelligent part of the population to do the same without thinking. The latter then acts just as lowly intelligent and simple-minded as the flawed and unfit of the rulers, the otherwise powerful and all other like-minded people of the same colour. The result is that the large sections of the people – who would bring about the right thing through the small minority of truly logical, rational, sensible and therefore truly thinking human beings on Earth, so that true peace, true freedom and security would arise in permanence – fail because they do not act correctly. This is because the correct decisions and actions and the power of their logic, which is not lacking, their equally clear understanding and adequate reasoning would really bring about success. However, this is stubbornly prevented by those lowly intelligent and simple-minded idiots in government and their supporters among the population, because they are not only stupid, but in their lowly intelligent and simple-mindedness they want to be more than the normal and peaceful human beings of the citizenry – and impose all kinds of idiotic things on them, who are completely satisfied with their normality and do not present themselves to the outside world, do not 'cut themselves open', do not make themselves important, do not present themselves as powerful or admirable and want to stand in the public eye and bask in it. This is in contrast to those who cling to their delusions of grandeur and might, which they use to influence the people and incite those sections of the population against the righteous, who want to set things right, but are labelled right-wing extremists by those incompetent rulers of injustice and provoke extremism and hatred against them in that section of the population, who, as a result of the wrong governmental influence, are only too happy to let off steam against the truly righteous as a shouting, jeering, destructive and viciously aggressive and possibly physically aggressive mob. This is what is currently happening in Germany, for example, in a roaring, idiotic and pathological manner, where the people are being incited against that part of the population with lies by the fallible, power-hungry and those incapable of true governance, driving them to demonstrations against the righteous, who, thinking for themselves, strive for the rights of the people and their effective freedom and want to enforce them. But the part of the blind and believing population pushes everything forward as the falsehood of the rulers demand with lies and thereby gain what they fundamentally want, namely to bring the people under their total control and completely choke off their freedom. This is what will effectively happen in the future if the people do not prevent it and do not take up arms against it. And it has to be said that if that part of the neo-NAZIs who are in government and who call the righteous of the people right-wing extremists and incite the people against them just because they want what is correct and good for the people and the country, then the people themselves should make sure that such lousy elements in government disappear. If right-wing extremists really are labelled as such and their attitudes and actions as wrong etc. by honest rulers with integrity, but in a wise and lawful manner, then there is nothing wrong with that. This is just in the wise way in which a human being of integrity lives in honour and dignity and acts in the awareness that all his 'insults', which is

actually a teaching, are generally correct as well as his personal attitude, his standards of his attitude to life. This, just as all his 'insults' as a whole also correspond to his values and the comprehensive value of his very own thoughts and behaviour. In this wise, he also reveals his personal integrity and loyalty to himself and characterises him as an honest human being who actually behaves honestly and openly in accordance with what he cherishes and cultivates in his thoughts and also acts accordingly. Just as many things are done and decisions are made, actions are carried out and behaviour, etc. are displayed by parts of incompetent government officials with regard to incorrect things, so everything is done in equal measure to completely stifle and destroy the freedom of human beings in such a manner that in the near future cash is to be taken away from human beings by law and they are to be made completely dependent on a credit card, for which more than the first steps have already been taken and these are becoming more and more widespread. The majority of the population has already adjusted to this in a lowly intelligent and simple-minded manner and is not thinking any further, as a result of which the banks and also the governments in particular will have a very easy time of it and will be able to restrict human beings' freedom more and more to such an extent that they will lose it as far as possible and will be more controlled than was ever the case at the time of the bailiffs. However, the majority of humanity does not think about this, but instead allows everything to happen to them in a lowly intelligent and simple-minded manner without any thought or 'grumbling', making it easier and easier for them to be bogged down from above.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_878

Ptaah:

Running a state requires not only logic, reason and common sense, but also foresight and much more, as is also necessary to anticipate changes in nature, ecosystems and the planet.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_879

Billy:

... And the fact that traitors to the country *{Switzerland}* are still involved in the government, who make a mockery of our neutrality and are tolerated by the people instead of shunning such traitorous elements, is typical of the general low-mindedness and stupidity, the very non-thinking that should be done instead, but which is followed by some crazy, confused and useless belief that makes people indifferent, lacking in initiative and completely inactive, fearful, ignorant of reality and also dismissive of the truth. As a result, the people are incapable – and this is the same in all countries of the world – of doing what would be correct, namely to stand on the 'back foot', that only good and truly governable people can steer the helm of government, and consequently only human beings who behave with integrity and have experience of life can exercise the leadership of the country and the people. This, while unfit 'government vegetables' do not belong in a government and should be 'chewed out' by the people, who unfortunately do not seem to have the courage to do so and only keep their fists in their apron pockets and trouser pockets – if they have the guts to do so at all. This is more than questionable when we see how those in power and their rationally blind supporters and like-minded people instigate and unleash war, murder, manslaughter, destruction and ruin against the meaning of peace and the freedom of the people. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_881

Billy:

... These idiots with their medals think they are great and powerful, but in reality they are cowardly, beanpole stupid and not only fill their trousers with cowardly fear, but also crawl into the dirtiest holes when things get serious. The lowly intelligent are then those who have to fight

on the front line and lose their lives while the loud-mouthed and self-important order bearers take refuge in their holes and squat there, as is the case with all armies and their superiors and with the rulers of every country, without exception, who glorify themselves and live under the delusion that they are greater and more powerful than the energy and power that created everything from the nihilo and brought it to life.

...

Billy:

The neo-Nazis in Germany – in Switzerland, however, generally crooked idiots from other parties who consider themselves important and far-thinking and want to put a halo of glory on themselves – pretend to be particularly clever, but they are as lowly intelligent as bean straw and endlessly demonise the good, the right and the freedom of the people instead of doing what is good and right. They use all nasty means to make a pig of those parties that want what is right and correct, just as they also restrict or even completely stifle the people's rights and even life, morality, personal self-determination and thus their own will of every kind through their primitive and stupid actions and work by means of new laws, ordinances, rules and decrees etc. These kinds of rulers are manoeuvred into an office that would demand true humanity and a good and valuable life experience, but these are completely lacking in the elements that fail in this respect. As a result, they are also unable to govern justly, but can only wreak havoc on the whole country and its people in a way that would never be possible for an ordinary citizen – without government office. All these 'bibbed' elements, however, who can neither govern the country of the right nor lead the people of the right, make a pig of those righteous people who want to fulfil their governmental office in a way that is fair to the country and the people and who endeavour to do everything good and correct, that all the righteous in government are rarely or never given a chance because their endeavours to do what is good and correct are trumped by the arrogant, self-important, power-hungry and self-glorifying with what is bad and incorrect. Of course, it is not only in political parties that there are ricocheters who freak out and think and act against everything that is actually in the spirit of striving for what is good and right. The fact that other parties are wrongly labelled and slandered as right-wing extremist and anti-state also happens in other wise private ways, such as in families, groups and associations etc. and so everywhere. Someone is always of a different opinion and grumbles, which immediately leads to quarrelling, rejection and even hatred, which very quickly leads to violence, murder and manslaughter, revenge, war and evil terror. If all the wrongdoers are politicians and newspapers – because they are usually 'run' by politicians – then it is the wrongdoers who remain at the helm and deceive the people who believe in politics, keep them ignorant and can do whatever they want.

The usually incompetent governments consist of nothing but really only inexperienced rivets who call themselves rulers but are really nothing but lowly intelligent inexperienced people who arrogantly dare to disregard and undermine all the righteous in the governments. That may sound harsh, but it is also the truth that these inexperienced people are harassing the people more and more, restricting and even constricting their freedom with new perfidious laws, even worse than it was in the days of the bailiffs, when few laws burdened the people. Today, however, it is such that hundreds and thousands of laws and paragraphs, rules, ordinances, directives and prohibitions exist, as well as authorisation requirements and special orders, etc., which restrict and bailiff the Swiss people to such an extent that they can no longer do what they want on their very own land. Soon it seems that the Swiss population will need an identity card and authorisation to use their own privy resp. toilet.

[return to Index](#)

Lies

see also Truth

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_093

Semjase:

67. Father also says that Hans' hobby for notorious falsehood is so pronounced that he often acknowledges falsehoods he has given out as facts and is no longer able to distinguish untruth and truth from one another, whereby reality often disappears from him and he thereby acknowledges falsehoods as given facts, which, incidentally, is also the case with your wife.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_196

Quetzal:

4. I really do not know where I should stand anymore because I always commit a blunder with the Earth-humans when it concerns the assessment of things that are of such form.

Billy:

You should once come to terms with it and thoroughly deal with the fact that the human beings of the Earth are no saints and, above all, neither is he. With the Earthlings, it is such that lies are invented for all possible purposes, so apparent facts also become generated, which can be quite devilishly deceptive because they are only apparent facts or lying facts.

Quetzal:

5. You already told me that on many occasions, but I simply cannot come to terms with it because the fact that the humans lie is unusual and foreign to me.

Billy:

Of course, but still, it is just so on the Earth. The Earthlings are not Plejaren, to whom lying is a foreign word. For this reason, you should not always take everything so devilishly seriously and at face value, if you ...

...

Quetzal:

10. Why do the Earth-humans only lie and slander, my friend?

Billy:

Lies and slander are usually done out of greed and selfishness or for other personal benefits.

Quetzal:

11. That is incomprehensible to me.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_861

Billy:

... Lies, deceit and deception are so ingrained in the blood and flesh of the majority of Earthlings that they do not even notice when they are lying and deceiving, because everything is done thoughtlessly and habitually. Lying and cheating have become an integral part of the Earth-human character and behaviour from an early age, as a result of which this has so affected his conscience that no reaction whatsoever can occur when lying or cheating occurs in speech or action. Since time immemorial, lying and cheating have served the human beings to gain advantages, to protect themselves, as well as to cover up mistakes committed or anything else that was done illegally. By lying and deceiving, criticism was avoided, as were also punishment, revenge, retribution and evil obituaries, etc. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_875

Billy:

... So many human beings on Earth are stealing, falsifying, fantasising, twisting and lying, and also insulting the effective truth as lies and deceit, that the rinds are cracking. When I think that ever since the art of writing has existed, religious books full of fantasised lies and deceptions have been written, which have led to the religious mania of countless believers, as well as to religious hatred, religious fanaticism and, since time immemorial, to religious wars, mass suicides by sectarian groups, as well as to religious persecution and religious genocides, etc.,

as in the world war by Adolf Hitler and the Nazis. – as in the world war of Adolf Hitler and Co. – then I doubt that the Earthling can call anything like rationality his/her own. The falsification of the truth, as well as the falsification of books and writings of all kinds, and also of paintings, objects and goods of all kinds, have been common practise among Earthlings since time immemorial. It is therefore also in no wise surprising that our contact reports or parts of them are stolen, falsified and misused, but are in turn denounced as lies and frauds, swindles and fantasies. Such evil and dirty machinations are unfortunately inherent in the system worldwide, resp. an ingrained system of many Earthlings and attracts characters who simply want to be known and big, and also want to rake in millions of dollars, francs or euros, etc. The speed with which such lies, frauds and forgeries, etc. are spread increases more and more as the overpopulation becomes larger and more extensive. ...

return to Index

Logic

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_009

Semjase:

85. However, it must be recommended to them that they train their intellect and practice in the logic, because only by doing so are they able to master and use their consciousness and its powers.

86. Through criticism, they inhibit the further consciousness-based development, as long as this criticism is illogical.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Asket:

218. Have you lost control of yourself and committed an illogical act?

Semjase:

391. Yes – I am really displeased – and embarrassed.

...

398. Good – I ... I acted completely confused and lost all control over myself.

...

403. I told you it is incomprehensible to me.

404. I have really lost control of my actions.

405. It is incomprehensible to me and also extremely embarrassing.

Billy:

Do not get excited about it, girl. You have obviously just lost your head and suddenly started thinking with your feet. That can happen to anyone. ...

...

Asket:

231. That was really very illogically acted by you.

232. But the reason might be found in the fact that you had to face a completely unusual illogic, which you were not able to cope with.

233. This led to a short circuit, so to speak, in your otherwise logical manner of thinking, which set off a veritable chain reaction of illogical actions, which could only be ended by running through their sequence of actions to the end.

Semjase:

418. Sure, it must be so, but I do not understand why I could act so irrationally.

Billy:

That is very simple: a human being who thinks only logically can no longer imagine illogic at all. But if such an illogic approaches him/her, they are no longer able to overcome it with their logic

and fall into a confusion. This confusion, however, triggers illogical conclusions that lead to such actions. These in turn have to die down before rational logic is able to break through again.

Asket:

235. Again, that is very precisely explained and it is also actually so.

...

Ptaah:

269. As with all things, everything requires a certain amount of preparation.

270. Nothing can be undertaken and fulfilled without appropriate preparation.

271. But if it is illogically done anyway, then an involuntary act takes place which can never be of value.

272. An involuntary act is synonymous with illogic and rashness.

273. And from such an involuntary act, therefore, only illogic can follow.

274. If, therefore, the Creation itself, for example, were to act involuntarily, there would be no laws and recommendations to secure the existence of all life-forms etc.

275. There would be vain illogic and thus complete disorder.

276. This means that nothing could exist – not even the Creation.

277. Arbitrariness namely means the free choice of the will and thus also the free choice of thought.

278. An involuntary act, however, does not presuppose free will, but an act or a situation or something else which one does not oneself consider, is not capable of considering, or which one does not oneself want.

(Note Billy of 7th October 2000: 'Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Deutschen': Willkür f.

'Behaviour and action according to one's own whim. Eigenmächtigkeit', mhd. wille-, wilkür (md.) wil(le)kur, -kor 'free choice of will, free will, voluntary resolution, inclination, consent, agreement, discretion' is composed of the word treated under will and mhd. kūr(e), md. kur(e) (see Kūr).

The meaning which has prevailed since the 18th century, aiming at the disregard of the interests of others (see above), is already in the offing in Mhd. usage in such cases where the 'free decision' of one side is regarded as a restriction or coercion by the other, cf. Mhd. na-ch si-ner vi-nde willekur. In addition, arbitrary adj. 'proceeding at one's own discretion, arbitrarily' (18th cent.), previously 'acting voluntarily, by free decision' (16th cent.); cf. mhd, willekuric.

Explanation Billy: Willkür, arbitrary – Unwillkür, involuntary.

These are well-known terms that are used very often in everyday life, as well as in spiritual teachings and in numerous writings of the FIGU. However, it has been shown that these terms are not understood correctly in their true meaning and in connection with many things, so that a useful explanation is necessary.

The terms 'arbitrariness' and 'arbitrary' in their original meaning actually mean 'choice of will', according to the old word values 'will' and 'choice'. In this traditional conceptual value, arbitrariness is, in a positive sense, a mental voluntariness or free will, an inclination or affection, an agreement, a discretion or a voluntary resolution, whereby everything is always done of one's own free will. If a considered action wants to be done or a considered word spoken etc., then free will as well as conscious free thinking is therefore necessary for this, through which a conscious and thought-out thing therefore comes about, but which can be negative as well as positive, according to the human being's liking. If a conscious thinking according to free will is brought into use, then an arbitrariness respectively an arbitrariness takes place, consequently therefore a conscious thinking according to free will is just as arbitrary as also an action, which is preceded by a conscious thinking according to free will. Arbitrariness or arbitrary therefore does not mean anything negative according to old conceptual values, but something positive, such as 'acting according to free decision' through conscious thinking according to one's own free will. So everything that human beings do of their own accord must be based on arbitrariness, on the conscious choice of their free will, regardless of whether something negative or positive results from it. Thus it is not possible for the human

being to do or undertake something intended by him/her without making an effort of thought, within the framework of free decision by his free will.

In the 18th century, a further conceptual value was created for 'arbitrariness' and 'arbitrary', namely a completely negative value that expresses itself in the form of disregard for the rights and interests as well as the body and life of other human beings, but also through ruthlessness (arbitrary measures, arbitrary rule, negative arbitrariness, etc.) and coercion as well as arbitrariness, negative action using one's own might, unrestrained, absolutist arbitrariness and threats, etc. In this sense, therefore, the terms 'arbitrariness' and 'arbitrary' or 'arbitrariness' etc. are of a decidedly negative sense and value, consequently there is no longer any connection whatsoever with the original positive value.)

279. An involuntary act presupposes that no thinking power whatsoever determines or can determine an act.

280. This means that an action takes place involuntarily or without thought and without consistency, which can or must always lead to negative effects and events.

281. Such involuntary actions, however, are only capable of life-forms that have not yet recognised the mental consistency in their course of action.

282. In other words, this means that such thinking life-forms are still in very minimal values in terms of consciousness and do not yet have control over their thinking form and thinking power.

283. Thus they are also able to act involuntarily – that is, without prior deliberation – without prior corresponding thought-work.

284. They simply have not yet learned to really think.

285. If this were also the case with the Creation, then nothing would exist, for through illogic in this form everything is destroyed before it is even created.

286. A positive arbitrary act or process means real life in contrast to involuntariness.

287. That is:

288. An arbitrary act presupposes a rational thought capable of determining the consistency of an action.

289. This means that the existence of an action is consequently assured.

290. This in turn states:

291. The consistency of the action is logical.

292. Arbitrariness, then, is logic and deliberation, and secures the existence of the action.

293. Thus by the logic of the Creation itself it is clearly evident that it is therefore arbitrary, deliberate and logical action, and thereby secures the existence of all life.

294. Only where arbitrariness is given can the consistency of an action be determined and thereby life be begotten.

295. Arbitrariness is therefore necessary in all things, so also in the search for and dissemination of truth and knowledge.

296. Thus, in order to make a truth intelligible, a way to understanding must first be created by arbitrariness.

297. In this, arbitrariness means the means of communication between ignorance and understanding and between ignorance and knowledge.

298. Through arbitrariness, which in this form embodies the pure process of reflection and thought, the rational mind is stimulated to work and slowly led towards knowledge.

299. If cognition is then sufficiently advanced, further teaching material can be supplied, which is then also actually further processed and utilised arbitrarily, whereby further cognitions are then gained.

300. In a course of instruction, then, arbitrariness is of very great importance, for only through it is the logical consistency of the course of instruction guaranteed.

...

Semjase:

522. In former times visible proofs were necessary for the human beings of the Earth in order to impart certain forms of thought to them.

523. But by these visible proofs they began to believe in miracles, and at other times they went astray.

524. The present time of the Earth has progressed beyond visible evidence, and the path of clear and logical reason and equally clear and logical understanding alone must be followed.

525. Only these values count for the present time, and they are the better evidence than all those which are visible.

526. Today, the power of consciousness, knowledge and wisdom and love are of utmost importance to be able to walk the path of evolution.

527. In Jmmanuel's time, however, it was different, for at that time the knowledge of Earth-humans was in every respect still very much imprisoned in those things which can be recognised by the eye and heard by the ears.

528. At that time this ensured that the human being who saw and heard visible evidence became aware of his power of thought and thereby progressed evolutionarily.

529. Today, however, Earth-humans have emerged from this stage, have acquired greater reason and intellect and have become very conscious of their power of thought.

530. So evolution demands of them that they should also seize these powers and put them to useful use.

531. But this can truly only be done by hard work of consciousness.

532. This means that Earth-humans now live in the evolutionary stage, since they must and can work out knowledge, truth, wisdom and love for themselves through consciousness work, without needing visible or audible proofs.

533. But if a human being demands visible or audible proofs at this time, then it is obvious that in terms of consciousness he/she has not yet fully climbed the level of the new age and in certain things is still a slave to the old time.

534. The present proofs of the earthly Aquarian age are furnished by human reason, intellect and the infallible logic of truth.

535. These, however, Earth-humans with their adaptable form of thinking must recognise for themselves.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_055

Semjase:

125. But mankind on Earth does not want to be instructed in this matter, for in his illogicality he lives in the belief that everything he conceives of and assumes is logic, if he believes himself to be more knowledgeable than the truth itself and believes in his ignorance to be truly knowledgeable.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_119

Billy:

... And you know, with some logical reflection, one can also find out certain structures and formulas, even if afterwards, one cannot neatly explain the entire development. One does know how one has done something, but one cannot explain it.

Quetzal:

21. That is of correctness, what you explain, because these interesting processes are very well known to me from my own experience.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_126

Semjase:

135. That a change in a human being and his conversion are given in the best completion, once he/she has thoroughly thought about an evil, this has also been clearly shown by our newest and most thorough analyses, in reference to the Earth-human.

136. If something becomes most thoroughly analysed by the Earth-human, then a few minutes are sufficient for him/her, as we now know very clearly, to come to a logical conclusion and to bring about the corresponding change in himself/herself.

137. Thus, no excuses can be asserted that one or another human being, if he is in the full possession of their reason and their understanding, needs more than just a few minutes or, at most, a few hours for a logical decision and resulting logical change.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_131

Semjase:

126. A decision that would have come about within a few minutes through a rational and logical reflection did not come about within several years.

127. This fact is particularly based in the illogical manner of thinking and demand, that it cannot be expected of the human beings of Earth that they, after thousands of years of faulty actions and faulty manner of thinking and so on, could make a decision in a good and logical form within minutes and then also suddenly put it into action.

128. But the counter to that is that even an illogically thinking and decision-poor human being of Earth can do this within minutes if he/she thinks with initiative and concentratively, and this also voluntarily concentratively, as he/she then also has to implement his/her decision in a continuous and success-bringing action.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_855

Quetzal:

... clear logical and thus rational as well as reasonable thinking is surely always the prerequisite for creating clarity before misunderstandings arise. Therefore, it is necessary in every case that in one's own interest something heard or otherwise experienced is thoroughly thought through, so that the true or false state of the matter can be fathomed. If this is not done through real self-thinking, but only through illusory thinking, which also corresponds to faith thinking, then the effective truth cannot be found.

[return to Index](#)

Love

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

57. A human being who is filled with love is also rich in essence of wisdom, and a human being who is rich in essence of wisdom is also full of love.

58. Yet the human being of Earth deceives him- or herself because s/he does not know the love.

59. S/he interprets greedy feelings for possession and other impulsations as love, while real love, however, remains strange and understood to him/her.

60. A human being is no real human being until s/he has recognised and created the truth, the knowledge and the essence of wisdom, even if s/he does not use the word Creation, since essence of wisdom is also love in best form.

61. Thus, s/he always finds that enlightenment and recognition are knowledge and also essence of wisdom and love, and where there is love there is also essence of wisdom.

62. Love and essence of wisdom belong together, because the Creation and the laws of Creation are love and essence of wisdom at the same time.

...

66. Essence of wisdom and love are the two animating wings of the creational inner nature and character.

67. With wisdom and love, the human being is master for all creation.

68. Essence of wisdom and love increase his/her dedication to the fulfilment of the given creational-natural laws, because spirit and Creation are one.

69. The human being of Earth speaks of love, which s/he does not know.

70. S/he believes to know that his/her impulsations would be love and therethrough deceives himself/herself.

71. Love cannot be put into words because it is, just like the happiness, a state and not a location.

72. True love is immortal, and nothing can ever transform it into anything else.

...

267. The Creation is present in spiritual love and essence of wisdom.

268. Whoever strives for spiritual light and spiritual love, will have the gate to the Creation to open to him/her.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

138. Altruistic love is the expression of the visible unison with the infinite life, which is in the whole Universe.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_023

Billy:

So you know that I believe that many kinds of love are possible and that love in friendship and love in marriage can only be separated by small differences, and that honest love for one's fellow man in general is also attached to the same chain?

Semjase:

118. Surely I know that, and your views on it are admirable.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_024

Semjase:

59. All truth and all knowledge have been transmitted up to the present time and have remained constant even when they have been forgotten, falsified, despised and slandered by mankind on Earth.

60. And since truth, knowledge, wisdom and love and all power of the spirit, etc. are unchangeable and constant, also in the present time of the present, so it must be grasped and continued there.

61. In other words this means that truth, knowledge, wisdom and love etc. simply have to be brought together again; they have to be collected and put together again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Ptaah:

255. I see you are full of joy and very sad at the same time.

Billy:

You have very good eyes. I am sure you also understand why I feel so funny, don't you?

Ptaah:

256. How could I not? –

257. It is these stirrings in you which are of the same kind in sentient life-forms in all universes.

Billy:

I know it is probably the law of love in a universal sense, but it probably only appeals to those who have aligned their manner of thinking with these laws, or am I wrong in this assumption?

Ptaah:

258. You prove yourself that you know it and do not merely assume it.

259. It is as you say.

...

Billy:

... When I see that everywhere in our world there is need and misery and countless human beings simply die miserably, then I am simply overcome with anger and I could smash everything to bits. How many human beings there are among us who only lack a little love to make them content and happy. Every human being needs love – honest love, damn it. But why don't we give it to them? Why does everyone only live past the other and why does no one help the other? And why are those punished by the authorities who feel real love for their fellow human beings and also give them this love? I have also been fined a very large sum because of this. Why, damn it all, does it have to be like this with us Earth-humans? I just do not understand. Creation is so powerful in its glory, in its wisdom and truth and in its knowledge, but why human beings cannot keep to it and have to run after the cursed cultic religions in order to plunge themselves and everyone else into even more misery? ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Ptaah:

77. We feel love and warmth for all life-forms, also for the Earth-human.

78. But we have to be very reserved with him and prepare him very slowly for what he so eagerly longs for, just for this warmth and love.

79. But the first condition for fulfilling this wish is that the Earth-human himself/herself must become aware of true love before he/she can demand it from others.

80. It is not given that he/she only always demands and pays no price for it himself/herself, as it was the case with him in manic form until now.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_041

Billy:

Well, how is love now with you, I mean especially between man and woman?

Semjase:

88. True love is a Creation-energy sensation.

89. But emotions that arise purely from the world of thought exist in many forms.

90. But a true love between man and woman is a very special Creation-energy sensation through which man and woman come together.

91. In contrast to the mostly only emotional love, as it still prevails among terrestrial humans, our love is of a fine-spiritual-based nature and very pure, profound and therefore lifelong lasting.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_048

Billy:

That is nice – you are very sweet.

Semjase:

47. Be very careful, dear friend, you touch my feelings.

Billy:

Thank you, you are explaining a lot once again. Do you not ever worry that I might fall around your neck?

Semjase:

48. Why should I?

Billy:

Because it might happen one day.

Semjase:

49. I would not mind.

Billy:

Thank you, you are very open – on the other hand there is nothing bad behind it.

Semjase:

50. You and I know that, but the Earth-humans would misunderstand what has already happened, because they think in other forms and do not know love according to the sevenfold laws and recommendations.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_093

Semjase:

19. Although you gave her all your love, she was in no way satisfied, on the contrary, the more you gave her the more she demanded of you and wanted more and more.

20. Her whole endeavour was directed only towards taking, with **highly exaggerated fantasies of love, etc., which are unfulfillable for any life-form**, because they represent only pure fantasy structures, and which unfortunately is still the case with her in large parts today.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_098

Quetzal:

76. Feeling-based stirrings of love are revealed by you Earth-humans by kissing each other, but also certain forms of gratitude you express in this form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Quetzal:

20. 3) Love is neither a privilege nor a right of possession but rather an acquired understanding and sincere feeling of harmony in recognition of the solidarity and well-being of one's neighbour.

...

34. True love in every form – thus also sincere love of true, pure friendship – is the fulfilment of the highest and fundamental law of life, which holds sanctity in itself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_130

Semjase:

64. Love, however, is not solely a matter of feeling, for it reaches into the spiritual levels, namely where the fine-spiritual perceptions wield their determinations.

Billy:

But only if this love is real and if it already exhibits forms that have reached universal levels.

Semjase:

65. Right, that is so.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_146

Quetzal:

71. Love is also capable of anger, especially when one's cognition proves that the offered love is shamefully ignored and defiled in the form that neither attention nor cognition nor compliance is given to the truth offered in love, causing harm to those who, in love and truth, have been made aware of the serious consequences and have been taught them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_185

Billy:

... The human beings of this world are really very strange and amusing. All progress, love, knowledge, wisdom, logic, and everything worth knowing is served to them on a silver platter, yet the human beings do not reach for it but rather simply push it away and destroy it. And all this, even though they actually want to have it unconditionally. But instead, they push away what

they want to have and what they want to call their own, and so, they are dissatisfied in evil forms and can never do what they actually want to do. Thus, their own desires neither find fulfilment nor satisfaction because these desires always remain unfulfilled, as well as the actions, deeds, and businesses that would like to be done by these human beings – and which only remain as wants. So it is with these human beings of the world also with regard to love, knowledge, wisdom, logic, peace, and tranquility, and also regarding the certainty that death holds no fear in itself, as I have described in Life and Death [Billy's book: Leben und Tod]. However, I have brought all knowledge of these things near to these human beings and made this clear through my writings and words, but all was in vain, even though I just know that these damn Earth folk still want to have everything and want to call it all their own. Yet they push everything far away from themselves because they want to be in their megalomania even very much more than they truly are. Instead of only seeing themselves as great as they truly are, they see themselves as much greater and also accordingly act megalomaniacally in that they want to make better decisions than what are given by the laws and recommendations of the Creation. And yet, because the human beings somehow understand that that their wrong decisions, deeds, thoughts, feelings, and actions are wrong and destructive, they search for the truth of love, knowledge, logic and wisdom, peace and rest, etc., and yet they push it all away when it is given to them. All of this, in turn, incites uncontrollable rage, anger, and even hatred in human beings, which then leads to murder and manslaughter. Then, through this, the injustice of their own wrong actions and their own wrong thinking, which originates and blazes within them, so degenerates that they transfer all of their own injustice, anger, hatred, and rage, etc. onto others who then become aggressively attacked and harassed. Thus, they express their own inadequacy and lack of independence as well as their own fallibility and injustice. Through these activities, the human being of the Earth is violent, destructive, and eager to kill in a form that must be described as an addiction. And because this addiction is rooted deep within the person and because he/she lives in accordance with this, they are also happy and delighted in their aggressive actions, behaviour, and thoughts towards their fellow humans and all remaining fellow creatures. Day after day, the person feeds on the misery, death, and destruction of other human beings – of their fellow human, their neighbour – and they likewise feed on the joy of their own aggression that they deliver to their neighbor. And why all this? As I have already said, it automatically arises from the fact that still other reasons are rooted within them, such as the fact that this rotten behaviour must not be painted before him/them and must not be swept in front of their own door, for throughout this entire doing, they studiously overlook their own dirt. The human being very well has their free will, in order to be able to act rightly or wrongly, positively or negatively, but this will not be used positively by the human being of the Earth. As a rule, the person simply makes himself/herself to be the stereotype of another, or he/she degenerates in his/her own negative form. However, this automatically leads to the fact that the positives are always pushed into the background and become destroyed, while the negatives become widespread and begin to dominate the world in their final form. But this means that the Earth human being will never be able to resolve this ill if they do not begin with themselves, in order to change these things. First and foremost, the person has to change in himself/herself, in order, then, to change and bring healing to his/her person-to-person relationships. But this means that **the human being of the Earth must finally find the unconditional love and put it to use, for this is the only medicine that can cure the gigantic evil of the Earth human.** All too often, I have heard that love can change everything and that love changes human beings. That is probably right but only within the context that also a consistent discipline is exercised, which is why not only unconditional love can and should be preached, but also the necessary teaching must be incorporated therein.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_857

Billy:

... In order for love to be understood correctly, it is to be said that it is not boastful towards fellow human beings and not such that it needs to be explicitly mentioned, but that it is simply brought to bear. True love tends towards friendliness and patience, is not fickle and never changeable, but is constant, persistent, ironclad and never allows inhibitions, violence, bitterness, devaluation, uptightness or sullenness etc. True love is never hurtful, whether in terms of decency or physically or in any other manner, just as it is never concerned with personal gain or resentful. It also never allows itself to be provoked or led astray under any circumstances. With regard to truth, it is the foremost commandment, just as it also unquestioningly takes upon itself everything that has to be done dutifully, which maintains it in honour and dignity. True love never loses the knowledge of reality, truth and hope and endures infinitely and never fades.

True love is not only the true content of life, but it embodies all that is hopeful and overwhelming, all that is good and truly human. True love is such that it never falls into any unrighteous deed and does not harbour jealousy, insolence or intentions of any evil.

True love is an eternal state and attitude of immutability in every sphere and situation of life, and it decides the human beings to become love itself. True love prevents all cold-heartedness, domination, selfishness, revenge, retaliation, overreaching, etc., as well as that there is no subordination, but equality as well as equal rights, and thus never subjugation.

Pursuing true love means that the human being submits to it and always does what is best for his fellow human beings and for himself, as well as for the animal world, the world of animals and the world of living beings and for the entire world of nature and plants.

True love means to respect and fulfil one's own demands exactly and to hold them in honour and dignity, as also those of one's fellow human beings, the animals, the animal world and the living beings and all genus and species of plants from the tree to the blade of grass, moss, the waters and micro-organisms etc.

True love means true life, and true love is constantly growing, like life. And true love means the good and the beautiful, the best, the right and the valuable in all ways of life and existence. And true love is above all, whatever it is of the best, the good and the right, and it constantly and always ensures the practical presence and realisation of the best, the good and the right.

True love is the perfection of all that exists itself and constantly strives for its own growth in the process of living, existing and being present in everything and everyone.

This is actually what can be said in a nutshell, although there is much more that could be said. But I think that with my explanation the broad outlines have been stated.

[return to Index](#)

Materialism

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Ptaah:

98. But it would really be better for you {Billy} and your family if you would just strive a little for materialism, which is now demanded in your world.

99. You and your family must have what is necessary, in order to be able to eke out a living.

100. You cannot exist without a certain materialism.

...

106. In your world, you cannot live without materialistic tendencies, no matter whether these tendencies are genuine or just imposed on you.

...

Billy:

... Well, in your view, and in the view of Semjase and all others known to me, I am a quite confounded anti-materialist. You are all absolutely right about that with certainty. That's why you all also constantly pick on me and try to rid me of my anti-materialism. You all actually believe

that I could, at least, simply play around with a little bit of materialism, and you do not consider the danger that can arise from that. Consider once that, at that time almost 40 years ago, Sfath made hell for me because of damn materialism. He made me aware of the fact that a prophet, as you always flashily call me, can never do justice to his mission if he has fallen as much as a jot to materialism. I considered this very damn carefully at that time as a teenage boy and have, therefore, studied human beings thoroughly, and through this, I have ultimately come to realise that if I really want to fulfil my task, then I must truly be free of the smallest jot of materialism, for otherwise, I can never do justice to my task. I also recognised that only through the discarding of the last remnant of materialism would I, in turn, be able to give back property entrusted to me just as I received it. This, in turn, resulted in the recognition that materialism also has reference to words, speeches, and thoughts; therefore, also words, speeches, and thoughts must be free of every little bit of materialism if one really wants to be an anti-materialist in sincerity. Hence, it is also absolutely impossible that I could simply play around with certain tendencies of materialism. Believe me, Ptaah, it was not damn easy for me to renounce materialism in the manner that I am no longer even concerned for the good of my daily bread. I needed many years for this – almost two decades even. But I have done it. And only once I had achieved this did I also have the confidence that the slightest form of a materialistic approach could no longer throw me off course, when I had to fulfil my task in the near future. This, in turn, was the assurance for me that through the removing of the last bit of materialism, I would also reflect every word said or otherwise conveyed to me very literally, as it has been entrusted to me. Through the removing of materialism, I have also become modest to an extent and in the things, in which modesty is necessary. This modesty also keeps me from changing even a single iota of a word according to my own sense or discretion, when a word is transmitted or said to me. I give it all back again so verbatim, as I receive it, even if, because of this, I am often called a liar. Believe me, Ptaah, it is really impossible for me even to play around with materialism because this would endanger my task. Consider that from playing around, bad and bitter consequences come damn quickly, through which the best human being with the best intentions slowly but surely falls over and, one day, becomes just like he/she has played through a certain time. There is only a single means of defence against this, namely that one does not get involved in such a game under any circumstances. That would be irresponsible and bad. But on the other hand, my anti-materialism has become a conviction in me in such a stable form that it cannot be reversed any more – not even for a game, which also, in turn, means nothing other than to my own advantage. Even if you would offer me a huge treasure, by what means I could give up my anti-materialism, such an action would not be possible for me.

...

Ptaah:

149. Think also of the birds of the sky; they, too, work and are remunerated for it.

150. Their instinct directs them to hunt for vermin, which they catch and destroy, in order to protect plant life and other life-forms from these.

151. But they are recompensed for this with the fact that they, through the extermination of the vermin, are provided with everything that satisfies their hunger, that gives them strength, and that lets their plumage appear in magnificent splendor.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_117

Ptaah:

175. You {Billy} live on the Earth, which is dominated by materialism.

176. The Earth-human is settled on this materialism and ekes out their existence in accordance with this.

[return to Index](#)

Mediation

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_867

Billy:

... And when you talk about mediation, which should be conducted in government disputes and disputes between nations, then those responsible for government do not even know what mediation actually is, and that the majority of the people know what it is, that can already be ruled out before the word is even mentioned. Therefore, I think it is perhaps good to explain that mediation has nothing to do with meditation, but rather with peaceful mediation by third parties, resp. reconciliatory mediation by third parties who make an effort to bring about peace or calm between disputants.

I got to know the term 'mediation' through Sfath on a journey through time more than 2700 years ago in ancient Greece, but as 'medomai', then later here in Europe as 'mediation' and valently as 'mediating' or 'making peace' etc.. At that time, however, I still remember very clearly, it was explained to me that the word meant something like "the human being should consider, think and act correctly and also never take sides". At least that is how it was explained to me when it was a question of finding a peaceful solution to a private dispute through a 'medomai' resp. a mediator's talk. I also remember that the word 'mediation' used to be used here and there in Switzerland, but that it somehow disappeared from the language. Nowadays, however, it seems to be reappearing, at least outside of politics, whereby in the protection of all the actual needs and interests of the peoples, exactly the opposite of what should be is being done. Those in power and parts of the people are doing exactly the opposite of what would correspond to mediation, namely, taking sides with one side resp. one state and providing it – as in Ukraine – with aid and weapons for the war, while the other side resp. the other state is made a complete pig of and shunned. ...

...

... But that an honest mediation would be conducted, that can be written in the fireplace, which in my opinion would have to take place in such a way that when a mediation is started, first of all there is a clear presentation of the conflict on the basis of actual results of investigations, how, when and why a conflict came about in the first place. Consequently, when these points have finally been clarified really and also correctly, the actual conflict difficulties and conflict escalations that arise can be dealt with. Only then is it possible to uncover the facts, what the needs and interests or simply the desires and aspirations of the opposing parties are that are at loggerheads with each other. Their explanations then provide the actual possibility of working out a truly effective solution that renders the conflict null and void. But those parts and thus the bulk of the human beings in the governments and their supporters do not do this, but only run a big mouth and make themselves important and pretend that they can understand everything and thereby believe that they can eat the world, although they are only poor sausages who can unexpectedly and suddenly be eaten themselves. But truly they cannot communicate, and all their big-nosedness and selfishness is of no use to them, nor is their delusion of grandeur, for as it has been said since time immemorial: "By their behaviour you will know that their pretence is nothing but lies and deceit." But to this it is further to be said that even pigs communicate and solve problems with each other, but the bulk of all the faith-bound Earthlings are unable to do so – though they believe themselves to be above the animal in every wise.

Quetzal:

...

You say that in disputes, instead of looking at and seeing both sides in their actions and behaviour and finding that there is no difference in their actions, one side is seen and portrayed as better than the other. In relation to private disputes or political war, however, this actually means that one side as well as the other destroys, kills, spreads disaster and suffering, so that neither side is better than the other. However, as a result of the partiality of outsiders – such as states in wars etc., as also in the case of Ukraine and in the Middle East between Israel and

Hamas – benevolent and helpful sides are taken for one side, while the other side is disadvantaged. This is wrong and absolutely illogical and should therefore not be, as is the fact that it is incorrectly accepted that a state bent on hegemony, in this case America – as well as anyone else – is allowed to interfere unchallenged, and moreover in such a way that it does not itself any harm, but only benefits.

[return to Index](#)

Memory

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Quetzal:

... A good memory is valuable, but if human beings were able to remember too much, they would – as you once said – go mad. We Plejaren also show memory deficits, which corresponds absolutely to the norm of humanity. So if we show memory deficits according to the years we have lived through, then this corresponds to an absolute normality, which is also determined by health. And if you are therefore classified as having memory loss, especially when I consider your effective age, then that is completely normal. The memory does not simply diminish and become weaker, but the memory covers up certain values and thus creates a relief, whereby the health of the memory is preserved, consequently a memory becomes partially or completely current again, if a memory is stimulated by any circumstances or indications from fellow human beings.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_866

Billy:

... there is a question whether animals also have a memory similar to human beings, and I also have the following to say about this, which I have not only learned from Sfath, but have also experienced and experienced myself during my life. I have clearly and unambiguously ascertained, experienced and learned that not only animals of all genera and species have an excellent and profound memory, but also plants, all animals and other life-forms. Of course, I could not determine this with the many millions of genera and species, but with the help of Sfath I experienced that not only animals have different forms of memory according to their genus or species, but also all animals, all plants and all other life-forms, down to the tiniest microbes. The animal forms – which only include the mammals – have a form of memory that is connected with an actual and certain partly conscious form of thinking and thus also with a form of feeling, but also with an instinctive consciousness, as it is similarly with human beings, consequently also a good partly conscious judging and likewise a partly conscious learning is given and thus also a faculty of memory. In animals, on the other hand, everything is largely based on instinct, and consequently the memory also functions in this wise and is oriented according to species and kind, so that here too there is a diversity which we human beings cannot survey. The same applies to all other life-forms, which for the most part only live and react impulsively, such as living beings, which basically belong to the realm of plants of all genera and species as well as insects, worms, caterpillars, maggots and down to the microbes.

What is also to be said concerns the human being's memory, which has nothing to do with the fact that all knowledge is stored in the creation-life energy block, for the purely material functions of the brain are designed to store the life memory factors and as a whole form the memory of the living body resp. of the whole organism, as well as the high and low values of character, behaviour, ethics and morals etc.. These values, which are formed through education and self-education and thus through learning, and which are stored in the material brain as values as well as unvalues, determine the earthly being of the human being, thus the wise of his behaviour and his bodily memory. This is separated from the creation life energy, which stores in itself the learned real and true knowledge and inexorably expands it when it works through

occupation in the form of consciousness in a next personality. What is thereby stored in the creation-life-energy itself corresponds to a creation-energy memory which exclusively stores only the evolutionary values, consequently the new personality is not burdened by its consciousness in any negative form and can develop further according to the given state of the given knowledge of consciousness. What is decisive, however, with regard to further evolution is the measure and the kind of education and the absolutely indispensable self-education. ...

[return to Index](#)

Mistakes

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_006

Billy:

Aha, so then hell and sin in a religious sense are of pure nonsense?

Semjase:

31. Viewed that way, yes.

Billy:

So does this then mean that nobody is met with guilt, if he/she makes errors in life, which he/she can make up for in the form that, he/she recognises the error or whatever one wants to call it, no longer making it and takes it in as knowledge, from which then a degree of essence of the wisdom must result?

Semjase:

32. You are able to astonish me because your interpretation meets the deepest core of the truth.

...

Billy:

That is too much of glory, Semjase, because this essence of wisdom was not cultivated in my own field. I got it from the Talmud Jmmanuel.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Billy:

... We had agreed once that we do not have to apologise for mistakes made, because **mistakes really only serve the purpose of further development and thus inevitably have to appear.**

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_038

Quetzal:

64. ... indeed we also are often subject to mistakes ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_079

Billy:

59. I know it really is so, girl, but I do not think you can blame them, because everyone, no matter who they are, must first recognise and learn certain things of the truth.

60. But how should they have the knowledge if they do not first make mistakes in order to be able to recognise the damage or simply the wrong from their own experience, after which they only then become aware?

Semjase:

106. Sure, that is correct, which is why my words are not reproachfully said, but explaining and advising, according to which the erring ones can recognise themselves in their faulty actions and can develop higher in self-instruction.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_090

Semjase:

76. It is logical that the suffering in me is a state caused by a mistake made, in my case earlier by emotional impulses.

77. It is clear from this that suffering is within me and is not done to me by myself.

...

79. But a suffering always arises in me, and it can never be put into me.

80. So I can only be in sorrow, which means that the sorrow is in me, so I cannot do sorry, because, as I said, I create this sorrow in myself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_100

Quetzal:

9. But take into positive consideration the fact that our task is extremely difficult and that we must acquire new knowledge continuously and mostly by making mistakes, just as you have to make in order to gain knowledge.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_104

Quetzal:

13. There is no excuse for the action of such a resentment, nor is there any excuse for the fact that thoughts reign over previous events, which are still very awake in some and should be the reason why these previous events are not forgotten.

14. In recent months your wife has made progress that no longer justifies remembering old, negative events in such a form that they are considered unforgiving.

15. But anyone who still sticks to these memories of all negative events, with the excuse that these things cannot be forgotten so quickly, is very timid, unknowledgeable and inhibited to progress.

16. These persons take the right, which is not theirs, to live only for themselves and to make mistakes.

...

18. There is evil dissatisfaction in them with themselves and with all outsiders.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_114

Quetzal:

96. ... for if an Earth-human is made attentive to his/her mistakes, even if these have already been very clear to him for some time, then he reacts very bitterly.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_131

Billy:

... Moreover, it is the case that if anyone exhibits any error to them that all say: "Yes, yes, it is exactly like that", and: "Yes, yes, the error is right there", and: "Yes, yes, that one is making exactly this error." But they do not include themselves because they presume that they are always better, which is why they themselves cannot bring this error to an end. If a human being just feels better than another, then an instruction is simply out of place. Added to that, however, there still comes the fact that if one points out an error, then openly or in secrecy one is cursed at and insulted as unfair ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_182

Quetzal:

159. Mistakes can and may only be committed where there is still no knowledge and no experience.

[return to Index](#)

“Must”

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_868

Billy:

... Once, I think, the MUST should be explained, because I have been asked to explain this precisely and understandably, because it is usually completely ignored and, moreover, the MUST is commonplace in the German language without people actually understanding what is behind this word. It is – along with other idioms etc. – so ingrained in the language and habitual that it is used without anything being consciously done about it, which also happens to me time and again, although I make sure that I don't use such idioms. Frequently, for example, it is 'Jesus Christ again', but also 'you just have to' or 'he/she has to'. This is despite the fact that you don't think in this wise and you know exactly that a SHOULD would actually be correct. But then the might of habit puts a spanner in the works. So I will try to explain this, which is certainly also worth mentioning here during our conversation and then recalling it, writing it down, publishing it and also publicising it elsewhere. So:

The term MUST has been used in most earthly languages since time immemorial as a word that is used without further thought on every possible and impossible occasion and in the speeches of human beings, without anyone ever giving it a second thought. So it is actually such an everyday word in the majority of languages, but, as I said, no wise thought is given to what it actually means, causes and does much harm. This is without human beings also fathoming what is really hidden in this MUST.

Since time immemorial, the word MUST has been used in many languages for all kinds of things, but nobody thinks about the fact – because it is used thoughtlessly and habitually – that it causes a great deal of harm, including hatred, revenge and retaliation, killing, murder and destruction, etc. The word MUST is a command to do something. The word MUST is a form of command that has actually been in use since ancient times to give orders, such as to take up arms, to wage war, to avenge and retaliate and to punish, such as killing, hanging, wheeling, beheading, drowning, burning and torturing, etc. In the same way, the MUST was used militarily – as it still is today – for which it is a bare duty and therefore a MUST that military service is performed and military service is compulsory, and thus killing and murdering, as well as destroying and annihilating for the sake of the defence of the fatherland, is a MUST and is laid down by law.

Just as in the military, every armed security service requires you to use a weapon, and you may have to kill if the situation demands it. In every job, however, it is demanded that this or that work 'must' be done, just as in every school it is also said that this or that task 'must' be done, thought through and solved. Equally, however, the same applies practically in every family, in every friendship and acquaintance, so that the command that this or that 'must' be done always comes first.

The MUST as a form of command is omnipresent, in all kinds of private life as well as in organisations of all kinds, e.g. in families children and mothers already have to suffer and obey under the thumb of the MUST, otherwise they have to expect beatings and other punishments. And indeed, the use of this word is very often nothing other than a slavish command that must be obeyed and in many cases creates death, ruin, murder, destruction, suffering, misery and grief. This is especially the case when the MUST is associated with war, capital punishment or misfortune, etc. But the word MUST also very often creates enmity, which often leads to murder and manslaughter, suffering, misery, revenge and hatred, etc.

The term MUST can and should be replaced, because in the future oppression, war, capital punishment, destruction and annihilation, slavery, revenge, hatred and strife etc. should not continue to prevail through this word and bring misery and suffering to earthly humanity. And effectively, it would be very easy to replace the command word MUST with a 'request word', whereby human beings would simply be asked to do this and that in a wise manner. For this

there is the suitable and in any case appropriate word 'shall', which is used in such a manner that it is simply said that this or that is still to be done and it is asked whether the person concerned can 'please' do this.

Spoken and presented in this wise, it no longer contains a form of command, does not make the fellow human being appear as a slave and does not make him feel oppressed and free, because only the 'it should be done' and the questioning 'please' have the effect that the fellow human being is addressed in such a way that he feels free and somehow able to make his own decisions. There is no command word of 'MUST' behind it, like 'you MUST' resp. 'you MUST' do this and that, but that the somehow loosening and equivalent humanly mediating questioning 'please', 'can you please' or 'could you please' do or do that etc. comes into its own.

return to Index

Narcissism

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Narcissism>

see also Fame

see also Martin Buber [see Explained by the Billy Meier Contacts]

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_076

Menara:

52. Our monitoring has revealed some unpleasant things in the behaviour of the individual members of the group, for example in the respect that some of the core group members believe that their position is that of issuing orders.

53. But if you want to live in a community, you must never give orders.

...

55. The fact that core group members feel elevated by their position and thus want to set themselves above others is in nowise acceptable.

56. From the first to the last all are equal, the knowing as well as the less knowing.

...

59. Too many duties are still being disregarded by individuals as well as responsibility for one's own life and that of one's neighbour.

60. And there are still too many misleading and delusional forms of thought imprinted in the individual, without being willing to neutralise them in order to accept the truth alone; for delusional belief and misleading falsehoods tempt the seekers and researchers to take unreal and false paths.

61. Even in some there is still too much thought and the will to be more than others.

62. This partly because they erroneously assume that they are higher in knowledge than others, which in truth is wrong and corresponds to self-deception, but also because they believe themselves imaginatively or by the lying false statements of mediums to have been allegedly great or otherwise important personalities in earlier lives.

63. But as you yourself know very well, there is currently no person in your group area who would have been even remotely an important personality in their former lives, because for certain reasons they left all their activities unfinished before they learned them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_079

Semjase:

110. The forms of humanity among these various group members sometimes leave much to be desired in certain respects, for they often take sides, which leads to strife and untruth in interaction with others.

111. I would like to advise you that these rather low forms of addiction to prestige, egoism and wanting to be more, etc. are to be dismantled by the erring ones in a controlled manner, for

otherwise discord and resentment will very quickly become destructive, which would make it impossible for a larger group to live together once and for all.

...

Semjase:

281. Yes – this certainty can truly become apparent to each individual if each individual defeats the ego, for in truth it is only the mist of the ego that prevents the prospect of the realm of true life, of the spiritual, beyond the transformation of becoming and passing away.

282. This is because the ego, the I, attaches too much importance to its own well-being, because in most people it develops further to egoism.

283. Thus, doubts and uncertainties hang over the individual as well as over the entire humankind of the Earth, like heavy thunderclouds from which thunder and lightning break unpredictably for the Earth-human called into existence by egoism and materialism and all other unworthy things to which he/she has become subject and by which he/she is imprisoned.

284. To fight this shall be one of your first recommendations, for only when, through the knowledge of the truth, the sun of the love, embodying the manifestation of the spirit of the life, rises up on the horizon of one's psyche, thereby driving away the storm clouds, will one be able to perceive how close they really are to certainty and how unfounded their fear and anxiety was.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_108

Quetzal:

13. The thinking of the group members is often aligned in the wrong form, so that they make demands for their actions, thoughts, services, and efforts because they feel encouraged by their crazy and wrong thinking and do not want to understand that this is an evil, strife-producing, and incorrect form that is based on egoism.

14. One may neither think nor act in this form, however, because it works destructively down to the last detail when profound reasons do not exist for such praise ...

15. We tried to teach you all the correct form by classifying everyone into the same values and giving everyone the same values for processing and evolution, but this was not recognised or appreciated in the prevailing egoism.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_133

Ptaah:

92. But he/she who highly exalts themselves will have a great fall.

[return to Index](#)

Nationalism

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_115

Billy:

... For me, Russia is Russia and America is America, or China is China and Switzerland is Switzerland. And every single human being in one of these or in any other country of the Earth is just a human being to me. To me, no one is a Swiss, a Russian, an American, Chinese, German or anything else that could refer to a nationality, because to me, everyone is only a human being.

[return to Index](#)

Neutrality

[see also Opinions](#)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_832

Ptaah:

9. Neutrality means, therefore, that no side is favoured and that no interference of any kind takes place, consequently neither aiding nor abetting a party, opponents of belligerents or disputants, etc., by which is meant absolutely no party or partiality in politics, but an opposing side, e.g. in a war or dispute.

...

11. ... neutrality, which in every manner prohibits, for example, that weapons of any kind may be supplied to parties to the conflict, just as neutrality also prohibits that weapons supplied in peacetime to a state or to any person may subsequently be passed on to a party to the conflict – or to several parties.

12. Sanctions are also included, because these are a form of warfare, which is prohibited by neutrality in any form from being used.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_836

Billy:

...neutrality is an attitude that at best avoids potential opponents pre-emptively attacking a neutral country in the event of war. Neutrality, a word that comes from Latin, from 'ne uter', actually means 'non-interference', or 'neither', where what is meant is that precisely 'neither' should be sided with.

...

Ptaah:

... Now, neutrality, as we understand it, means that the human being never takes a stand for one side or the other in any form or manner, etc., never interferes. Never interferes and thus never does or thinks anything that affects one or the other side either in a good resp. right or in a bad resp. wrong way. A real 'true neutrality' is of 'endless duration' and thus 'perpetual' and completely independent of any other state, alliance or organisation, etc. If, however, an alliance is entered into in the form of a political manner and co-operation with another state, then it is absolutely without exception necessary that, in addition to exactly the same neutrality, the same legislation prevails in every respect in every form and has all-round unlimited validity. Namely, the legislation must be such that it may never include a life in its existence and never a death penalty of any kind in a punishment. Humanitarian aid, on the other hand, is of course also permitted under neutrality, as are neutral peace negotiations and, equally, completely neutral observation and resulting reporting as information for the populations, from whom world events are never to be concealed.

Billy:

So neutrality means, what I have actually always known, that the neutral human being must not belong to either of 2 sides, and not even when it touches on the personal sphere, for example when advice has to be given. Whoever is neutral does not interfere, for which another word also states that being neutral also means being impartial, consequently the human being does not join any party, consequently governments would also have to be completely neutral and must not consist of any parties. By party is also meant, therefore, a partisanship in politics, and it must be understood that this is completely wrong, because it does not allow a neutral attitude to be displayed. This is because no real consensus can be achieved, but as a rule only 'having to submit to the majority', because no agreement can be reached through partisanship. With a party system, there is no peace and no freedom, but one side is always at odds with the other. As I mentioned earlier, the word neutrality comes from the Latin language, from 'ne uter', which means 'neither'. As early as the end of the Middle Ages, so around 1550 or so, human beings already knew the French word 'neutralité', which was later also adopted into the languages of Swiss German and German. At that time, human beings understood that neutrality was simply that in a war, neither side should be supported and nothing should ever be done in any manner against one side or the other. And when neutrality is spoken of today, in 2023, it still has the same meaning and value as the understanding of the human beings of that time.

...

Billy:

In everyday life, too, neutrality is often spoken of in terms of how the human being must behave neutrally in many specific situations, such as when something is to be judged, which leaves no other option but precisely to be neutral. This is especially the case in any direction of arbitration, since being neutral is absolutely obligatory, consequently everything must be handled and treated in this manner impartially. To judge a matter with the help of neutrality, or even to decide who is right and who is wrong, requires absolute neutrality, which does not allow any manner of partiality. In doing so, all moments must also be judged correctly and all parties must be treated equally, whereby sympathy or antipathy, friendship or enmity etc. must be absolutely irrelevant. In a dispute between 2 human beings, for arbitration etc., both are to be treated equally; also all are to be treated according to the same rule of impartiality and impartiality. If there are several opinions and disputes on a subject – whereby opinions are always wrong and void, because they are only based on assumptions, presumptions and ideas, as well as possibly on prejudices – then the opponents must also be treated equally and it must be pointed out to them and they must be instructed that only a complete clarification of the effective facts of reality and their truth can bring clarity, after which only the correctness or incorrectness can be judged.

To be neutral and to speak and act in every manner neutrally always and in every case means that the human being in question is knowledgeable enough about neutrality as a whole and must also be responsible. Only a human being who is effectively classified according to this value is able to preserve neutrality in every respect and to decide and act in accordance with it. If, however, a human being cannot do this, then he also does not understand the meaning of neutrality and its value, consequently he effectively thinks and acts contrary to it.

It is truly not always easy to maintain neutrality in everyday life, because decisions are not always easy to make in private, because many factors influence clear thinking every day – insofar as one thinks at all and does not simply believe through illusory thinking, as is the case with human beings who are under the delusion of God. The truly thinking and consequently not simply believing human being has to exclude his feelings if he wants to decide neutrally. This means that he may only see, consider and judge reality and its truth if he wants to make a correct decision. He must not have a private or political opinion, but is obliged towards himself never to have such an opinion, because an opinion is always wrong, consequently it is only correct if he decides and acts only according to the given facts of reality and its truth. Never should an attempt be made in this connection to influence and win over another human being or a particular political party, etc., in any manner whatsoever, in such a way as to bring about a conviction, for such a conviction is fundamentally wrong and is based on persuasion rather than on independent thinking and decision-making on the part of the human being concerned.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_840

Billy:

Remain permanently neutral in what is your opinion, what you say, represent and otherwise express.

Do not politicise when you put forward your opinion, but say in a neutral wise what is right and what is wrong; but do not be in the form of a personal FOR or AGAINST concerning a thing or an event, etc., to be thought or done, but be neutral in expressing yourself, for it is wrong to take the side of one or the other, for only what is right or wrong can and must ever be said, and this regardless of whether it is a matter of thought or deed, for that makes no relevant difference to quarrel and argue about.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_845

Billy:

Any form of partisan statement resp. a justification or non-justification of one or the other party is never in my sense, which corresponds to remaining neutral.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_851

Billy:

... For my part, I am truly neutral and consequently have no opinion whatsoever, because such an opinion always implies that a biased opinion is connected with it, in every respect. But since I really do think absolutely neutrally, I have no partisan direction to take in any respect and consequently also no judgement to make and no saying as to what is correct with regard to a partisanship and therefore what is of the wrong or right of one side or the other. Correctly, I cannot and must not behave and align myself in this wise, but only neutrally ascertain what is actually present and reveal myself in such a manner that I simply name what is effectively given, is currently happening or will have this and that effect for the future. And if it is a question of assessing any action, thing or occurrence, etc., then this must be independent of an opinion, but only insist on thinking in absolute logic and realising that of the whole the logical result can inevitably only be that which has been logically fathomed. Consequently, this alone proves that having an opinion is based on thinking in an effectively biased manner instead of neutrally, resp. on assessing one side as good and the other side as bad. This, however, absolutely contradicts neutrality, because it does not simply state the existing facts, but favours one party and disadvantages the other. So considered correctly, 'having an opinion' means that the whole thing corresponds to complete partisanship, because an opinion is never neutral, but always biased towards one side or the other and thus not in accordance with neutrality. Sooner or later and in any case, 'having an opinion' always leads to quarrels, which not infrequently leads to war between countries and among human beings themselves often to enmity, hatred, revenge and retaliation, as ultimately to murder and manslaughter, whereby not infrequently everything is controlled in the background by a religiously dependent belief, which stimulates and evokes ambitions of power theories, possession, revenge and retaliation, as well as of torture, torment and massacre in human beings. And, arising from belief – religious or secular – one opinion is inevitably acute, and that is mainly that evil should be repaid with evil, and which is that like should be punished with like, as it happens, for example, in the case of murder with the death penalty, by which the killing is to be 'atoned for'. In so doing, however, every opinion is wrong throughout the lives of human beings, for to have and hold such an opinion is always fundamentally wrong as well as biased, and leads at least to misunderstanding, conflict, discord, then to injustice and inhumanity, to discord, war and other murder and manslaughter as a result of evil strife, of hatred, revenge, retaliation or greed, etc.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_855

Billy:

But it is still to be said that it is very regrettable if it is not understood that the human being should remain neutral in all things of life, in his behaviour and in his dealings with other human beings and with everything in general. ...

...

Now, in all my travels, where and with whichever human beings with the most diverse customs, traditions and religions or other beliefs, peculiarities, views, behaviour and other things I have always been for short or long periods – sometimes several months – I have never caused offence. I have always behaved neutrally towards everything and everyone, whereby I could, of course, openly bring up everything I had learned, what moved me and occupied me. And never did problems or anything negative arise as a result of my religious non-belief in a God, as well as in the knowledge of the Creation and the explanations of its existence. ...

Well, my profession was everywhere in the world and in every country and at all times of my life, to always maintain absolute neutrality and all customs and all ways of thinking of a human being

in every situation. Thus I met every human being with a belief of every kind, whether religious, secular, atheistic or nature-loving, fully and completely with respect, and this also in such a way that I observed absolutely every form of religious or secular customs and traditions neutrally and did not allow myself to form an 'opinion' about correct or wrong or to represent this. Having an opinion is always wrong in any case, because such an opinion is always based only on assumptions, but never on absolute certainty, which is based solely on effective truth. And thus, by living neutrality alone, it is avoided that e.g. customs and traditions of other countries or human beings are not respected, are attacked or are simply spoiled. A human being, however, who cannot be neutral and consequently cannot accept, for example, x-one human being's customs or religious or secular beliefs, should refrain from speaking out loudly. Human beings whose behaviour is different from common practice, etc., are to be accepted as they are. However, the human being who does not like this should think about himself and try to 'regulate' himself in order to become a true human being and to treat his neighbour correctly and let him be as he is and live according to his customs and traditions, which are nobody's business but his own and according to which he lives righteously.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_856

Ptaah:

... So neutrality from time immemorial means that it must be preserved under all circumstances and that really nothing must ever be done in any process that could even slightly violate it. Neutral has really and truly meant neutrality since time immemorial, and only the slightest action or thought in the form of anything other than remaining absolutely neutral in every conceivable process and maintaining neutrality would be a breach of neutrality, which would be totally against logic, reason, rationality and every sense of responsibility, and consequently against every feeling in this regard, deviant and reprehensible.

Billy:

In other words, this would be or is a sign that the human being in question who is doing this – just violating or breaking neutrality – is not educated and is incapable of standing up for it and upholding it. Not to mention that such people do not belong in a government ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

Ptaah:

... A state that is committed to complete neutrality and true freedom does not need an army, and it must also be declared that there can never be 'armed neutrality', because as soon as there is armament, there is a farce, which means that with an armed army there is a predetermined intention not to take neutrality seriously and to use armed force as soon as the 'opportunity' arises. So an 'armed neutrality' is just ridiculous and makes a mockery of any real neutrality.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_877

Billy:

... Politicising does not suit me, because I always remain neutral, I do not presume to have a political opinion of my own, but only express what I see and can observe, to which I can perhaps give neutral advice on what might be right to do through logic, understanding and reason. But such advice is really always neutral and can be followed or not. And they are always and in any case based on the fact that I never have an opinion, but am purely reality-based, observing, recognising, ascertaining and precisely perceiving everything that is going on, happening and occurring in reality, and how everything arises and behaves in reality. This is not a matter of opinion, but only of grasping reality and expressing it verbally or in writing with appropriate explanations and words.

Opinions

see also Belief

see also Neutrality

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_041

Semjase:

99. When two life-forms live together in an alliance, differences of opinion inevitably arise.

100. However, these do not have to ausarten into quarrels, as is so often the case with the Earth-human beings.

101. So without exception there are also differences of opinion in our marriages.

102. And it would be very abnormal if it were not so.

...

104. Also with us, like everywhere else, all life-forms are varied in their evolution, so never two exactly alike poles are found together.

105. If it were different, it would mean a flattening and abolition of evolution.

106. Thus, two differently directed poles must always come together if evolution is to come about.

107. This means however, that these two different poles constantly rub against each other, so that two different opinions collide, and therefore differences of opinion must arise for the purpose of evolution.

108. This is an irrevocable law of the evolution, to which we and all other life-forms in all universes are assigned.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_835

Ptaah:

... 'having an opinion' is always wrong, because such an opinion never corresponds to reality and consequently also not to the truth.

Billy:

Exactly – forming an opinion and therefore then having an opinion is always based on the fact that the human being, according to his/her views and ideas, etc., mentally and emotionally forms something which they take as a given, but which consequently does not correspond to reality and its truth. This is because views, ideas and assumptions, etc. are always individual and therefore far removed from reality and its truth. For human beings, this means that they should only accept and represent as given, correct and true what they can actually see, hear, realise, experience and thus grasp as truth. Also, the human being should only ever say what are effective facts and actualities, so they should only ever say something that corresponds to truth and reality, and that without adding a comment or anything else, so that only pure facts are named that are also actually given. This, however, requires that also in learning only the effective learning material as such is studied, but not any personal assumptions and presumptions, etc. are mixed in. ...

Ptaah:

There is probably nothing more to be said about this, because it is absolutely clear that no opinion is to be formed and therefore also not to be represented. Effectively, only pure reality and the resulting truth is ever to be named and represented.

Billy:

Opinions are, in truth, only views, ideas and suppositions, as sometimes they are also only dreams or false doctrines, which are unconscionably spread, leading to belief, as is the case with religions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_840

Billy:

... an opinion is always wrong, because such an opinion only corresponds to a wrong view, which will eternally remain only such a view and does not correspond to what reality and its truth is. The knuckleheads unfortunately do not understand that an opinion only corresponds to an unprovable assumption that can never be proven as reality.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_845

Billy:

Opinions are invariably wrong anyway, because they are based only on personal views, assumptions, presumptions, fantasies, etc., which are only formed by speculations and assertions, conjectures, suspicions, fictions, deceptions, insinuations, wishes or desires, etc. However, they are never based on effective and therefore incontrovertible facts and real truths, consequently they cannot withstand all truth to the last and can even always be changed by lies, deceit and fraud according to whim and fancy. Consequently, contrary to this, only pure truth and effective fact and reality is factually correct, for this always and in every case guarantees pure honesty, incorruptibility and an absolute integrity as well as being absolutely neutral.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_851

Billy:

... For my part, I am truly neutral and consequently have no opinion whatsoever, because such an opinion always implies that a biased opinion is connected with it, in every respect. But since I really do think absolutely neutrally, I have no partisan direction to take in any respect and consequently also no judgement to make and no saying as to what is correct with regard to a partisanship and therefore what is of the wrong or right of one side or the other. Correctly, I cannot and must not behave and align myself in this wise, but only neutrally ascertain what is actually present and reveal myself in such a manner that I simply name what is effectively given, is currently happening or will have this and that effect for the future. And if it is a question of assessing any action, thing or occurrence, etc., then this must be independent of an opinion, but only insist on thinking in absolute logic and realising that of the whole the logical result can inevitably only be that which has been logically fathomed. Consequently, this alone proves that having an opinion is based on thinking in an effectively biased manner instead of neutrally, resp. on assessing one side as good and the other side as bad. This, however, absolutely contradicts neutrality, because it does not simply state the existing facts, but favours one party and disadvantages the other. So considered correctly, 'having an opinion' means that the whole thing corresponds to complete partisanship, because an opinion is never neutral, but always biased towards one side or the other and thus not in accordance with neutrality. Sooner or later and in any case, 'having an opinion' always leads to quarrels, which not infrequently leads to war between countries and among human beings themselves often to enmity, hatred, revenge and retaliation, as ultimately to murder and manslaughter, whereby not infrequently everything is controlled in the background by a religiously dependent belief, which stimulates and evokes ambitions of power theories, possession, revenge and retaliation, as well as of torture, torment and massacre in human beings. And, arising from belief – religious or secular – one opinion is inevitably acute, and that is mainly that evil should be repaid with evil, and which is that like should be punished with like, as it happens, for example, in the case of murder with the death penalty, by which the killing is to be 'atoned for'. In so doing, however, every opinion is wrong throughout the lives of human beings, for to have and hold such an opinion is always fundamentally wrong as well as biased, and leads at least to misunderstanding, conflict, discord, then to injustice and inhumanity, to discord, war and other murder and manslaughter as a result of evil strife, of hatred, revenge, retaliation or greed, etc.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Billy:

... The human being himself, who has classified himself to a faith, has formed an opinion. However, such an opinion, like faith, is in any case false and biased, because faith and opinion are fundamentally the same thing, so that a faith is an opinion and an opinion is a faith. Opinion and belief can be set right and discussed, so their falsity and partiality, for they completely exclude any neutrality or other neutral form. However, it is only of correctness to take this into account and to put it into practice in this way if a human being is not directly or indirectly attacked with regard to his opinion and belief, but is always and in every case correctly approached and spoken to. This means that in every case, even with a human being who holds a secular opinion or has a religious belief – which is actually the same thing, correctly speaking – normal conversation can and should take place without his or her belief or opinion being brought into play. Consequently, even a person without an opinion, an atheist or a non-believer in any other way can speak normally and without insinuation to a human being about his or her faith or opinion and meet him or her respectfully and neutrally if the human being has an opinion or is devoted to a religious faith. Only then can and may his opinion or belief be discussed, if he so desires, although the speech and answer should always and in every case be conducted in such a way that it is neutral and violates neither the opinion nor the belief. Otherwise, however, if a human being does not wish to be addressed directly concerning his opinion or belief, whereby an unwanted personal address in this regard is always wrong, it should be correct and permissible in a general form that concerning religious or secular opinions as well as a belief, the falsity or correctness may be discussed and the truth may be said and stated. This is something I have already learnt with Sfath, and which was very useful when I visited human beings together with him who were religious creeds or simply held opinions. This behaviour also helped me when I travelled alone through many countries and went in and out of believing families, churches, mosques and temples etc. and never caused offence. Belief in God and gods etc., as well as in ideals, never conveys the truth, because to really gather true knowledge and to see and hear reality, and thus to perceive reality and realities in every form, remains denied to every person of faith. Opinions and beliefs, as well as ideals, etc., create wrongdoing, murder and manslaughter, suffering, sorrow and distress, hatred, unconscionability, revenge and retribution, killing of every kind, destruction, annihilation, extinction and endless evil.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_855

Quetzal:

... an opinion is always considered to be correct, even though it is only an assumption. The fact that misunderstandings, lies and deceptions etc. arise from this, is something that Earth-humans do not even think about to the extent of an iota. This is to say nothing of the fact, as I have very often found in my previous learning concerning the behaviour of Earth-humans, that their bulk generally do not take the trouble of thought to question an opinion as to its truthfulness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_869

Billy:

... After all, an opinion is always only an unproven assumption and therefore something that can be clarified as to its correctness or falsity through valuable discussion or proven by effectively existing evidence.

[return to Index](#)

Peace

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

78. Every human being believes to know what is meant by peace, by the way s/he knows it according to human experience.

79. But to understand the wise peace of the unending existence, of the spirit, of the immortal Creation, that quite simply surpasses his/her human understanding.

80. This is because s/he is chained to religious irrational teachings and to human-material things which deprive him/her of an understanding according to inner experience.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_844

Billy:

... above all, peace must first be created within oneself ...

...

True peace can only come about on Earth among the world's population, when every sensible and reasonable human being finally takes the first non-violent step step towards it without violence, in order then to take every further step in peace and consciously to the final consequence of peace.

[return to Index](#)

Personality

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_878

Billy:

... The Earth is teeming with the mindless and senseless, who are not really alive but vegetating. The majority of Earthlings do not have a highly developed personality or a truly valuable character and remain at a low level despite a lifetime of change.

The human being's personality transforms and changes throughout life, both positively and negatively. The positive wise occurs when, as a result of willing learning through free, very own and acutely conscious and also unconscious thinking, the totality of all behavioural patterns change for the better and a human being thereby becomes a really true human being. However, this is only possible if he consciously endeavours to form his personality and character into this form willingly and consciously and thus constantly learns in life.

In the opposite resp. negative case, when human beings behave in their senses and actions in such a manner that they move in a form of illusory thinking or even consciously strive for the negative, allow themselves to be indoctrinated or simply be driven by influence, all evil comes about, because then exactly the opposite of the good and therefore the bad happens. As a result, the personality and therefore also the character are formed badly because they are inevitably inferior in part or even disastrous as a whole. The negative aspects of illusory thinking, which inevitably result from a religious or worldly belief, easily lead to indoctrination, influence and coercion etc. as well as uncontrollable thoughts and desires, whereby evil, badness and evil etc. are always lurking in the depths of the character, but this is superficially covered up by the illusory thoughts of a belief. As a result, the personality and character of these human beings change in their behaviour in such a dishonest, mimically tortuous, artificial and detrimental manner, etc., that it becomes anti-social. However, this inevitably arises in this manner in the majority of those who think in this manner, especially human beings who adhere to a belief and whose personality and character are, without their knowledge, ambivalently and subliminally programmed to do evil, bad and evil without hesitation, this deeply characteristically orientated, up to revenge, retaliation and murder, without those affected by it knowing this. What I am saying is proven beyond any doubt by ordinary human beings who simply go berserk and commit murders, as in America, for example, where over 20,000 people are killed every year with weapons of some kind. But elsewhere in the world, there are also the brutal, tormentors, torturers, rabid, ruthless, violent and rage-fuelled, as well as the human beings

traffickers and murderers, the death penalty enforcers, criminals, mass murderers and, above all, the mercenaries and military officers who kill resp. murder human beings without hesitation and without them having done them any harm. And they do not even know them, have never seen them before and have also never spoken a word to them. For many, the joy of murder, torture and torment is deeply rooted in their character, or they act out of anger, revenge and retaliation, just as the military in particular also act on criminal state orders, whereby human beings are murdered without conscience. This is truly only inherent in human beings, especially religious or secular believers, of all people, of those who think like fools, of human beings who have programmed murder and manslaughter into the very core of their character without even knowing it.

...

Well, the character changes throughout his entire lifetime; this begins early in life as an infant, consequently the moulding of his personality and character begins, whereby the upbringing by the parents etc. and also the self-education and the indoctrination, impressions, experiences etc. acting on him bring their effect to bear. The human being reacts actively or passively to changes brought about by upbringing or external influences and Gewalt, etc., which result in resp. shape his personality and character, often without him noticing or otherwise being aware of what is deeply embedded in his character and lurking to break through to the outside world. The human being's character and personality begin to develop from childhood onwards, with caregivers and the environment – mainly parents, siblings, grandparents, schooling and experiences – imparting much of what the human being accepts. Although it is possible for genetic moments to be inherited if they are genetically deposited – which leads to physical ailments via beliefs and behaviour – this has nothing to do with the Creation-energy, through which consciousness is formed and the body is animated, which also only stores knowledge and releases it to the next new personality, which is re-animated by the Creation-energy. This also means that 'rebirth' is completely misunderstood and explained illusorily, because the deceased human being is never reborn, but it is only the creation life energy that revitalises a consciousness and thus a human being when it 'moves into' a new life-form human being on the 21st day after conception and revitalises it as a consciousness. And this gives rise to a new personality, which is also assigned an absolutely new character. The human being then forms the personality and character himself/herself, from the early age of a child and throughout his/her entire life. In this manner, nothing is absorbed or stored by the life energy of creation, because it is absolutely only genetically that any things can be transmitted or passed on to a descendant and become effective in the next body of a new personality, in such a manner that the inheritances take effect via the material body or the material brain, depending on how the human being accepts the inherited values or non-values and moulds them through his own thoughts or illusory thoughts. The acute acquired values in positive or negative form are consolidated in this way as many qualities and values and behaviours that are carried over into life and brought to bear, but are also deposited in the personality and character. Character is thus formed in this manner, the development of which never ends throughout life due to unstoppable conscious, unconscious or instinctive learning. As a result, the knowledge and consequently also the character, personality and behaviour change evolutionarily, whereby the human being can improve in the course of his/her life as an actual human being according to his own will, learning and developing into a 'true human being' or a 'monster', criminal or otherwise behaviourally deviant.

[return to Index](#)

Politics

see also Leadership

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_122

Menara:

44. Politics are only operated by human life-forms who are still very foreign to the truth and who look at, consider, and handle all things in childish aspects.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_872

Arlion:

We are in the Federation and act uniformly in it with regard to everything that arises ...

Billy:

So you act completely differently from the Earthlings, because even in parties, different views of dissenters prevail, consequently these then simply 'screw over' the others in such a manner that they become of the same view and go along. ...

[return to Index](#)

Praise

see also [Fame](#)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_002

Billy:

You are embarrassing me, Semjase. Everything from you today seems to be just geared towards praise and flattery. I do not love that because it seems primitive to me. So please no more.

Semjase:

...

14. But I do not want to praise or flatter you, as we too have long gone beyond those things.

15. I am only making clear observations that correspond to the facts, just the way you like to make them yourself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Ptaah:

167. It is not appropriate, however, that we should give praise to ourselves for all our achievements, only because he *{Hans Jacob}*, as an Earth-human assumes that he needs a hymn of praise for his good deeds.

168. He must learn to do the good, the true and the loving and wise as a matter of course and not only out of the urge that he be showered with songs of praise for it.

169. If, however, the Earth-human thinks in such a manner and is only oriented towards the praise that he/she wants to attain, then in every respect he/she strives for one thing or one act only for the sake of praise, but not because he/she has come to the realisation that his/her thinking, doing and acting have become a creational matter of course in the consciousness of fulfilling one's duty.

...

171. If one works only to gain warmth and love from outside one's own personality, then this arises only from an egoistic thought and feeling, if warmth and love are not felt and relayed by the demanding person himself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_107

Semjase:

70. Only such an order can still bring about a useful success; otherwise, various ones will always be of the opinion that their services are dependent on praise and that they would not have to exert and trouble themselves if no praise will be dispensed to them.

71. Expressing praise, however, is dangerous and only justified in quite special cases with extraordinary and highest achievements.

72. On the one hand, expressing praise produces hatred and discord and strife, for, through this, one or another presumes himself to be cheated.

73. On the other hand, expressing praise is a very childish thing, which is in nowise fitting for adults.

74. **A service should never be made dependent on expressions of praise but should come from one's own and well-recognised sense of duty.**

75. Whoever is not able to recognise this yet, however, is still very much caught up in worldly and material values and also thinks selfishly, which also leads then to the fact that these human beings want to take up very much for themselves alone, and they become of the crazy opinion that if they just do not get something expected for their time, and in accordance with their will, then they are discriminated against, and they believe that one devotes oneself to them too little.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_141

Billy:

It is quite simple: Very often, you and also Ptaah and Quetzal have said things about me, by which I have been put in the devil's kitchen. These truths, as you call them, are valid with many as adulation to portray me as some kind of nice super-human and as better than the others. In so-called circles of friends, this has already been claimed very often, as well as in the other circles that want to destroy me and our work. Here on Earth, such things just are not of value.

Semjase:

17. About that, you truly should not trouble yourself because such speeches only reveal the boundless envy and self-knowledge of those who are totally incapable in their own strength to equate with you even approximately.

18. On the other hand, we never spoke to you of your person in a praise-speaking manner; rather, we always only mentioned facts, thus – truths, about which we gave you relative statements.

19. However, such statements do not correspond to praise, which is why it is inappropriate and defamatory of third parties when they lay such unjustified accusations on you.

20. We never had the intention, and we never gave such praise to you, to portray you as a super-human, etc.

21. All such activity is also far from our way of thinking and our ethics and also from our overall knowledge of **the harmfulness of praise-speaking.**

Billy:

Nevertheless, the Earth-human thinks so stupidly and illogically.

Semjase:

22. The only ones doing such, as I have mentioned to you, are those whose minds do not reach up to logical grasping and understanding.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_168

Billy:

... Somehow, it is just odd that every now and then, situations arise again and again, which accumulate upon themselves, allowing old problems to emerge again. Heaven knows, but I just do not understand why the human beings have to fall back again and again into their old ways and suddenly forget all good intentions and progress. However, it probably was not good that you expressed praise over the progress, which I already told you before. The Earth-human is just so, that he/she immediately decreases all his/her efforts again as soon as one praises him/her.

Quetzal:

1. That is true, we talked about this several times in detail and we also know very well that praise should not be expressed because it leads to the inhibition of efforts and to the inhibition of progress.

2. But strangely, the Earth-human seeks after such praise because he/she wrongly feels encouraged through this to strive even further.
3. A fact that is completely contrary to nature and that truly brings no success, as we must find out again and again.
4. The Earth-human demands praise for his efforts and his progress, even though all his efforts and progress, etc. are to his personal advantage and use.
5. Paradoxically, he still selfishly wants to be praised for his harvested fruits, which completely contradicts every healthy way of thinking.
6. Now interestingly enough, it arises from this paradox that if praise is given to the Earth-human, they manoeuvre themselves into a state of euphoria, in which they are of the belief to strive further towards progress.
7. But in truth, they only revel in the outspoken praise for a time, but then, they already stagnate again and develop no further progress.
8. This state lasts for some time, after which the efforts then slowly decline and, eventually, entirely subside all over again.
9. With that, the state of complete loss of effort and interest is reached again, which brings no more progress, according to which the old state also break through again.
10. Differences appear again, falsehoods when compared from person to person, false accusations, unkindness, egoism, and all other evils.

[return to Index](#)

Prayer

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_018

Semjase:

108. Fundamentally, prayers are only to be understood as what they really express with their designation in your language: give-me.
109. That means that a prayer in truth signifies a wish in the form of a desire-based invocation to the spirit of the human being him/herself, with the sense:
110. Give me this or that, which I need.
111. True spiritual human beings, however, who are conscious of the power, knowledge and ability of their spirit, no longer perform such prayers, since they already live in the knowledge that they are capable of all things through the power of the all-mightiness of their spirit.
112. For this reason they uninterruptedly determine the utilisation of the all-mightiness of their spirit.
113. However, the unspiritual human being is not capable of this, therefore he/she shall or needs to activate his/her spirit through a conscious prayer.
114. Explained further, that means:
115. The spiritual human being enduringly makes very conscious use of the powers and the ability of his/her consciousness and his/her spirit, while the unspiritual human being in doubts and submissiveness only expresses wishes in prayers, which he/she moreover as a rule does not even address to his/her own spirit or to the Creation, but depending on religion to some higher might or power, which in truth however does not exist or is not responsible, whereby thereby not even the Creation is addressed, because human beings who in a sectarian or religion-based way are dependent on prayer adhere to some tin gods or gods and so forth, but never to the Creation.
116. The wrong way of the prayer-dependent human being perverts in all his/her desires and invocations into illusion, whereby he/she against the laws forces his/her desires to the realisation.
117. Certain things are termed or formulated differently in spiritual way of thinking than what the conscious thinking is able to understand.

118. Hence, different terms are used for certain things, of whose deeper meaning the normal-conscious human being has no idea, which unfortunately is again an advantage for the religions, which modify and evaluate these terms in their favour.

119. So the terms of various kinds appearing in the prayer you mentioned *{The prayer from the Talmud Jmmanuel}* mean the following:

- a) All-mightiness: all-knowing, all-capable, all-wise, all-truthful, all-logical, all-loving
- b) Honoured: controlling/exercising control, etc. (venerable etc.)
- c) Firmament: realm of the spirit/spiritual realm, spiritual life, etc.
- d) Earth: body/material life, etc.
- e) Bread: all-mightiness/nourishment
- f) Responsibility: errors, which are necessary for the development and recognition and, therefore, must be committed.

120. The spiritual subconscious is able to comprehend and process the spiritual form of thinking with ease, if in a prayer purely spiritual forms of thinking are used, whereby senseless babbling with many words is unnecessary.

121. Even if the consciousness itself is not able to understand the expressions presented in spiritual forms, they are nevertheless understood and utilised by the spiritual subconsciousness in cooperation with the spirit down to the last detail.

122. Since the unspiritual human being remains deprived of this cognisance, because he/she is most often trapped in religions, he/she is unable to interpret the sense of a spiritual form of thinking.

123. On the other hand, it cannot be explained to him/her either, because he/she will not comprehend the sense.

124. For this reason, the religions which are leading into delusion create babbling prayers that can in a conscious manner be explained and understood by the unspiritual human being, whereby through this malicious misguidance the human being concerned commits him/herself to the religion or sect.

125. Because if he/she carries out prayers that are understandable to him/her, in word and sense, towards whatever something, then the belief in them grows in him/her and he/she thus becomes the slave of his/her belief that is dictated to him/her.

126. However, when Jmmanuel has now issued a prayer, it is in the sense that the human being using it does not understand the sense of the words and therefore cannot simply fall prey to a belief.

127. But since the spiritual subconsciousness of the human being understands the sense of the words, the consequence will not fail to appear that, with sufficient use, the spiritual powers of the human being will align themselves with the invocations and develop in the form desired by the words, without the consciousness knowing what it actually requests and demands through the prayer that is incomprehensible to it.

128. In this way, the knowledge of the recognition and the truth is slowly attained without it being influenced by a belief.

129. Because, if a human being does things of whose sense he/she has no clue, and very specific consequences and results arise from these things, then these can only be the effects of those powers that have actually been called on, even if this has happened without the conscious knowledge of the human being concerned.

130. Because, if a human being unconsciously does the right thing, then based on the law the right result must also come to light.

131. If now, however, a human being does undertake something belief-based consciously in a certain form, such as e.g. in prayers, and it then actually brings forth results in desired and hoped-for form, then these only lead back to the belief and his/her deceptive imaginations, generated in the belief-dependent consciousness.

132. But now to the interpretation of the prayer created by Jmmanuel:

- a) **My spirit, you are in all-mightiness.**
My spirit, you are all-knowing, all-capable, all-wise, all-truthly and all-loving in me.
- b) **Your name shall be honoured.**
Your name attests to me your controlling power of your ability over all things.
- c) **Your realm shall incarnate in me.**
Your all-mightiness shall spread out in me to the consciousness of my thoughts, so that I – in conscious ability – use, unfold and implement the knowledge, powers, essences of wisdom, truths and the universal love, the peace and the freedom, which are present and accumulated in me.
- d) **Your power shall unfold in me, on the Earth and in the firmaments.**
Your all-mightiness shall become the conscious distinctness in me, in my body and in all spiritual realms.
- e) **Give me my daily bread today,**
Let your all-mightiness be effective in me daily and unfold itself, and nourish my unknowledge with knowledge and essence of wisdom,
- f) **so I recognise my responsibility and I recognise the truth.**
whereby I am able to recognise and rectify the committed errors, which befall me on the way of my development.
- g) **And do not lead me into confusion and delusion, but release me from erroneous assumption.**
Let me not – through material and worldly things and wrong modes of thinking – go irrational ways and fall into belief-dependence through irrational teachings.
- h) **For yours is the realm in me and the power and the knowledge in eternity.**
For I shall be conscious of your all-mightiness in me; the power of your capability and the knowledge in the Absolutum for the duration of all times.

133. I cannot explain anything more about this, because it must be sufficient and understood in this form.

134. I am not allowed to mention certain other things.

...

135. ... with these explanations I have already severely reached the limits of what I am able to explain about it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_866

Seventh Spiritual Teaching Prayer of Nokodemion

- 1) Through the power of my consciousness, with my mind and with my reason alone, I exercise omnipotence over my knowledge, truth, ability, love and truthfulness.
- 2) My might alone spreads within me, but no other, so that I am always aware of my own thoughts and feelings and unfold and use my knowledge, my wisdom and my ability and thus lead everything to true love, freedom, harmony and peace within me.
- 3) The power of my consciousness is a determination for me, so I use it for my own good for my thoughts and feelings and psyche as well as for my body.
- 4) Daily I unfold and use my power of consciousness, so that it constantly works in me and lets me meet my ignorance, whereby I nourish my knowledge and wisdom with love, compassion as well as with understanding and reason.
- 5) Through the power of my consciousness I recognise my own mistakes and correct them and avoid committing new ones, so that none can hinder my development and progress.
- 6) The power of my consciousness lets me recognise false teachings, wrong ways of thinking and all dangers of faith addiction as well as of harmful material and worldly things and avoid them.

7) Through my power of consciousness I am powerful even of my mind and reason, and through the omnipotence of my consciousness I am at all times aware of my power, ability, peace and knowledge, as well as my wisdom, love and harmony, and I control everything.

[return to Index](#)

Promises

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_096

Billy:

5. If you make a promise, then it should be kept, under all circumstances.

[return to Index](#)

Psyche

see also Consciousness / Subconscious

see also Thinking / Thoughts

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_008

Billy:

Another question concerns soul and spirit, Semjase. Am I right with the assumption that they are not one and the same?

Semjase:

171. Of course; soul and spirit are not two different terms for a single factor, namely not only for the spirit, rather, they are based on two different values.

Billy:

Okay, and what about the human psyche – it is actually the soul, right?

Semjase:

172. You know and understand more about this than any of those you call clerics, psychiatrists or philosophers.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_200

Quetzal:

5. But the fact is that there is no soul because in truth, this is identical with the psyche, which could have allowed the fertilised egg to become filled with reason, but that in truth, it exclusively deals with the spirit-form which is capable of rebirth, respectively the spirit ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_836

Billy:

And so again: the state of the psyche is formed by the thoughts and feelings, for these alone form the state from the totality of what arises in every manner and thus in every form from the observations, what is seen and heard, experienced and felt, and otherwise all the perceptions of the human being. The state of the human being's psyche is therefore the result that ultimately arises from his/her thoughts and feelings, whereby, practically of course, moral and physical treatment also play a role, for apart from the human being, all other living beings also have those factors that can bring about a negative or positive state of the psyche.

So a state of mind is not only common in human beings, but also in all other living beings, such as animals, creatures, etc., in which thoughts and feelings or pure instinct, etc., are decisive in their respective species and kind, as well as the physical and mental treatment given to them, which plays an important role because this also determines the formation of the state of the psyche.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_849

Billy:

... it must be explained that the so-called psyche does not exist and is not an organ of the body, but a forming and constantly changing state of feeling: for example, feeling good, feeling good, feeling open-minded, feeling down, feeling bad, feeling agitated, feeling psychologically ill, etc., which results from the thoughts, feelings, demeanour, character traits and behaviours, etc.

return to Index

Punctuality

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_059

Semjase:

2. Punctuality is very valuable and testifies to responsibility.
3. Unpunctuality testifies to indifference and lack of interest.

return to Index

Reason

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_3

Asket:

34. ... to cope with everything using reason.

...

49. But manage yourself in accordance with your reason and in accordance with your understanding because these alone guarantee your life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Billy:

We Earth worms are, after all, still a type of ancient swashbuckler – at least some of us. The unknown simply beckons us, and the harder life hits us, the more we can enjoy it. I will teach you this all right, perhaps when we shake a dinosaur's paw.

Semjase:

103. May reason keep me from that.

Billy:

You see, that is exactly what you have to turn off, for it inhibits everything in such matters because it generates anxiety. Reason tells you that a dinosaur is an evil beast, but the intellect says that the little creature only acts crazy when it feels excited. Thus, if we shake its paw quite peacefully, then it will start to be happy, but not to turn around.

Semjase:

104. I do not understand your humour.

Billy:

My words are meant seriously.

Semjase:

105. ???

Billy:

Look, your reason tells you or told you that I could rev up your mill *{Semjase's spacecraft}* over the speed of light, which is why you also got excited. After my explanation, however, you calmed yourself down, for your intellect taught you, through my explanation, that you do not need to be afraid because I really took into account the factor that caused you anxiety. This means, then, that you have to see the facts exactly as they actually are. Of course, you can also be mistaken once, and then the salad is simply baked and everything is in the vinegar. ...

Semjase:

106. You say that so easily, but I cannot deny you the logic in it.

107. Maybe I do actually let myself be guided too much by reason in certain things, without considering, at the same time, the intellectual concerns in a proper measure.

...

109. It may well be because of our high level of development that we have a different nature in such concerns.

110. With certainty, our somewhat finer dimension also exerts a certain influence on it.

111. Some time, I will have to talk with my people about it because I think that a different forming in these things would be of use for us.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_118

Billy:

... I know this and have experienced it, namely that reason is only accepted by certain human beings when the harsh reality reaches their own lives. But as long as it is only the life of another, they do not worry about it. Only a few really do that, I mean, worry about the life of another.

[return to Index](#)

Religion & Relegeon

see also [Belief](#)

*see also [God](#) [*see [Explained by the Billy Meier Contacts](#)*]*

see also [Prayer](#)

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Acquaintanceship

{Billy:}

I thereby quite forgot the words of Sfath who had once said to me that the Christian religion is just as much an irresponsible, evil, poor piece of work, for the stupefaction and enslavement of humans, as are all the other terrestrial religions.

...

That occurred to me now and I wondered about Sfath's words, that everything is only meant to be a deception, that Jesus Christ should never have been called Jesus Christ, rather Jmmanuel, that he was not God's son, and that God is not Creation.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_1

Asket:

48. Earth humanity is entering into the age of technical knowledge and technical development, as well as the time of coming computer and gene technology, but through many kinds of factors, knowledge and development will be unconsciously or consciously maliciously disturbed, especially through wrong ideologies whose multiple misleading, enslaving, humiliating or exploitative consequences effect the people.

49. A boundless lust for power is characteristic of all terrestrial ideologies, and the actual goal embodiment of everything exists in the acquisition of control.

50. Ideology means the greatest and most dangerous power for the acquisition of control, which, as a rule, almost without exception, is striven for by all directions of faith, in so far as they are aligned religiously or as a secret society, scientifically, pseudo-scientifically, politically, militarily or fanatically, and so forth.

51. It is unquestionable that many terrestrial governments become religiously steered and led, or at least subject to a certain religious influence.

52. And likewise through these governments, on the other hand, independently constant efforts, on a political basis, will be undertaken so that their side can seize control over the people.

53. These reciprocal malicious efforts have always led again and again to acts of war and other deadly excesses, whereby, over all times, innumerable human lives were destroyed.

...

57. And already, in the shortest time, the Earth human will hurry out of his atmosphere with manned rocket projectiles.

58. Soon already, the time will also be here in which he enters Earth satellites and speaks great deceitful words of peace and love.

59. However they will be only words of deception, because the sense of those Earth-humans, who carry these words into outer space, thirsts only in invincible greed for power and rule of outer space.

60. Their words will only be wicked lies and intrigues, feigning peace, in order to deceive genuinely peaceful life-forms and bring them into servitude.

61. Religions and politics of the Earth work together in these things and shrink from no intrigue-filled means at all in order to achieve their power-hungry goals.

62. Earth humanity has achieved a high standing of technical evolution, however, really only in regard to the technical and that which pertains to a purely material understanding.

63. The evolution in terms of the spiritual and of the consciousness was, however, until now, maliciously disadvantaged and neglected and displaced by the worldly and material.

64. The result was that many kinds of evil things could grow, and degenerated into fanaticism.

65. Thereby, false terrestrial religions are to name as the worst factors by which all reality and truth is denied and condemned.

66. In this respect, the Earth must be described as a unique in all areas of the universe known to us, and on all worlds known to us, as a carrier of such degenerated unreal ideologies.

67. Such insane ideologies and religions do not exist anywhere else as they rage here on this Earth.

68. The terrestrial ideologies, and actual sects and religions in particular, as well as the terrestrial power-political machinations, have become a danger which spreads out slowly and fatally.

69. Were it not enough that space-faring races, through the terrestrial ideological and religious insanity, already shifted three of their homeland planets into uproar, which then had to be brought back under control by outside powers, the Earth human also drives his world and the entire solar system dangerously close to destruction.

70. Less than 1,130 Earth years ago, three races capable of space travel, from far galaxies of this universe, dispatched their expedition ships, and advanced to the Earth.

71. They explored this world with small scout craft, and also made contact with priestly Earth-humans, secretly and unrecognised, in order not to spread terror and angst.

72. They heard and learned from the Earth-humans the insanity of their ideologies and religions and suddenly they believed themselves to be disadvantaged and falsely led in their own philosophy of Creation and in their own evolution of consciousness and spirit.

73. As a life-form still very spiritually underdeveloped and underdeveloped in consciousness, the Earth-humans were able to throw these foreign life-forms into doubt, and to sow discord among them.

74. Yet, was that any wonder then, if it is considered that very highly developed life-forms from foreign galaxies visit the Earth, and here suddenly are instructed that they, as a race which has developed very far, are to have been disadvantaged by Creation, because, allegedly, Creation personally made itself known to a still very underdeveloped race, and they themselves, as a much higher life-form, were passed over.

75. Where was the blame to be found here, that Creation created its only begotten son, and transferred him to Earth to a poor, underdeveloped people, and did not create this only begotten son for the much higher developed life-forms?

76. Thus this insane information was spread on three distant worlds, and announced to the races, which had, for thousands of years, lived in peace, love and in complete harmony among themselves, and with all forms of life.

77. The insanity of the terrestrial religions was taken up by scientists, and further expeditions were sent to Earth in order to work for years to investigate all required religious facts.

78. After the return of these expeditions, it was concluded, after exact clarifications, that all peoples would be instructed according to the terrestrial Christian religion, and indeed, in all matters.

79. This was a fatal error, because, within only eleven years, this peaceful humankind from a distant planet, having previously lived only by the creational laws, changed itself into the faith-based, Christian image of the Earth-human.

80. At first, fights and discord originated only in the narrowest circles, then, however, everything expanded very quickly, and it came to public unrest.

81. Already the life-forms soon murdered each other, until everything degenerated into a malicious worldwide war.

82. Finally encroachments into the two other worlds resulted, one of which was then destroyed.

83. Different space-faring races became attentive to that, and finally intervened, and forcefully terminated the deadly discord, which had already slowly carried itself into the entire solar system.

84. The terrestrial religions, brought there through the expeditions, and the destruction-releasing Christianity, were strictly forbidden to any life-forms.

85. All existing religious material was destroyed and the old way of life again became the highest law.

86. Any advance, and any further visit to the Earth was forbidden, and a decree was even issued that, if, unexpectedly, a ship should stray onto Earth, and no further possibilities of progress could be found, the entire crew, together with their ship, must totally eliminate itself.

87. This actually also then soon happened according to the decree of this regulation, when a huge space ship, still in the terrestrial area, was not able to free itself anymore from Earth, where it had lain hidden for several months with severe technical damage, in the country which you call Russia. *{Note: See Tunguska event 1908 in Explained by the Billy Meier Contacts.}*

...

95. More than 4,300 life-forms of extraterrestrial origin were destroyed during this gigantic destruction, which only leads back to the terrestrial Christian cult, because the actual reason for this destruction was the insanity of this terrestrial religion.

...

Asket:

133. The Earth human should protect himself from providing any help to such power-greedy sects and rulers, because they cause the smallest help to become a deadly weapon against the helper, in order, therewith, to come closer, step by step, to the fulfilment of their addiction to world domination.

134. Sectarianism is just as much aligned only with greed for money and power as certain holders-of-power are aligned with enslaving world-domination.

135. Sectarianism likewise serves, for its believers and followers, only as a means to an end, as is peculiar to every actual religion, every ideology, as well as every secret society which demands world domination, and every political ruler.

...

Asket:

184. But Sfath spoke the truth, because even as with all other religions, the Christian religion is also only an evil and wrong enslaving, poor piece of work of Earth-humans, who, in their establishment of religions, found the wealth promised to them, and power over fellow men, and found that they would be addressed by a degenerated group of extraterrestrial intelligences *{Giza Intelligences}* if they would spread the erroneous religious teaching.

185. I hereby speak of the extraterrestrial race, which here, since ancient times, wants to attain supremacy over the Earth humanity and, accordingly, to always again unfold the glow and flame

of the various religions and always new sects because only through that may they obtain their goal.

186. For thousands of years they deceived the Earth human with religious “miracles” and “visions” of every kind, in order to maintain, and to yet further increase, the religious delusion.

187. Out of these grounds they have also created a mighty station under the Pyramid of Giza, in order to guide, from there, the religious delusional events of the Earth.

...

189. They direct and lead everything from under there that serves the purposes of religion and serves the religious and sectarian enslavement of the Earth human.

...

213. If the Earth human continues to work according to their wishes and demands, then they will, in the not too distant future, as in earlier times, appear officially in order to again bring Earth humanity under their rule through murder, tribunals and barbarism.

214. That will then be so if the Earth human continues to allow himself to be led astray by their religions, and brings himself so far that the evil life-forms can again appear as angels and gods, as they have done in earlier times.

...

218. But, if the Earth human continues to live attached to religions, then he thereby only serves the wishes, and desires for power, of those who have worked for a long time towards the conquest of Earth and thereby for world control.

...

Asket:

228. Therefore, many new religious sects will come into being during the course of the next decades and begin to grow like malicious weeds and also demand many dead.

229. UFOLOGY, already mentioned, which actually is supposed to serve in the spreading of truth, will likewise be pressed in the direction of sectarianism and will gain worldwide significance in this regard.

230. Like the religions themselves, ufology will become a religious means of power for the malicious extraterrestrial intelligences and, however, also a field of activity of deceitful and delusionally sick, alleged contact persons.

...

257. You will therefore attain the proof that, that which is known to you as the New Testament is exactly as much a malicious falsification as all the other religious books which exist on this world.

258. These were not only maliciously falsified by Earth-humans themselves, rather also often with the help of the malicious extraterrestrial life-forms who steered many events of this kind from the pyramid of Giza.

259. You will learn the truth about Jmmanuel, who you wrongly call Jesus Christ.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_3

Asket:

5. As it has been decided, you will travel back with me into various epochs in order to be able to examine the truth of events there and then and to recognise that your traditions and the assertions of your religious antiquity researchers, and so forth, are false and unreal and only in very rare cases correspond to the actual occurrences.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_4

Asket:

13. If you are a religious believer then you have succumbed to evil, false teachings.

Jitschi:

19. You blaspheme God, that is outrageous.

Asket:

14. That is really not the case, because you are the one who has been misled by religion.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jitschi:

I was a slave to damned religion and this idiotic Christianity my whole life long.

Now you suddenly turn up with your mad friend and drag me out into outer space and far back into various past epochs.

Everywhere I have to see and recognise that the damned religions are only mean and filthy machinations of mad or power-greedy humans and that everything is only a quite damned idiocy for the purpose of the exploitation of us dumb commoners.

And now you even want to drag me back to the time of the crucifixion in order to actually prove to me the goddamned idiocy of these power-mad swine.

...

Eduard:

...

You were indeed the one who practically forced himself on us in order to travel through the times with us and to become acquainted with the actual truth.

If, as a consequence, you want to spin out, then you have yourself to blame because, during your life until now, you allowed yourself to be misled by the false religious teachings.

If you have now finally recognised the truth and if you are furious because of that, then you must be furious with yourself, because the blame lies totally with you alone.

Had you once quite reasonably contemplated everything, then various things would have had to occur to you which would have allowed religions to appear in the correct light for you.

Therefore, you also do not need to simply condemn religions and stamp them into the ground, because **a religion is not, in and of itself, wrong, if it is evaluated and utilised with knowledge.**

The mistake with all of them is only that each one was transformed into a cult by irresponsible humans and is ruled by delusional dogmas which lead humans into error.

But in itself each religion possesses many good and correct things which point many people to the correct path and are able to help them in many sorts of matters.

Religion, in and of itself, is therefore not bad, rather only that which is made of it in association with the unreal dogmas and many erroneous teachings of irresponsible, delusional believers and profit-sharks, and so forth.

...

Jmmanuel:

26. My teaching, which I spread in these lands, is not new and it is well known to the scribes.

27. But they falsify the old teaching of the prophets which was handed down to them and is very learned.

28. But they distain and falsify it and interpret it to their own advantage, therefore, they accuse me of lying because I preach against their lies.

29. From the old teaching of the laws of Creation and the spirit, they have set up erroneous cults which take freedom of consciousness from the human and drive him into servitude, whereby they can enrich themselves with his possessions.

30. From the spiritual teaching, they have made a false teaching, and they have abased Creation to a human entity which they call God.

31. But God is a ruler over humankinds and over worlds, and he can never be put on a level with Creation, because its BEING is the highest, and outside of it, truly, nothing exists.

32. But the scribes and the Pharisees dispute these teachings of the spirit and they blaspheme me by calling me a liar because I announce the truth.

...

39. The human of this world has succumbed to very great need and confusion driven in by the false teachings of the scribes and Pharisees and all those who stroll along in their footsteps.
40. Truly, I say to you, this will lead to very much need and misery on this world.
41. Today, on the chairs of the prophets sit the scribes and the Pharisees, and everything they preach to the people is barefaced lies and deception.
42. They are hypocrites and twisters of the truth.
43. Outwardly, before the people, they seem devout and good, but inwardly they are full of hypocrisy, transgression and falseness.
44. Inside themselves they are more evil than every nest of snakes or vipers, and they claim to be great in their thinking and knowledge, yet they possess no understanding.
45. But upon them will come all the righteous blood which flowed on Earth because of them, from the first prophet onwards who their fathers and forefathers murdered, up to the blood of those who they will yet murder in the future.
46. They murder in the name of love and justice and thereby actually intend to serve only their own greed for wealth and power.
47. They have transformed the teaching of the spirit, and the laws and recommendations of Creation, into a very evil cult and frighten the humans with death, with the vengeance of their bloodthirsty god and with sword-bearing angels.
48. They teach the humans to be afraid of the splendour and all-ness of Creation because they deny its existence and replace it with their god and their saints.

...

Jmmanuel:

126. Truly, it will not be easy for you {Billy} because all human irrationality and the cultic false teachings will peak exactly in your time.

...

Jmmanuel:

179. In your time you call the cult around me religion. Truly that is very well known to me.
180. But this religion is interspersed with very many false teachings of manifold forms, as well as with duplicity about the time of my birth.

...

Eduard:

But how is it then with religion in general?

I find, that in spite of the monstrous falsifications, still various things handed down are quite good when seen from a religious point of view.

And when I thereby speak of religion, then I mean really the religion itself, not, for instance, the dogmas and other false teachings.

By that I therefore mean that which, in your language, you more aptly designate as cults.

Apart from this cult, I find that that which one must designate as religion quite good or at least partly quite good.

Jmmanuel:

231. Truly, you are not inferior to me in my teachings.

232. It is as you say.

233. The reconnecting things, therefore the religions, are of great value for allowing the human to recognise knowledge.

234. The reconnecting religious values always are, and remain, the values of the spirit and therewith wisdom.

235. But these religions must be free of misleading cults, from dogmas and false teachings.

236. **Normally, religions themselves contain matters concerning the knowledge of the spirit, natural and Creational laws and recommendations in pure forms, while cults, dogmas and other unreal teachings, which are based on unreal assumptions and assertions, are of purely human origin.**

237. That means that religious teachings, in the form where they are constructed by means of dogmas and other kinds of false teachings, are wrong in every respect because the religious teachings themselves also become falsified through that which is not real.

238. A religious teaching itself can only be valuable and truly instructive if it is free of dogmas and human false teachings as well as other nonsense, and is brought together with the relegeous.

239. But in my time as in yours, religion is fundamentally wrong, and only relegeon alone can be useful.

240. Religion always remains wrong for these times, and only relegeon finds true legitimacy.

241. This will continue until the truth is again purified and religion and relegeon can again be united.

242. The reconnection and the joining-together-again - therefore, religion and relegeon - can only then constitute a harmonic unity when dogmas and other false teachings and all human nonsense is removed from them and destroyed.

243. Humans of your time already recognise this profound truth and search out the pure-religious facts in the false traditions in order to process them into a form which recognises knowledge.

244. However their powers and cognitions in this regard are still in their very beginning stages, and largely they are still trapped in their cultic and false religions whereby they become greatly confused and are not able to separate the chaff from the wheat.

245. They certainly know about the falseness of the cultic religions and about the truth of the truthful religions, yet they are still too trapped by that which pertains to cults for them to be able to free themselves from them.

246. So, unfortunately, they always still seek the truth of the truth on the wrong paths and do not recognise that this lies much closer to them than they suspect.

247. Truly, that is unfortunately so in my time and it will also be so in your time.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_001

Semjase:

40. Another task is aimed at the sects and religions and the underdevelopment of human consciousness associated with these.

...

45. But as the human being indulges in his/her religions, and thus in evil irrational teachings, his/her consciousness atrophies more and more and leads ultimately to a bottomless abyss.

...

47. A god is only a ruler and moreover a human being, who mightily exercises rule or tyranny over his fellow human beings.

48. God is not the Creation, but only a creature of her, like all creatures dependent on the Creation.

49. However, the human being chases after his/her religious irrational belief and claims that God is the Creation herself.

50. But he/she goes even further and claims that an ordinary Earth-human named Jmmanuel, who through deliberate error is also called Jesus Christ, would be the son of God and would be the Creation herself.

51. Different sectarians of the new time go even further and claim things that already come close to insanity.

...

56. The Creation herself never gives commands because she embodies the mightiest in this universe and never needs commands or religions.

57. Religion is only a primitive machination of human beings intended for the purpose of leading, subjugating, and exploiting, to which only life that is weak in consciousness is able to succumb.

...

63. And as we know, you are also writing a book about this writing *{Talmud Jmmanuel}* and about the real truth ("An open word", "Billy" Eduard Albert Meier, Wassermannzeit-Verlag).

64. It seems to us to be the most important book ever written by a human being of your Earth, even though it is harsh in its language and will be met with hatred.

65. But it finally brings the truth to the Earth-humans, even if there is still some speculation in it.

66. But it is finally able to destroy the insanity of religion in many, or at least to make many very thoughtful.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_003

Billy:

And since these human beings never want to bear the responsibility for anything and everything themselves because they are perhaps too unknowing or too cowardly, they simply pass it on to something that is supposed to stand above them and direct their destinies. They then call this something God and religion. A simple buffer and ram block, into which one can pound everything; a fantasy picture, onto which one rolls all one's own responsibility.

Semjase:

...

8. It is really as you say:

9. The Earth-humans are not able to bear and recognise their responsibility themselves, although they should do so.

10. So they roll everything off and onto something that they put above themselves in their imagination; things that they simply call religion or God, that are supposed to relieve them of the responsibility.

...

25. There is no interest in showing ourselves to the general public.

26. Their consciousness is still short and small and confined in religious enslavement.

27. On the one hand, the Earth-humans would worship us as gods in their short-reflection, as they did already in earlier times; and on the other hand, there would be many among them who as criminals and greedy for might ones would seize our beamships.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_009

Semjase:

91. ... a religion enslaves a creature and makes it dependent on something that stands above it, giving commands or instructions.

92. A religion always necessitates this, wherethrough the respective life-form is no longer master of itself, but submits and enslaves itself to something that is supposed to stand mightily above it.

93. Hence, there is not a single form of religion in the entire universe that is good and that is not simply an irrational and strange ideology.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

49. It is a sign of human weakness when religions and sects and their irrational teachings are portrayed as instruments of the creational, and the essence of wisdom thereby becomes unreal.

50. The human being is then looking elsewhere for power, freedom, joy and light, just not where they really are.

...

74. Sense and task of the spiritual teaching therefore are to spread truth, knowledge, essence of wisdom and love.

75. If the teaching fails to do so due to misuse or false interpretation, then it is no longer a help, but instead becomes an evil cult that enslaves the material consciousness through irrational teachings and creates unknowledgeness, as is the case with the irrational teachings of the sects and religions.

...

118. The ordinary human being, however, who is consciousness-based simple-minded and impaired by religions or other unreal teachings, is neither able to see nor to hear, nor to recognise even just one iota of the truth.

119. His life is unconscious, but all the more pressed into human-material paths.

120. As a result s/he is blind, deaf and unknowing.

...

163. Since the human being does not know the creational and is misled by irrational teachings, in particular by sects and religions enslaving the consciousness, s/he makes a great many mistakes, searches for the true treasures in the wrong place and thereby violates all nature-based and creational regulation and all rules of the laws.

164. No matter how precisely s/he may observe the human laws of the human society, s/he will nevertheless constantly violate all laws and rules and the regulation of the creational in the universe and allow him/herself to be caught in human-material hardships, sorrows and problems, in horrors, irrational teachings, misguidances and inabilities, in unfortune, spiritual and consciousness-based unknowledge, and consciousness-based enslavements and limitations.

165. The very thing that is most valuable of all is made unattainable by unreal sects, religions and human unknowledgeness.

166. This unknowledgeness and the religions and sects which lead into delusion, as well as other irrational teachings, mantle from the human being that which is the source of all valuable things, the life of his/her life, and the light of all intelligence – the spirit and the Creation.

...

203. Generally, the lives of those who think wrongly, who are confusingly led and who are dependent on religions, are full of evil suggestions, full of imaginary concepts, irrational teachings and delusional assumptions.

204. The only possibility and the only means of remedying these injuries are to fundamentally recognise and to follow the truths that deactivate all human brain-delusions, and to allow the highest creational-spiritual and, of course, the material-consciousness-based powers to prevail.

205. All unreal suggestions and human imaginations become corrected by the human being realising:

206. "I am a part of the Creation, which animates me as a part-piece, as spirit."

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

148. In the absence of real knowledge and the truth of a healthy, reasonable lifestyle that would give him/her inner and real balance and peace, he/she has committed themselves to abnormal ideologies and to destructive, dangerous, and harmful religious philosophies, which lead them into even greater consciousness-related poverty and keep them away from the actual life, as this has already been the case here since ages ago.

149. Natural human understanding defends itself against allowing the circle of inappropriate, unreal religious dogmas to press itself into the square of the dominant truth, and this is especially brought to thriving existence through the new time of the Aquarius era, through new religious fanatics, sectarians, and frauds; however, at the present time, the religious delusion is still too widespread to be able to create a useful defence in great measure; consequently,

toward the turn of the millennium, many thousands of human beings will senselessly die in the sectarian delusion through murder and suicide.

150. The erroneous religious philosophies, with their colossal confusions and delusional claims, reduce the inner strength in the human being, which would maintain his/her consciousness and could help him/her to surpass himself and thrive in their striving and which would make it possible for them to attain inner growth and inner peace, which stand in right proportion to the external achievements and conditions.

151. In response to a long-perceived necessity, here and there, Earth-humans, who are mistakenly referred to as leading thinkers, have made personal but dangerously unreal efforts to take the allegedly best out of the religions and to bring them into a unity with modern thinking, in order, thus, to work out a new life philosophy and life psychology for the current humanity.

152. But at the same time, these alleged and unreal thinkers do not consider that through this, they increase the religious delusion once more, out of ignorance of the fact that they themselves are very badly trapped in unreal religions, and consequently, they are, accordingly, only able to think and act in unreal ways – in an unreal, delusional, delusion-believing, murderous, and consciousness-poor manner – through which much death and destruction arise.

...

155. A free spiritual life, which is based on everything that represents the best in the cultural and spiritual inheritance of the Earth:

156. The spiritual truth.

157. If the Earth human being now finally recognises and acknowledges this truth, completely frees himself/herself from all religions, sects, and other erroneous teachings and their delusional imaginations and finally aligns themselves with the spiritual and creational laws, then they have triumphed.

158. Only the truth is serviceable and brings the human being progress; religion, erroneous teachings, and sectarianism, however, are unserviceable to the human being and throw them back into the deepest darkness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_012

Semjase:

77. However, as the earthly humankind now consists predominantly of human beings influenced by religion, the book *{unspecified book loaned by Billy to Semjase}* means another work of irrational teachings that will take its toll millionfold, just like the religious books themselves.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_014

Semjase:

32. The man *{Hans Jacob}* fights a very hard fight in himself, which will intensify tremendously from tomorrow, but which he will probably not be able to win because religion and delusion are strong in him and he also suffers from rationality disorders.

...

35. In those few days a transformation has taken place in him that other people normally require years to undergo.

36. But the fact that this happened only now and so suddenly in him has its reason in the religions from which he was torn back and forth almost all his life.

37. He was misled by them and often fell from one extreme to another, which at times became so bad that he no longer knew what to take for granted.

38. Like so many Earth-humans he was misled by false teachings, recognised mistakes and was endowed with mistrust.

39. A distrust, however, which has nothing to do with falsehood but with honesty and which represents his way of searching for truth.

...

45. Deep in his consciousness, however, he is trapped by his delusions and the Christian religion, so sooner or later, despite all his efforts and successes, a failure will occur.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_015

Billy:

... the majority of the dear earthlings are either completely enslaved by religion in a consciousness-based manner, or that they are able to think in only pure material-intellectual spheres, or that they have to first jump over the barrier to the spiritual or have jumped over just recently.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_018

Semjase:

72. Very often they are led into the unreal by unreal religions which preach false love for the next one and equally false godly teachings and formulas of submissiveness.

...

99. Very many human beings fear to live in the sense of the Creation, and they think and assume that they would only have to remain with the one which is to take away their anxiety about the death; with a God of a religion, who has promised them in conscious irrational teaching and for his entirely own benefit, to take away their anxiety about the death, if they would in irrational belief and submissively believe his lies, whereby they get into his enslavement and become consciousness-based unfree.

100. The steady repetition of this irrational religious teaching has the effect that the believers find an imaginary and deceptive fulfilment and are subject to an evil delusion which cuts them off from all consciousness-based rationality, whereby also their spiritual-intellectual thinking is impeded and suppressed and enslaved.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_023

Billy:

It is repeatedly claimed that procreation can also be done in spiritual form. Furthermore, the Christian religion also claims that Mary was impregnated by the power of the Spirit or by the 'Holy Spirit'.

Semjase:

67. This is nonsense of malignant human imagination, created by morbidly thinking terrestrial men who press the truth of the spirit into impossible paths in their morbidly exuberant imagination.

...

73. Fanatical or even only misguided sectarians, delusionists, religious followers and religious advocates unfortunately tend to dress everything incomprehensible to them in imaginative and pathological images.

74. Thus, in their delusion, they also imagine that the mode of reproduction determined and created by the Creation is something strange in its sexual form.

75. Their morbid delusion does not allow them to discern the truth that the Creation itself has so determined and found this mode of reproduction to be good.

76. These forms of life that are addicted to this delusion therefore believe that sexual reproduction is unspiritual and impure.

77. Last but not least, this delusional idea arose from old false teachings of religious bringer, who wanted to contain certain degenerations of the Earth-humans in the sexual field by certain misunderstood laws and recommendations.

78. As real do-gooders of the world they only wanted to bring the sexual degenerations of the human beings of Earth under control, but not considering that through the wrong and incomprehensible interpretations they drove human beings into delusions and confusion.

79. As I said before, throughout the universe the act of procreation is one and the same, and spiritual procreation in a material form of life belongs to the realm of the morbid imagination.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_024

Semjase:

49. ... in certain things the woman *{acquaintance of Hans Jacob}* walks on the paths of truth, which are however often connected with ambiguities and even with heresies.

50. In particular, this results in things that are unreal and unreal.

51. In particular, this applies to things of religion and the associated erroneous teaching of godliness and spiritual ascension.

...

55. The most evil false doctrine in her is that of the interpretation of religion, because as I have recognised, it runs retrograde in her search for truth, thus religiously.

56. This means that she seeks the truth in the divinely retrograde and divinely reconnected precisely according to the meaning of religion, and thus is not able to recognise the effective truth.

57. Religion in this sense is deadly and enslaved to consciousness and inhibits the human being from finding the basic truth.

...

61. In other words this means that truth, knowledge, wisdom and love etc. simply have to be brought together again; they have to be collected and put together again.

62. As the human being, in his ancient language calls the back-connection religion, so in this case the re-connecting must be called in the same ancient language.

63. So this means that everything has to be put back together again and therefore has to be handled in a layering manner, but never religiously.

64. The already existing truth and creative laws and commandments must therefore be reassembled in order to lead into the future.

65. After the application of the **Relegeon**, the path of evolution must be followed, which, however, has two meanings.

66. The earth-man knows only one meaning, namely that evolution means a development and unfolding in the sense that something already existing, which is however still in the hidden, must be developed and unfolded; which therefore means that something must ascend from the unconscious or subconscious to the conscious.

67. The second meaning of the term evolution was lost to man long ago, however, namely that something that does not yet exist must be researched, developed and unfolded.

68. And since this meaning of evolution has been lost to man on earth, he also lives in the misconception that all evolutionary things already exist in man and only have to be unfolded and developed or released.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_026

Billy:

... So I start from the assumption that certain forms of life which are strange to you are trying to wander around from the vastness of the universe on our Earth and in the space of the world and to influence other forms of life in various forms. On the other hand, I also suspect that one or more groups of descendants of your old race have not yet returned to you, and that they are still living according to the forms of a deity. Since they still have to live according to the old forms, it can practically only be that they influence many life forms and also the Earth-humans according to this and appear as emissaries of a god. ...

Semjase:

...

41. With your speculations you are very right, because there are other forms of life in the earthly space than just ours.
42. There are also still some splinter groups of our own former races here, but also on other worlds where they still live according to their old forms.
43. They constantly try to influence the life forms, especially the Earth-humans, according to their forms.
44. Already the ancestors had appeared as gods, and they still do.
45. They are anxious not to release the Earth-humans in particular from this form and to continue to make them dependent on themselves through stoic references to religious heresies, etc. and to cast them under their spell.
46. For a long time they have been trying again to break into your world in order to subdue humanity on the Earth.
47. The more religious the human being on the Earth is or becomes, the more this madness is given the opportunity of fulfilment.
48. This would mean that humanity on the Earth could once again fall into evil religious confusion and that bloody religious madness, such as the Inquisition, would once again rule your world.
49. That is why they try to suppress the truth by religious delusion.
- ...
52. But further it is added that said forms of life here and there, however rarely, actually make contact with terrestrial humans and deceive them by their religious influences.
53. On the other hand, many Earth-humans are subject to deceptions, caused by hallucinations or by certain unconscious workings and intended illusory projections of the extraterrestrial life-forms for the purpose of underpinning their heresies.
54. Great suggestive influences for deceptive purposes also belong to it, as do appearances of many other forms.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Ptaah:

223. Religions of the type discussed exist only on your Earth, nowhere else in the Universe are they present in this erroneous and confused form.
224. Also in all other Universes known to us there are no religions of the earthly kind.
225. This is truly limited to your Earth.
226. The Earth religions have probably been carried by space travellers to other cosmic bodies, but for studying purposes only.
227. On the other hand, however, it is taught on many worlds in this Universe, how deadly religion can be for a life-form, where the Earth with its existing or past religions serves as a bad example.

Billy:

You are saying that not a single world in the entire Universe is dominated by one or more misguided and confused religions except the Earth?

Ptaah:

228. I have just explained that... with the exception of your Earth there exists no religion of this kind in this or another Universe.

...

234. And precisely this represents an immense danger to the existence of many races, because if the Earth-human becomes master of space travelling technology and visits foreign worlds, and through the force of arms or by lies and deception strikes them into his spell, he will also inevitably thereby involve his religion spreading delusion.

235. If this actually happens some day, then the single or multiple religions will very quickly reach a form of system-wide or galaxy-wide dissemination, by which the still existing galactic harmony could be destroyed.

236. This means that by these irrational teachings of religions the still ensured peace could be destroyed and degenerate into murderous wars and the complete destruction of entire suns and planetary systems.

237. Preventing this, however, is the greatest and most difficult task faced by those space travelling life-forms with a higher consciousness-related development.

238. Therein lies also the deepest reason for the fact that we and others from other planets strive to spread the truth on Earth, by selecting individual Earth-humans and, through telepathic impulses which they generally do not recognise as such, convey the truth to them, which they then should disseminate, so as to finally teach the goodness and the truth to the Earth-humans.

239. But that task is very, very difficult to fulfil, because the madness of the religions and of the often death-bringing sects has become so rampant on Earth, that only with the utmost effort can it be reasoned with.

240. Especially those religions and sects, who in their heretical book name the prophet Jmmanuel as Jesus Christ and worship him, are the strongest opponents of the real truth.

241. These are the Christian religions and sects.

242. But also Islam and Hinduism, as well as Judaism must be named as dangerous religions, and the same with certain parts of Buddhism, in which serious heresies come to light.

243. Particularly all possible sects from all religions are very dangerous and greatly falsifying of the truth, whereby in times to come many murders, suicides and mass suicides will happen through them.

...

Billy:

... many claim that they are in connection, etc., with star people, otherworldly, and spiritual and purely spiritual beings.

Asket:

165. In reality this is only the truth to the extent that these Earth-humans are connected with other terrestrial life-forms, through the Earth-humanity's collective subconscious, and are inspired or even misled, cheated and swindled by these, which are themselves still at very low levels, and which compared to the great mass of Earth-humans are not, or are only in a few things, further developed in consciousness.

166. In addition however, there also appear low Earth-human intelligences, who in their thirst for might would like to hold the scepter over their fellow Earth-humans, and being aware of the earthly religious heresies they try to take advantage of this and thus, according to their lust for power they influence the ones who have fallen into religions and sects.

...

Billy:

What do you think about the influences of these low life-forms and low essence forms on humans, if these actually intervene in the affairs of Earth-humans – do they bring or have any benefit for the Earth-humans?

Asket:

168. They have this only partially, like everything that is evolving.

169. Often behind these contacts lurk collective human subconscious forms, etc. But also a very great danger, which unfortunately the Earth-humans will only be able to recognise after evil wars and catastrophes have befallen them.

170. In many cases powerful leaders on the Earth have also subconsciously been maliciously influenced by such collective human subconscious intelligences and, as desired, trigger death and destruction, ignorance, doom, deception, hatred and annihilation; this in political as well as in religious areas, however individuals are also affected by these malicious collective

subconscious powers, and as a consequence then, in delusion or delusional belief, they commit murders, suicides and mass murders, and trigger catastrophes.

171. These human beings who are influenced by such collective subconscious intelligences, resp. collective subconscious powers, belong however and without exception, to sectarian religious beliefs, which constitute the main breeding ground.

172. These Earth-humans will be approached through the collective subconscious forces in the form that they are transmitted the delusion that God personally, or Christ or Satan, etc., has issued them the command for murder, war or suicide, etc. –

173. If the Earth-human would finally get rid of his/her deadly sects and religions, then these misleading or malicious collective subconscious intelligences, resp. collective subconscious powers, would lose their suggestive power over him/her, because where truth and logic and the compliance with the Creational laws prevail, evil can no longer assert itself.

174. But since these malicious human-collective subconsciousness-intelligences are aware of this, they very skilfully control and direct the lives of sects and religions.

175. They even understand how to propagate the madness of religions and sects, and to push the Earth-humans more and more to an evil religious-sectarian fanaticism.

176. In this connection, the infamous machinations of alleged contacts with extraterrestrials or high spirit-forms, etc., are very popular with them.

177. To the Earth-humans who listen to these subconscious-voices they present themselves as "envoys from God", "guardians of peace", "keepers of the universe", "angels", "on behalf of Jesus Christ", and as "praise and salvation heralds", etc..

178. As collective subconsciousness-based, inspirationally-transmitted influences, these voices designate themselves as such, and claim repeatedly as well, that they are some high-standing spirit-forms, deceased or even pure spirit-forms, etc.

179. In utilisation of their diverse capabilities the collective subconsciousness-voices are also able to create hallucinations and fantastic apparitions for the Earth-humans, mostly on sectarian religious basis, such as saint figures, images of Christ, images of Mary, crosses, etc., which appear to the Earth-human as "miracles" and entangle him/her deeper and more madly in the religions and sects.

...

Billy:

... Until now, through you, Semjase, the earthly religions have only ever been spoken of in a negative wise. At least that must be the impression the uninitiated get from your explanations. I myself have known for a long time that this impression is deceptive and that a very specific form of religion is addressed by the negative. But this does not emerge from the explanations you have given so far, which must surely give the uninitiated the idea that religion in and of itself is to be kicked into the dirt. This impression is wrong, I know that, but so far nothing has been done on your part to correct this wrong impression. What is your position on this?

...

Ptaah:

...

315. If, therefore, Semjase has hitherto spoken only in a negative form about the earthly religions, this has its justification in the fact that thereby Earth-humans had to be made aware of the falsity and unreality of their religions, for these are in every form evil and unreal, as is not the case elsewhere in these forms on the worlds known to us in this universe.

316. When, therefore, the earthly religions are spoken of, they are meant in their negative forms, as they exist and find their applications and effects on Earth.

317. Religions in this sense are a deadly danger not only on Earth or for the human beings of Earth, but they also hold deadly dangers for other worlds in this universe.

318. Religions in the sense in which they exist on Earth are indeed unique in the realm of the universe as we know it, and we find no equal in any realm.

319. As a deadly danger, false religions dominate Earth-humans and with them the whole planet, and have been stunting your world in terms of consciousness for thousands of years.

320. All progress in consciousness is blocked by these religions and cannot progress.

321. The evolution of consciousness and also the evolution of the spirit of Earth-humans are hindered by the false teachings of the religions.

322. The earthly religious traditions still contain real values and wisdom of the creational laws and recommendations, but these have been distorted by humanly-generated false doctrines and made so unrecognisable that only a few human beings are able to recognise the effective truth from them.

323. These few, however, who are able to work out the real truth from the scriptures and traditions, are ostracised and cursed by the addicts of these false religions, if they are not able to spread the truth.

324. Thus, when the earthly religions have been spoken of in negative terms by Semjase, the falsifications and lies that are sometimes deliberately built up in the religions in a deceitful manner have been and are addressed by it.

325. But it also refers to those purely human, infamous works which you generally know simply as heresies and dogmas; purely infamous works of irresponsible or mad Earth-humans who, by means of these heresies which they have created, have been able to beat your whole humanity into poverty and servitude of consciousness.

326. The earthly religions are called religions in name only, for in truth they are not such, but only cultic degenerations in a very evil sense.

327. Religions in this form are always false and deadly.

328. In truth they are also not called religions, but cults.

329. In your case we call them cultic religions, because really religion-related facts are interspersed and falsified with cultic dogmas and false doctrines.

330. Religions of the earthly kind, if they were practised elsewhere on foreign worlds, would be just as false and of deadly danger as are the cultic religions of Earth-humans.

331. A truthful religion is the measure of all religions, that is, of all reconnecting facts.

332. But this is also only creatively-legally correct if it is based on harmonious co-operation with the RELEGEON.

333. This means that the reconnecting and the reassembling must be in harmonious harmony and must work together logically.

334. Religion cannot exist without Relegeon, but neither can Relegeon exist without religion.

335. Both factors must interlock and complement each other.

336. In the earthly case, since cultic religions prevail, the only salvation is for these existing false cultic religions to be eradicated and destroyed to make way for the true religion in harmony with the Relegeon.

337. This can only be done by the willing human beings aligning themselves only with the RELEGEON until they have won the battle over the cultic religions.

338. Thus, at the present time and in the near future, only one direction of thought is the only correct one, namely the RELEGEON, the reuniting.

339. Earth-humans must find the truth and reassemble it into the correct masses and forms.

340. He/she must therefore think and act in a relegeous manner, so as to find again the truths from the real religion and to assemble them into the attained complex of relegeous knowledge.

341. Only in this manner does he/she tread the correct path and follow the laws of the evolution of the spirit and the evolution of consciousness.

342. In particular, the heresies of earthly cultic religions rest in cursing and blaspheming and denying the Creation.

343. It as omnipotence is questioned and replaced by blasphemous heresies by a God who is supposed to be the Creator and who is also called Lord of all things.

344. But the Creation is in truth the Gewalt, the Almighty, and the glory itself.

345. Through various circumstances, and not least through the megalomania of human creatures, IHWHS, wisdom kings, people's leaders and human race leaders, who are called GOD in Earth human terms, have been pressed into the conceptual form of a Creator and declared mendaciously to be the highest in the universe, namely Creation itself.

346. This is still evident today in the form of address of Earth-humans when they speak of their GOD as the CREATOR.

347. The concept of the masculine, of HE and HIM and THE GOD could not be erased even over many millennia by the representatives of religion, consequently this concept still bears witness to the humanity of the God and Creator and the Gods on Earth today.

348. Earth-humans, however, in their thoughtless stupidity and in their unwillingness to surrender to the truth, have been incapable of thinking about these things for a very long time.

349. Stupidly he/she continues to defend the cultic religions, which are without exception attuned to some Earth human being and to a heavenly deity.

350. And practically every religion refers to a founder of a religion who, with one exception, is worshipped and glorified as the Chosen One of Creation, whereby the believers then practise a cult of man, which, however, is ultimately inherent in all earthly cultic religions.

351. Creation itself is completely disregarded and condemned to nothingness, because through the cultic religions it is replaced by the madness of a human substitute and by a God-Creator.

352. Creation itself, as the absolute omnipotence and glory of all BEING and being, is viciously denied and condemned.

353. Whether this is done knowingly or in compliance with cultic-religious heresies or as a result of other world views, it remains the same.

354. In any case it means the most monstrous blasphemy of the Creation that can be thought or uttered by any life-form.

355. Apart from the Creation itself, nothing is venerable, universal-loving, omnipotent, eternal and awesome.

356. It is the beginning and the end of all being and BEING itself.

357. Apart from her, nothing is existent.

Billy:

This is very detailed, and I believe that this in and of itself should be understood by all human beings, even those who are caught up in their unreal religions. I think that this explanation of yours should be sufficient to dispel the impression that religion in and of itself is simply wrong and should be eradicated. In my opinion, your words clearly state that in the negative sense only cultic religions are being spoken of, i.e. those that have been falsified beyond recognition by man-made dogmas and other false teachings, and through which the Creation is blasphemed in the most evil forms. These blasphemies therefore also include all worship and sanctification of any human beings and objects, and to the same extent also the calling and elevating of a human being into the conceptual form of a creator or a creator's messenger, for a creator in the cultic-religious sense is never the Creation. A god, a creator or otherwise somehow a human being or other life-form can never be the Creation itself. Creation is neither a HE nor a SHE, for it is quite simply THE Creation, the sexless one, thus effectively an IT. That is how I see it, anyway.

...

Ptaah:

424. This system is from your homeworld 1.73 billion (1,730,000,000) light-years away, and despite this great distance, the cause of the destruction is to be found on Earth.

425. The inhabitants of the NESAR system, the NESARENER, were a technically and consciously very highly developed people and they formed a uniform race of humanoid form.

426. For a period of 17,000 years they lived in complete peace with each other and with the races of the other systems known to them in their galaxy.

427. Their evolution in consciousness and technology was very high, but unfortunately only in the knowledge of the use of their powers of consciousness.

428. They did not possess a spiritual goal in and of itself, and they also had no knowledge of the Creation.

429. All their spiritual knowledge rested solely in the partial recognition and observance of the laws of nature.

430. According to these they acted correctly, but were unable to attain any spiritual goal.

431. By omitting the most important factor of Creation, they remained one-sided and exposed to the danger of being led into confusion by unreal consciousness.

432. This danger was very great and it grew constantly because the Nesarenes moved very far away from their galaxy in terms of research and came into contact with intelligences which were completely foreign to them and which imparted to them very foreign forms of thought and teachings as well as philosophies.

433. As long as these were still compatible with the laws of nature, everything went well.

434. But then it happened that three expedition ships of the Nesarenes strayed into the SOL system through a false leap in hyperspace and found human life-forms on Earth.

435. That was exactly 1,067 years ago in Earth time. {908 A.D.}

436. Very similar to Earth-humans, they mingled with them and lived together with them for about 50 years, unrecognised and very interested in all Earthly things.

437. In particular, their attention fell on the religions dominating the Earth-humans.

438. With their highly developed technical possibilities, they collected everything attainable concerning the religions known to them, stored them in their apparatus and allowed themselves to be very strongly influenced by them.

439. Since their consciousness was only oriented towards natural law, but not also towards the Creation, they very quickly found a false sense in the various earthly religions, but they became just as unaware of the false as Earth-humans.

440. They now saw another goal and eagerly endeavoured to strive towards it.

441. The religious influence thus gained by the Earth-humans appeared to them to be of unusually great significance and importance.

442. So they set out to find their home galaxy again, which they actually succeeded in doing after 4 long years of wandering about, to the chagrin of their whole and truly great home system and its inhabitants.

443. The religions learned on Earth were spread and taught on all inhabited worlds, while a small armada of Great Spacers was sent to Earth to collect further data of the religions prevailing there.

444. During five years, research was carried out in secret on Earth and everything to do with the religions was registered.

445. Then the expedition returned to the home galaxy.

446. Once there, the expedition members discovered that various changes had taken place in the meantime.

447. Houses of worship had been built on all worlds and the human beings had become discontented.

448. Despite these findings, the new data was evaluated and disseminated, and within another fifty years the entire great system was under the influence of various earthly religions.

449. Human beings could no longer understand each other and anyone of a different faith was accused of unreal teachings.

450. Soon these insults led to evil accusations, to quarrels and then to hatred.

451. Families among themselves divided into different religious groups and beliefs, and then soon the first blood flowed.

452. The family members began to fight and kill each other, and soon it was family against family.

453. This spread to housing estates and whole residential areas, and suddenly it was everyone against everyone.

454. What you call a civil war ensued after another seven years.

455. The high councils were completely powerless against this, because organisations such as the military, which could have brought order, were unknown in the whole NESAR system.

456. In sudden realisation of the madness of the religions, brought in from Earth, the rulers banned them.

457. But it was already too late.

458. The civil wars had already escalated into world wars, and soon the first worlds were destroyed.

459. After another three years, a vicious system-wide war of annihilation was underway, with the centres, the suns, being destroyed.

460. Collapsing in on themselves, they tore into all the planetary systems with irresistible Gewalt.

461. A gigantic mass arose, which took over everything that still existed.

462. Eventually, the planets and stars were pulled into a whole heap and joined the huge mass.

463. This is how the enormous structure you see [there](#) came into being.

464. A destroyed solar and planetary system of enormous proportions; caused by religious madness – brought in as a deadly form from Earth.

...

Ptaah:

842. But what must be called unique in this universe, and also in all other universes known to us, is the fact of the very peculiar cultic religions on Earth.

843. Overall universally, there are no parallels of any kind to be found in the forms that have degenerated in this respect, and Earth-humans are indeed unique with their unreal religions of this kind.

...

Ptaah:

850. Secretly, however, malignant intelligences of masses addicted to world domination created their station on Earth and on a neighbouring planet and upgraded the cultic religions.

851. This was all done in secret and with the use of many evil means.

852. Apart from these machinations, however, there existed undertakings of other and not evil intelligences, which endeavoured to bring about the real evolution of Earth-humans, because these were, after all, descended from them.

853. But since they could not officially appear because of the constant danger from the malignant life-forms, they had to do so secretly.

854. Besides, after so many millennia, Earth-humans could not be expected to suddenly appear officially again with beamships and spaceships, for the knowledge of them had been lost to them.

855. A sudden open reappearance would have caused worldwide panic.

856. Then the SOL system moved into the Age of Pisces and this offered all interested extraterrestrials a new opportunity to intervene in earthly events without the human beings being able to notice it.

857. The cultic religions built up by the malignant intelligences offered the best conditions for this.

858. Since it was no longer possible to approach Earth-humans with logic and truth, the most subtle truths were smuggled into cultic-religious stories and spread all over the Earth.

859. This offered the possibility of paving the way for the truth and spreading it via cultic religion.

860. Even before the Age of Pisces, therefore, prophets were also chosen to work in this sense and to do justice to the creational truth.

861. Then, at the beginning of the Piscean Age, the Prophet Jmmanuel was chosen, who then spread the teaching truthfully and unwritten in understandable words of the time.

862. Later, however, it was again maliciously falsified, as had been the teaching of the prophets of old.

863. With Jmmanuel's work, however, a time had finally come again when extraterrestrial intelligences could once more increasingly make contact with Earth-humans.

864. However, the inveterate cultic religions chose the beamships and spaceships as celestial vehicles for religious purposes, so that once again there was nothing left but to let the truth seep through very slowly through the religions.

865. Thus extraterrestrials practically aided and abetted the malignant earthly cult religions in order to be able to serve the truth, for they had no other possibility.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_033

Semjase:

85. So if humans are religiously biased, they have to struggle their way through such a religious path to bring themselves to certain activities, in order to gain the necessary knowledge at the appropriate time and to recognise their previously wrong behaviours and thinking.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Ptaah:

66. At the earliest times, when the human being of the Earth was also produced by his/her indirect ancestors, his/her average age was reckoned at 1,007 years of life, for he/she, trained and informed by his/her progenitors, possessed an enormous level of knowledge and abilities.

67. Unexpectedly quickly, however, they fell to the religions with their erroneous teachings and were thereby deprived of the true knowledge and the truth.

68. They also necessarily began to work against all natural laws, became alienated to them, and lived in a recommendation-breaking and law-breaking manner.

69. Everything together served for the loss of the high average life span, which fell lower and lower over the course of thousands of years and levelled off at a twentieth of its earlier time, and indeed, especially because many different factors over many thousands of years negatively affected the life and also altered the genes.

...

79. Through the erroneous teachings and other deceptions of the religions, however, the Earth-human, in the main, is able to deploy many powers that destructively influence all life-forms.

80. These destructions are based in the fact that they impair one's age as a result of erroneous teachings and wrong lifestyles, etc., so the average age lowers.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_041

Semjase:

111. Don't the Earth-humans know that the halo is only a fantasy product of some fantasists?

Billy:

They believe so firmly in its authenticity, like that the dear God is eternity itself and Satan is indeed a devil who roasts humans.

Semjase:

112. That is bad and incomprehensible.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_055

Billy:

... But now you know that our earthly religions, etc., always speak only of hierarchies. People are sworn to it and cannot understand that you do not recognize hierarchy. What do you have to say about that?

Semjase:

112. Hierarchy prevails everywhere, where a life-form is subjugated by authorities and so forth.

113. Such life-forms are not able to bow to the truth that they themselves generate any form of power within themselves and consequently stand above everything else.

114. Therefore, even humans always seek a power above themselves, through which and only through which everything can only become possible.

115. Especially the human being on Earth is still unable to be independent and to develop independently due to the traditional false teachings and subjugations of every kind and form.

116. He is in this regard not even half reasonable.

117. Although he is repeatedly taught the truth that in every respect he alone is responsible for all events that affect all areas of his life, he wants to live on in his old heresy forms and make higher 'spirit forms' responsible and superior to himself, while still committing such sacrilege that it already degenerates into unreality, for he dares to elevate earthlings to the status of masters, to whom he assigns near perfection and whom he powerfully sets above himself, but unreal and obstructive of evolution, if not self-destructive.

118. Further developing believing misguided 'spiritual' and 'semi-spiritual' directions live in the mad delusion of having solved the riddle by speaking of 'spiritual' hierarchy and meaning energies.

119. But these are no further than the others because truthfully they seek the powers behind the hierarchical powers, which are well to embody universal energies, which however are in truth deceased Earth-humans and also remain it, which also never are able to ascend to those hierarchical powers as the Earth-human imagines this.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_062

Semjase:

84. Earth-humans have a very hard time breaking away from their religious or semi-religious and other heresies.

85. With open eyes they run into their ruin and believe the swindlers and deceivers ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_088

Semjase:

126. We have no reason to show ourselves to Earth-humans in any of the desired forms; nor will we do so under any circumstances.

...

131. By the way, neither us and our ships, and our existence, are of importance at all but only the task we all have to fulfil.

132. We cannot allow that by the mentioned wishes and demands new idolisations and idealisations arise, which would inevitably lead to a new religion, as this has already happened many times.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_106

Quetzal:

19. The slightest concerns and problems of the group members were brought to us or forced upon us for clarification, as a result of which the task of our explanatory statements suffered in very many respects, were neglected and pushed aside.

20. It is, and has been, the beginning of the group members already entering the stage of making themselves responsible on our part, which means that they have already laid down their own responsibilities in various matters and imposed them on us, as is the case with believers of cult religions who lay down their own responsibilities and hold a god or saint liable for them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_115

Semjase:

181. In particular, it is very important with this that the religious believers learn your {Billy's} teaching, for they are the main Earth-humans who live in the greatest confusion and fallaciousness.

182. You know that right at the time of your present life, all earthly religions are in a profoundly critical and crisis-ridden situation, which was already to be foreseen thousands of years ago, that it would be like this at this time, which is, indeed, why you had to step into appearance again exactly at this time.

183. This is so, because at this bitter time of crisis and destruction, the best time is given for the undermining of all cultic religions and sects.

184. In this sense, you do, indeed, also work, and indeed, very much better than we expected.

185. You do not create any union among all the cultic religions and sects but rather an undermining, a rift, as well as decay, strife, and destruction, and to be sure, without you attacking them.

186. In particular, you achieve this because you do not largely step among the national masses but somehow remain hidden and fire out your illuminative arrows from the background.

187. Thus, you do not meet the large organisations of the cultic religions and sects directly; rather, you meet the single individual, who then brings the strife against the untruthfulness that has developed in him into these organisations, spreads it there and, at the same time, begins to destroy and undermine these and to bring these into decay, discord, and downfall.

188. And exactly up to the year 2075, it will have prospered so far in this respect, in accordance with our calculations of the hundred-year-long effective time, that your teaching can fully come into effect.

189. You yourself will not appear now or in the future as a rewarder for the cult-religious believers and also not as a condemner or executor of judgment for all those who have lived and acted in the wrong.

190. Again, as always, you are and will be an announcer of truth, a revolutionary against the cruel untruth, a very strong man, like now, who, also at the further coming time, will allow a renewed religious drama to be stirred up and to break loose through truth explanations, and you will also allow certain old, traditional rules to play along in this.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_117

To the Government of the United States of America - Proclamation

6) Religions of cultic form, like they are given on the planet Earth, embody positions of might against the Earth-human, of spiritual and physical slavery by heresies. They but, too, embody the highest possibility of exploitation in each manner.

We Plejadians do not know any cult-religions, to which we were devoted or into which we would arrange us, like also would not do most of the human residents of the universe, because cultic religions lead to dissension and desires for might, to murder and killing and war, by what whole nations become eradicated.

From smaller cult religions rise large-cult-religions, splitting themselves past certain time regularly into sects with fanatic and deadly background in physical, psychical and spiritual reach, as well.

...

This is the result of the delusion, for which government officers and other politicians of the United States have offered the hand, because they, as 90% of their nation, too, are captured in deadly, cultic religion belief and this ways tread under feet the real truth and tear her into dirt.

...

... In America but the impossible got possible, as the American government and many of her politicians in their cult-delusion same reached their hands for this, as also 90% of the American people, which has fallen to cultic-religious forms of belief, like it could already get foreseen

about 200 years ago, when the American land got settled by sectarianly outsiders from Europe, who had to emigrate from there and then in America slaughtered the native, red human races, while they still even boasted themselves of their delusional belief. According to their mad belief, their conscience also admitted to them, to rob in the continent of Africa the there living human beings of the different black races and to bring them to America as slaves, to maltreat them there badly and to murder them.

All these human beings, and their descendants as well up to the present day got subjected to an industrialisation, finding not its equals on the planet Earth in any parallel. From that resulted a wicked splitting of all communities, as far as such at all had consisted, being but a rarity. The pretentive communities normally but were in truth nothing more than cultic-religious confederations and only and alone in purposes, fundamentally but without true love, which is of importance for a real community. As yet all alone was built up answering to purpose, and still is today, faithful to the cult religion, the fellow creature only to be there to get exploited, nothing real and good thing could rise from it.

As now all was constructed on pure cultic religion, a not-existing god became glorified for the creator of all thing, until fanaticism, from what matter the different sects could grow themselves up, as nowhere else on the Earth. So in America also no religion wars were done, which would have stopped the continuous spreading sect being and so far would have fastened the motherly religion, that greater sect transgressions would have got prevented, which inevitable once a day had to lead to mass-murders, as is the case since decades continuous progressing and now by the mad fanatic [Jim Jones](#) and his follower has found a bloody top for the first, although Jim Jones did not believe a single jot of his cultic-religious tissue of lies, that one time more shows, the cultreligion's leaders and sect leaders personally do not believe their heresies, which they urge upon their believers for observance, to bring them by such under their ban. The United States of America were in miss of the religious wars, which would have remoted very many human beings from the delusion of religion and would have made them for truly thinking human beings. But as the America-immigrants and the from them risen population mainly consisted and consists in cultic-religious fanatics, so the population evidently suffers from missing religious collisions, which necessarily would have led many human beings towards the truth, like in most of the other lands of the world has evented.

All right also in all other lands of Earth the cult-religions have led to very wicked degenerations and sect being, but they never, besides at the since ever thirsty for power about the world Jewry, the bloodthirsty Jewry, were able to take such sizes, as are in America. Namely in these other countries missed for the believers, sectarians and fanatics the necessary, dispaired decision, to force their goals by all means, because it was known to them, too many human beings have fallen, by the suffered religious wars, from the cultreligions and in cognition of the truth have turned themselves away from each deity, towards the truth, towards the truth, that singly and alone the Creation is the origin of all life in universe, but never a god or a god's son, being alone the chimera of mightthirsty Earth-humans.

Just but the desperate decision of the sectarian American population is very typical for the United States of America and its inhabitants. Their uprootal and the huge degression from the real truth of the Creation and her laws and bids has led to an overboarding sect being in blind fanaticism, and by this, to a limitless readiness without any deliberation, to go until the extremest and the very last, to gain a community's experience. Such is so much expressed in America, like nowhere else on Earth. A proof, which will embody one of the most gruelful for the manic and uncontrollable desire of the Americans for a real community, which in consequence of the cultic-religious fanaticism-belief of the American population never existed in their land and also will not exist, if the American people does not soon set himself free from his delusion-belief and his degenerations and finally turns himself towards the truth.

...

7) ... It has to be strived by government of the United States for to ligature that sect being, as well as the rise of new sects. This represents the fundamental condition, before an advising help can be given from the Plejadian powers. Same is in this condition, that the people of the United States of America gets made attentive by all public communication means on the danger of the cult-religions and becomes taught of the truth by the spiritual lesson.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_136

Semjase:

142. Unfortunately, it will still remain like this for a long time, as it will also be that the religions still long exercise power over the Earth-humans and exploit them and lead them astray, this next to the military and secret services.

...

Semjase:

169. And the events in Italy should be the signs of this coming time, for since ancient times, the most monstrous crimes against earthly humankind were committed by this country, namely through Catholicism, whereby the 'Holy See', in particular, is responsible for this.

170. Already in the beginning time, when the papacy and the Vatican were founded and brought to life in Rome, the most negative place existing in Italy was unconsciously selected for the residence of the Pope, the city of Rome, where the Vatican resided, from which, for almost two thousand years, murder, enslavement, exploitation, deception, and every possible crime spread across the earthly world, and even other worlds in the Universe and in distant, foreign galaxies did not remain spared from these vile, murderous, religious, and deadly deeds because innocent extraterrestrial visitors on Earth were confronted with the madness of the religious cult of the Vatican and, therefore, Catholicism, and succumbed to this delusional faith, and after their return to their homeworlds, their people living there were also infected by the acquired delusional faith until religious wars broke out, and that is why entire planets and even enormous solar systems have been destroyed. *{Note: See Asket's Explanation, Part 1:A70-86.}*

171. The Earth-human should consider these facts at once and recognise from them how deadly the earthly religious cults truthly are.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_156

Quetzal:

106. The Earth-humans are so blinded by their misleading religions that they resist the truth by all means.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_174

Billy:

... I realised that I was met with evil swinging waves, which evoked that state in me that arises each time when I come within the range of fanatical sectarians or when I enter sectarian places, or as it was when I stayed with Margaret Flammer and Olga Walder for about two and a half hours in the monastery of Einsiedeln, after which my vital functions slowly expired, and I became cheese-green in my whole body and had to be removed from the monastery by Olga and Margaret, for if the tremendous religious and sectarian forces in the convent had accumulated in me, then I would have otherwise been killed because religions and sects develop these negative and destructive-killing powers by the erroneous faith of the believers, who then attack and kill all those who only live for the truth and who fight against the false doctrines of the religions and sects. ...

...

Quetzal:

18. Only the type of destructive power and its effects are known to us through our analyses, namely that from all of the terrestrial religious believers and sectarians, the forces of the

negative crazy teachings were sucked off and became compressed together in a tremendous, destructive power block, which in its entire mass, exercises an inevitably deadly effect on all forms of life that live rightly and in accordance with the laws of Creation, that are only concerned with the pure truth and its observance, and which are contrary to all that is connected with unreal religions and sectarianism.

19. Thus, if a human life-form was seized by the entire power of the negative power block, then it would lead to the immediate insanity and death of that person.

20. But if a human being only enters into the weak fields of these negative forces of a sectarian-religious form, then he/she does not have to fear death but only hopeless insanity, if I may only speak of one in relation to this.

21. More mild concentrations of these negative forces would result if a person would be attacked by them such that he/she is instantly changed, without rescue, in the sense that he/she suddenly denies all truth and the Creation, as well as its laws and recommendations, and becomes the fanatical sectarian, without any hope of being freed from it again in the present life.

22. So all group members should make sure that if such phenomena appear, they should take to flight, even though these forces that might materialise somewhere can usually only last for a few seconds if they appear in weak forms and not as the entire block.

...

26. Otherwise, still to be explained, is that in strong light or in daylight, such attacks are not to be expected because just like the shady religions and sects they prefer to spread their crazy teachings best and most successfully in dimly lit churches and temples and so on, these negative forces also shy away from the brightness; thus, they hold themselves back from it.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_179

Quetzal:

17. As it turned out, these folk {Saban} have always been in constant touch with the real Giza Intelligences remaining on the Earth, so it was easy for them and their allies to get in touch after the deportation through us, through a consciousness block, after which the Sabans then helpfully stepped in and gave the Giza Intelligences every aid, while they themselves also actively cooperated and even pursued the same objectives since ancient times.

18. In addition, they had not remained idle over many centuries, but they developed malignant technologies that enabled them for several months to send out, across millions of light-years, negative swinging waves that were polarised toward the smallest targets, which exhibit the characteristic that they take the available negative swinging waves of the same kind from the target and concentrate them into an immense ball of power, without the originators of the swinging waves noticing a reduction in their strength and without the originators of the swinging waves losing anything of their own swinging waves.

Billy:

Ah, I understand. Then the negative swinging waves of the believers, sectarians, and religious fanatics, etc., are probably those which are taken and concentrated into an enormous and destructive ball of power, right?

Quetzal:

19. That is of correctness, but that is not enough because as a result of the acquired technology, the Sabans have succeeded in having their swinging waves affect targets, located millions of light-years away, in such a concentrated manner and exactly to the millimeter, such that they could locate and hit a fly on the Earth from their impulse location in the Karan system.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_185

Billy:

... There are, for example, new sects that are springing up like poisonous mushrooms and that allegedly spread love. This is, however, only a pretense of love, which makes the believers

dependents and slaves. The bosses of the sects can be recognised damn quickly, who can be enormous means of power and exploitation, trust and unconditional love, if it concerns a false and cultivated love. Thus, the love becomes, then, the means of power and exploitation, and all knowledge is removed from them, whereby fear and terror, discontentment, hatred, fanaticism, rage, and inadequacy can certainly take possession of the human beings again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_832

Billy:

Just as lies of all kinds cover up a truth, lies are more powerful than the effective truth.

This is also the case with religions and their stories, and so also with faith, for religious stories are invented and fantasised lies, and these serve to enable human beings to be enslaved by faith and exploited in every conceivable respect.

But as a rule, effective tall tales and even conspiracy theories are made out of every truth, especially with regard to religions and faith, and this by twisting everything and imaginatively adding untruths, as well as by fraudulently falsifying paraphernalia and calling them genuine and lying about them as time-honoured.

But conspiracy theories are also invented and spread, human beings persecuted and murdered as a result of non-understanding, belief, dislike and false judgement or hatred, etc., especially when it comes to religious matters and faith in this respect.

I can say this from my own experience, because I am against all religion and faith, although I am not an enemy against the human beings who are religious-believers, because their delusion of faith is their business and not mine.

Thus a religious-believing human being is worth as much to me as a human being as any unbelieving or truth-knowing human being.

There is no difference for me in this respect, because whether religiously devout or not, every human being is a human being for me, and as such he/she is always to be treated with honour and dignity, whereby their religion and their faith must never play a negative role with regard to the treatment of them and the respect to be shown to them.

It is therefore never a matter of denouncing and attacking, accusing or insulting a human being with regard to their religion and for the sake of their faith, but only of stating the effective truth and citing what is reality and its effective truth with regard to religion and faith.

It is also never a question of denigrating a people with regard to their religion and faith, just as it is never a question of attacking and insulting a human being with regard to their religious faith.

Reality and truth is and remains that there is neither a God nor a devil – and if consequently something is called or described as 'diabolical', or if 'oh God', etc. is said, then this corresponds only to a conventional and thoughtless manner of speaking, which is simply used habitually.

And if religious delusion by means of lies and deceit already afflicted Europe at the time of the witch hunts and the burning of witches, as well as the splitting of the church by Martin Luther, then religions and the belief in God or in gods were already brought into the world and preserved until today before Christianity or Islam came into being.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_836

Billy:

The earthling will no longer be the master of their own thoughts, as has already begun with the delusion of God, consequently the earthling will only be ruled by an illusory thinking that only allows them to believe, but no longer to think, decide and act for themselves.

...

Billy:

... Thus they sink back into the old religious faith, whereby they become more and more stupid and allow themselves to be enslaved and led by those who want to have power all around. And indeed, the majority of earthlings today is already so dependent on religious belief that they are

falling back on the old forms, so that normal thinkers without delusions of God are being treated as reality thinkers and are constantly harassed with religious emails and tracts. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_838

Bermunda:

... What we were able to ascertain was that already at the time when foreigners came from the seven star regions and did many things – which pose many riddles for today's Earth-humans – already at a very early time confused forms of belief developed from this and the Earth-humans regarded the foreigners as higher beings and accordingly worshipped them as gods. These were already the first forms of belief, from which, as a result of false ideas and inevitably resulting fantasies, in the course of time, what came into being as religion arose and has survived until today. The false meaning of the whole was then misunderstood under the name of religion, which was understood as 'regression', which was namely to lead back to the true origin of that, that from it a belief, as well as a worship of those who had travelled far arose and came into being, in the manner that they were considered to be gods.

Billy:

This has been stored resp. eaten into the earthlings in such a manner that it gives them no peace day and night and it still has an effect on them when they are asleep, because the brain never switches off completely, not even at night in deep sleep, as I learned from Sfath. Thus the religious belief is maintained and is constantly present, even in sleep, because the awake part of the brain continues to work, and consequently also the belief and all the evil that it brings with it, such as hatred, murder and manslaughter, racial hatred, war and terror, revenge and retribution, etc. Everything exactly as it is written in the early 'holy scriptures', the religious books. This has been tried to be trivialised and even erased since the beginning of the 18th century and up to the present time, namely by falsifying the so-called 'Holy Scriptures' even more than their lies and wild fantasies already are.

Bermunda:

This is true, but the religionists and religious believers deny this truth. But with regard to the far-travelled and their worship and belief in them as gods, it was in time no longer avoidable that they were very quickly regarded as all-creating deities, and from this arose forms of belief that steadily deviated more and more from the effective reality and truth. Fantasy ideas were given a place, which were completely separated from all that really was. From this developed just as quickly a primal belief in a divine power attributed to the distant travellers, because the distant travellers were able to do all kinds of things – such as technically conditioned 'miracles' of buildings etc., which were considered as such at that time – because they appeared as such to the Earth-humans, because they themselves were not capable of doing so, just as they also did not have the necessary abilities, knowledge, techniques and apparatus and devices etc. This inevitably led the believing Earth-humans to a thesis which we call a confused 'recollection thesis', because it developed as a delusion which, due to faith, was such that it was assumed that the Earth-human descended from the far-travelled gods at an earlier time as a creation. Thus the senses of Earth-humans took hold of this thesis and, depending on their faith, formed it into what in the course of time resulted in the most diverse religions, as a result of which to this day only a small percentage of Earth-humans still find themselves capable of thinking for themselves and not believing in a god. ...

...

Billy:

... the earthling prefers to believe in his fantasised religions and remains a believer instead of finally giving up his delusion of God and beginning to think for himself, to decide correctly and also to act correctly.

...

Billy:

... those who cannot stand the truth, who do not want to believe it, and instead believe in all kinds of nonsense, such as in a dear God, in Jesus as the alleged Son of God, in Mary and the saints, and so on. But let's leave it at that, because it is still completely pointless to want to talk about it in detail, because it only sharpens swords, which only brings conflict and all the more 'sanctifies' all the tripe sacks of priests, bishops, cardinals and the Pope, because the delusional believers in God take them to their defence all the more.

Florena:

That is indeed so, because believers in religion have the tendency to defend the religious superiors and even to go to their deaths for them, and that in spite of the fact that they are only lied to and deceived by them, without the latter themselves knowing it, because they effectively believe in the nonsense of religion themselves.

Billy:

You are not saying anything new, Florena, because the religious nonsense is so deeply anchored in these airheads that they cannot think at all and cannot even think, consequently their whole brain corresponds to nothing more and nothing less than a nut full of faith, into which nothing more of reality and its truth can penetrate.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_842

Billy:

In this respect, the questions of religions are now also being dealt with publicly, whereby it even happens that hitherto believing Christians take the risk of being frowned upon, namely by insulting their own hitherto practised religion or another. The fact that this has become ubiquitous is proven by telephone calls explaining to me that the 'shit' no longer works with these persons, because the delusional belief in a God and Saviour or Jesus Christ is nothing but lying and money-grubbing, and they don't want to know anything about it any more. Moreover – and I find this particularly worth mentioning – it is often said that the persons are now better off in every respect since they no longer indulge in the nonsense of faith, think for themselves and begin to realise reality.

...

Juraata:

That must be something special for these Earth-humans – to suddenly be free from the influences of faith, to think for themselves, to decide and act independently without the influences of faith, and without fear that there is a God above them who will punish them for it.

Billy:

You are probably right, because the very fact that people have told me on various occasions that they have become free from faith addiction makes them happy and glad, because now they are really free, and the delusion of God has held them like a slave. The fact that I tell the truth about delusion is viciously reproached and denounced by delusionists as cursing God. But the fact that the callers profess to now be carefree in many things, to be able to think, decide and act freely for themselves without having to fear a God above them and his punishment, has made them a completely new human being with a healthy self-esteem. And when I think of these words, which I have heard several times, I just curse at the delusion of God, but I think that if I am going to curse, then I know what I am talking about and what I am cursing.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_844

Billy:

... I am probably correct in assuming that the religious energies are to blame for the fact that since the last world war everything has been getting more and more out of hand and the overpopulation has increased so rapidly. ... But this goes much further, because the hatred of the earthlings has also increased immensely, as have the wars, intrigues, crime and all other evil, the murders, which are constantly increasing, with the murderers being younger and

younger, even children, who kill their own kind. This, as well as, in general, discord and xenophobia, as well as racial hatred and greed for money have become rampant, whereby in the past only thousands of francs or dollars played an important role, but then hundreds of thousands, then quickly millions, which just as quickly became hundreds of millions. Today, it's billions, and in the case of the super-rich, hundreds of billions.

The other day, Michael also asked me what could have caused the blatant change to why today humanity is surrendering to the Earth in degenerate and evil ways and why the world is being completely destroyed. In response, I could only tell him what I know and also think, namely that everything can only be based on the fact that the religious delusion has driven human beings to all evil and to the destruction of the planet, of all ecosystems, of nature and of the fauna and flora, as well as to the serious degenerations of the human beings of the Earth, and which it now continues to drive without hesitation. In this I think that it is not the delusion of God itself, but the religious energies that are released from it and have a malicious-destructive effect on the human beings and impregnate their minds with hatred, revenge, retaliation, xenophobia, racial hatred, enmity, rage and destructive mania and cause them to go berserk. This harmful and destructive religious energy, this delusional energy of faith, also produces a mania for flight, as a result of which many human beings are seized by fear and flee from their home countries, because they are tormented by fear of no longer having a future in their home country and of perishing. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_848

Billy:

Well, the sectarian energies, as Arlion explained to me, have been emanating from the religious delusion of the human beings since time immemorial, and the more human beings populate the Earth and fall prey to and indulge in this delusion of faith, the worse everything becomes. This is because the religious delusion of faith produces hatred, as does everything else that is evil, up to and including revenge and retribution, murder, manslaughter and war, which has been the case since time immemorial and precisely since the religious delusion of faith arose in the Earthling.

The fact that human beings began to believe in a higher might was the result of natural phenomena and the illusions associated with them, which is actually still explicable and understandable. But the fact that the foreigners who came to Earth from the far reaches of space were then idolised as gods by the Earthlings in their ignorance and are still idolised today, albeit modified in terms of religion to a 'dear God' in the main religions, such as in Catholicism, Protestantism and all the thousand-fold Christian sects, is truly only a delusion, but one that has brought disaster upon Earth's humanity to this day. The delusion of religious faith brought forth hatred against those of other faiths – one only has to think of anti-Semitism and hatred against Islam -; violence, capital punishment, revenge, retaliation, murder and manslaughter, war, torture, massacre, destruction, annihilation and extermination have ruled humanity on Earth ever since. There are different definitions of religious hatred, but they all have one thing in common at their core, namely hostility against those of other faiths, although it is consistently claimed by those who hate religion against those of other faiths that this does not correspond to the truth and that they are not haters against those of other faiths. These religion-haters are not only 'simple' believers, but also 'high-ups' and representatives of their religion, as well as religious bodies and institutions, etc., who openly or secretly come out and practice their hatred. The very few who have internalised their hatred and prejudice against those of other faiths are usually aware of the nonsense that those of other faiths espouse within themselves and to the outside world. And all of them find no thought for the fact that those of other faiths are just as delusional and misguided as they are. They may not even have met a human being of a different faith in their everyday lives and know nothing about them and their religious beliefs, and the big problem is that they don't even know why they actually hate and are hostile to

human beings of a different faith. And their hatred happens and functions because their consciousness has been indoctrinated by the delusion of the faith of those who have also been indoctrinated delusionally and carry on everything, thus also again hatred, the following revenge and retribution, murder, manslaughter and war, torture, massacre and destruction as well as annihilation and a genocide resp. the complete extermination of a people. The delusional believer builds on ideas about human beings of other faiths, whether they are Christians, Muslims, Buddhists, Hindus or Jews, etc., which of course have different manifestations, but which function in their circle and depend on the behaviour of the human beings of other faiths, consequently their faith projection is the one that corresponds to their delusion. **This leads to the realisation, among other things, that hatred of people of other faiths as a result of religious delusion is nothing other than a certain illusionary perception that expresses itself as hatred towards people of other faiths. Hatred of other believers is directed in word and deed, murder and manslaughter, aggressiveness, torture, massacre and war against peoples of other faiths, their views and ways of life, against groups of fellow human beings or individuals and/or their property, as against religious or other-thinking as well as non-religious communities, establishments and institutions etc.**

Well, I have digressed a little from what I wanted to say: When the sectarian energies that are very detrimental to my work attack me, this also happens to all human beings on Earth, but in such a manner that the majority of human beings are not able to perceive it, because these energies are the ones that determine the delusion of the majority of human beings as delusional believers. This energy works in such a way – as Arlion has found out with his very large group of researchers – in the main form that the delusion of the Earthlings does not diminish, but steadily increases and becomes more comprehensive, consequently the important self-thinking is put out of function and becomes completely null and void. The result is that the delusion of faith does not die out, but increases more and more and powerfully retains and carries on the sceptre of delusion, consequently the hatred, the conduct of murder, manslaughter and war etc. continues on Earth – until the downfall.

If, however, everything is seen differently and as it really is, then it follows that, in addition to the delusionists, many human beings around the world are also obviously struck and attacked by these energies, and in such a vicious and completely different manner from the delusionists who do not consciously perceive these energies. Arlion, the head of the research crew, explained this in the following manner, which surely every sensible human being can understand if he does not simply refuse to think about it consciously as a result of his delusion: The effect of the sectarian belief energies is simply that those afflicted by them remain 'faithful' to their delusion and reinforce it, but if there is no delusion, or if doubts of belief or simply fallacies of belief occur in the human being, then he is inevitably viciously attacked by the energies and struck by the belief energies which delusionists, as a result of their belief, unconsciously strongly emit resp. radiate. This ensures that hatred, war, murder and manslaughter and all other evil 'thrives' and spreads throughout the world with the ever-growing overpopulation. This is also a leading part of the whole sectarian delusion, because in the Christian delusion of God, the Bible, it says: "Be fruitful and multiply and be active on Earth, so that there may be many of you", as it is written in Genesis 9:7. And the fact that Earth-humans will have serious problems as a result and will not be able to cope with them is what will inevitably and with absolute certainty happen in the future. Often I am told and asked for advice from all parts of the world because human beings are struck by swinging waves of high frequencies and assume that these are directed specifically against them, thinking that these are emanating from apparatus, etc. The high swinging waves, which have very special frequencies and are in fact sectarian belief energies of the delusional and are unconsciously emitted by them, are defined as torture etc. by the human beings who are affected by them.

...

{Billy:}

... The evil swinging waves of various frequencies, which have a very negative effect on the Earthlings, are as a rule not of a mechanical, electronic, apparatus or otherwise earthly nature, but as a rule energies of a sectarian-believing nature, namely energies which the human being unconsciously generates and emits in his thoughts through his erroneous and confused delusion of God and thus through his delusion of faith of a religious nature and which affects all fellow human beings in one form or another.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_849

Quetzal:

... Our ancestors were never involved in bringing any religions to Earth, just as no buildings etc. were created by them, as the earlier foreigners did on the other hand and elevated themselves above Earth's humanity.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Billy:

... But what I have to say is that all those in power and many of the people – with a few exceptions of the righteous – are only crying, lying and hypocritical for peace, freely following the lie of the Christian Bible. Already in the books of Moses everything begins with murder, manslaughter, revenge and retaliation, as I can quote this to you from the 'Holy Scriptures' of Christianity, but for that I have to get the Bible out of the bookcase, just a moment. It says, please ... here, ... wait a minute, I'm getting it ... yes, here, there are some things written. For example, in Genesis 21:12, it says: "Whoever strikes a human being so that he dies, he shall die." Then in Exodus 21:14, "But if any man offend his neighbour, and slay him with guile, thou shalt take him away from mine altar to be put to death." Further at Ex. 21. 15, "Whosoever smiteth father or mother shall surely be put to death." Further at Ex. 21. 16 it says, "Whoever steals a human being, whether he sells him or is found with him, he shall die the death." Then at Ex. 21. 17. it is said, "He that curseth father or mother shall surely die the death." This is actually what the worldwide conduct of humanity was built on, which has continued to this day and has become many times worse with all the development of technology and chemistry. ... Furthermore, it is to be said that the old-fashioned murder and revenge behaviour etc., as it existed in the Bible and thus in Christianity – as well as in other religions – has been preserved until today, because the death penalty and war etc. are still as present as in the old days, when all the criminally criminal nonsense and everything else contemptuous of humanity was raised, written, believed in and from it the Christian faith was formed. Since then, many billions of non-thinking and therefore stupid human beings have become believers in religion, and millions have been tortured, massacred and died innocently 'in the name of God'.

...

... People do not think realistically, but believe the religious lies and deceptions and thus lead a life of stupidity as believers in religion, in fact in the faith of all lying religions.

...

... all religions and their sects correspond to nothing but lies and deceptions, and furthermore there is no God. Nor is the universe 'God', as the majority of scientists claim and believe, and indeed today about 65% of all scientists are believers in God, as Ptaah says, which at the time of Sfath was still over 92%, as he declared at the time.

...

Billy:

... As long as the Earthlings are still religious believers and believe in a 'dear God' and in 'Jesus', in the kingdom of heaven and in hell, there will still be murder and manslaughter on Earth as well as hatred, revenge, retaliation and destruction, annihilation, genocide resp. genocide, racial hatred as well as religious hatred and murders because of it, as well as armies and other murderous organisations, such as NATO and mercenary troops etc. But in this

respect I am only talking into the wind with the bulk of earthly humanity resp. its moronic overpopulation.

...

Quetzal:

... only in this process can it be prevented that the 'Teaching of Truth, Teaching of Creation-energy, Teaching of Life' is not falsified and becomes a delusion of faith. This has happened many times since the time of Enoch up to the present day, namely through the fact that through enormous falsifications of the teaching, great religions with unparalleled falsehoods have been produced, whereby Earth-humans on the whole have changed in such a way that their degenerations surpass the natural nature of all species and kinds of predators. This is evidenced by the militaries, which you rightly call 'murderous organisations', which were very early formed by the Earth-humans in a primitive process, and by which battles were waged with very primitive weapons in ghastly slaughters. As a result, already in ancient times, tremendous killings were committed all over the Earth and in many lands ...

...

Billy:

... as long as the religious delusion of faith dominates the believers, the delusion will blaze in the consciousness of the Earthlings that only through military, hatred, fighting and war, through murder, revenge, destruction, retribution and killing of all kinds, etc., peace can be created. ...

...

Billy:

... And as long as religions exist, the delusion of a god or gods – of which Hinduism alone has some 330,000 – a helper in distress, saints, angels, other 'higher figures', or the devil, remains, and as long as there is no peace, for the delusion of god, gods and other high allegedly 'holy' figures etc. alone, creates hatred and revenge, inequality, racial hatred, abuse, hatred of faith and religion, etc., which leads to strife, murder and manslaughter, and persecution and destruction. Since time immemorial, Earthlings have, for the most part, fallen prey to delusional beliefs and gone wild in their thinking, because falsifiers have distorted and ridiculed the teaching and thereby transformed it into a many-faceted fairy tale, which found its way into the minds of Earth-humans all over the Earth and became a delusional belief in a God, gods and other higher beings. The whole act of falsification was irresponsibly – and certainly to the personal advantage of the falsifiers – presented with 'higher beings' invented by their imagination. These were later worshipped by religious delusionists as gods and goddesses etc., as elsewhere but even as evil, as e.g. by the devil worshippers. And when foreigners from the far reaches of the cosmos came to Earth, did 'miraculous things' and also built giant structures, these were also worshipped as gods.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_855

Billy:

... Instead of religiously believing, it would be urgently necessary for the Earthling to learn to cultivate independent thoughts himself instead of believing, neither religiously nor worldly. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_857

Billy:

... what has been so ingrained from time immemorial, such as religions, is something that the Earthlings will not be able to free themselves from so quickly, and consequently hatred, revenge, war and destruction will continue to be rampant on Earth. Since the Earthlings have made gods and religions out of the foreigners and those who have come from far away, and have also sparked religious wars out of them and demanded human sacrifices in their delusion of God, this delusion of religions has remained until today. The majority of the Earth's population is delusional about religion and effectively resists reality and its truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_858

Billy:

... It is true that I do not have the right to forbid a human being his/her bad morals and ethics as well as his/her behaviour in this respect and his/her religious or secular faith, so also not the rulers, who are also human beings. However, I have the right to tell every human being in a completely neutral process what is correct and what is wrong, without attacking them with any words and without reproaching them etc. Consequently, I also accept if the human being adheres to a religious or secular faith, because this is and remains his/her personal matter and I do not have to interfere in it. Only then, when the human being in question asks me about it and wants to know what I think about religious and secular faith, am I willing to speak about what is to be said. However, from my side this can only be done in a neutral and non-aggressive process, and especially not in connection with the personal faith of the person in question. So I can also talk to any human being in a completely irrelevant and neutral manner, and this regardless of what view, belief, attitude, way of looking at things or attitude he/she has.

...

Quetzal:

... Also concerning the so-called UFOs resp. their crews, who were also the 'Dagon', the gods they let themselves be idolised as ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_860

Billy:

... The great bulk of Earthlings, as a result of their delusion of faith, is only oriented towards illusory thinking, but not towards the only correct and independent, reality-true and thus true self-determined thinking, without the influence of a faith. Thus the majority of Earthlings believe in 'God', 'higher beings', 'gods', 'angels', 'saints' and other fantasy figures, imaginary ghosts and other nonsense, which does not correspond to reality and its truth. Because of this delusion, the human beings' senses are directed to perceive ghostly things, voices, apparitions, touches, etc., which are not real but self-generated and imagined, but which are then believed to be real.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_861

Billy:

Anyway, then I can ask you something, namely what you think about religious books being burnt out of hatred or something?

Quetzal:

I find that repugnant to all reason.

Billy:

Exactly – not abnormal, but otherwise sick in the head, because what can a religious book do about the fact that it contains something written that is contrary to reality? In addition, I think that a book, no matter what its content is, always explains something about how and what a human being, or in this case the believers in Islam, roll around in their consciousness; faith or not. So I think that the truth can be said about it, but not that a book of faith resp. a book of religion should be burnt. But if it is done anyway, as it is wrongly done for example in Sweden or Denmark, as reported on TV, then it proves the hypocritical inadequacy and intolerance as well as the religious hatred and racial hatred of those persons who do it. These are human beings with no usable minds who not only hate those of other faiths, but would also attack and kill them if they came into conflict with them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_869

Quetzal:

Unfortunately, that cannot be changed, because Earth's humanity cannot be lectured to, and besides, as you say, everything is so faith-based religion-dependent that it is practically pointless to say anything sensible that will also be understood.

Billy:

Unfortunately, that is indeed the case, and the Earthlings would much rather have their skulls bashed in for their belief in a non-existent and therefore imaginary God than reasonably see reality and its truth and live according to it. ...

...

... It is idiotic and absolutely reckless as well as completely irresponsible and degenerate behaviour to hate, harass, persecute or even murder a human being – or even an entire people – because of their faith. Not only is such behaviour inhumane, but it also shows that human beings who behave in this manner have a miserable self-education and do not deserve to be called true human beings in any wise, but rather lousy creatures and the like. Also then, if a human being is a fanatic with regard to a religion, or adheres to another faith or is a simple non-believer in religion, there is never a right, purely as a human being, to hate, harm, be unfriendly towards, persecute or even murder another human being with regard to his faith. Also, if a human being cherishes his thoughts only according to reality and its truth, is against any religious or worldly belief and rails against it, sees everything according to it and acts according to what is correct, there is never a reason to hate, shun or harm another human being because he is a slave to a belief of any kind. The only thing that can be absolutely right in this respect is that the human being's faith is left untouched and not attacked, because it is absolutely and in every respect solely his/her freedom, decision and will whether he/she gives himself over to a faith or not. It is therefore appropriate and correct – regardless of whether a person is of a different faith or a normal-thinking and therefore unbelieving person – to treat every fellow human being in a friendly and normal manner, to treat them completely correctly and not to attack their faith, because this in particular is and remains a private matter. If fellow human beings want to talk about it, then that is their wish, otherwise silence is to be maintained. However, if it is only a matter of non-belief-based opinions, then it is of course absolutely free to talk about and discuss their correctness or incorrectness. After all, an opinion is always only an unproven assumption and therefore something that can be clarified as to its correctness or falsity through valuable discussion or proven by effectively existing evidence.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

Billy:

– – – That Arlion and his people are also dealing with this, I did not know that, because I thought they were only dealing with the **religious belief energies**.

...

Quetzal:

As I have learnt from Arlion over the last few days, the Sonaer have been investigating the question of how everything could have happened on Earth in ancient times, what lies behind all the rule-breaking by Earth's humanity against planetary laws and the laws of nature. In the process, Arlion and his followers discovered that there is one aspect in which the majority of Earth's humanity has become involved, namely that it has integrated itself into a religious system that is based on false and unreal fantasies, and also on the fantasy beliefs that have arisen from them, and which has developed from unreal fantasy lies. Following this, a behaviour of alienation from real reality and thus a strict removal and abstention from the truth was formed, whereby a mistrust of everything truthful was formed and every form of belief was falsely declared as truth and proclaimed in a religious manner. This then very quickly created an immense amount of false justifications, which brought about the faith-based consequences of punishments and evil measures, including the death penalty, if the fantasies and lies were not believed. In the face of great current challenges of very brutal religious wars, persecutions of

Jews and Christians as well as other persecutions and murders of religious believers of various faiths, these finally made every delusion of religious belief crisis-proof. And even religious sciences of various disciplines emerged, which since then have vehemently defended their fantasy lies, fantasy declarations and their hypocritical behaviour have since vehemently burdened believers and human society worldwide, forcing them to adopt hostile attitudes based on their various beliefs. The result is that peoples allow themselves to become enemies and wage war against each other, with the believers of one religion wanting to be better than those of other religions, also in the belief that their religion and their beliefs alone are correct.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_872

Arlion:

... the religious energies that have been able to take possession of independence over the course of time. These have become self-acting, and in this wise they are able to influence the unreasonably large mass of Earth's humanity in such a manner ...

...

Billy:

That will definitely evolve, just as Artificial Intelligence will also be programmed for murder, manslaughter, war, destruction and wealth, and it will one day turn on Earthlings. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

Billy:

Regarding your question, I want to thank you for your e-mail and tell you the following in reply: whether your severe headaches that occur are the effect of the religious energies and their forces that occur during or after visiting your religiously devout family or after visiting your relatives, or whether they are generally attributable to the totality of the religious energies at work worldwide, as they may also be of other origins, I cannot judge. However, according to your description, it seems to me – which I cannot claim – as if the faith energies of your family and relatives are able to have a detrimental effect on your health. But if this really is the case, then you can defend yourself against them and ward them off in a wise manner by remaining as neutral as possible towards them. The more neutral you are towards the beliefs of your family members and relatives, the less vulnerable you are to the energies. Behave completely normally and simply let their religious beliefs be their beliefs. So do not talk and discuss about it, but remain completely neutral, calm and just yourself, because you are and remain – and should also stay – a completely self-sufficient and independent person who will not be swayed by any religious or worldly beliefs, nor by any views, opinions or illusory thinking, attempts at persuasion and indoctrination, etc. You are a self-sufficient and independent person. You are a self-sufficient and independent human being who can and should cherish and cultivate your very own thoughts. And you must endeavour to see, understand and accept only the reality of reality and its truth, because only you alone determine that. But only if you effectively remain yourself will you be able to cope with and reject what is aggressively 'launched' at you so that it cannot affect you.

...

Ptaah:

... Interesting is what he writes regarding the tests that took place in Russia, namely that investigations were carried out in churches there and it was found that very specific energies were released and registered in the churches when someone spoke certain words, magic words, as A... writes.

Billy:

Yes, that is really very interesting, and it probably also says that it is precisely religious belief energies. As I can imagine, these words or magic words that he is referring to are probably prayers that trigger the corresponding prayer energies or the influencing and damaging faith

energies that are directed against everything that is not aligned with them and disturb or even attack them. Religious energies of faith, however, are such that, as happens to me at the computer, my work and I are viciously attacked by these religious energies and forces and they not only severely hinder me in my work, but also try to harm my health. On the other hand, they are also geared towards keeping religious believers even more so in their insane delusional beliefs and, moreover, forcing unstable human beings into religious delusions until they really fall hopelessly into them.

Ptaah:

This is exactly what Arlion reported to me, what he and his many collaborators have fathomed.

...

Billy:

... Large and thick books have also been written about this and that, which are nothing but full of false assumptions, fantasies, lies and deceit, such as, for example, the books on religion in the worst case, whereby the majority of humanity lives in the delusion that a 'dear God' sits in 'heaven' with his angelic hosts, who created everything, oversees it and rewards those human beings who do good. On the contrary, evil human beings are supposed to burn in 'hell' with 'Gäbelifritz' [the pitchfork guy] resp. Satan resp. the devil, who is supposed to fry, roast and eternally torment these or their souls in eternal hellfire. Whether this was believed by the human being who imaginatively invented this horror story remains unclear, but among religious believers this fantasy lie has terrified countless human beings.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_879

Billy:

... No amount of logical, rational and reasonable explanations will persuade the majority of Earthling believers to think for themselves and for themselves, instead of simply being faithfully devoted to a religious or worldly belief and frowning upon the effective truth. On the contrary, Earthlings, through their belief in God or gods, have invented insane religions that demand worship to an imaginary God and gods, as well as to supposed saints. This is combined with crazy, confused, bloody and even deadly rites, confusing chanting, fanatical dances and insane 'meditations' as well as lies, deceit, murder and manslaughter, war, terror, hatred, threats, deception, exploitation and enslavement etc. Correct and independent thinking in logic, understanding and reason rarely comes into play. But when it does, it has a good effect. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_880

Ptaah:

... As a result of various other researches, I am aware that there were forgeries of books in ancient times, and this continues, again and again, right up to the present day. As a result of the falsification of oral traditions, works of falsification have been produced since time immemorial, which today form the basis of religions, for example.

Billy:

I know that; mainly and indeed in the Christian religion it is the Bible and in Islam the Koran, as Mrs ... writes. However, these forgeries do not in any wise constitute an education or a formation of consciousness, but rather an effective stultification of consciousness and a delusion of faith that suppresses and stifles all normal, healthy and logical thinking. I would like to say a few more things about this, namely that neither specialised education, school education, vocational training, higher education, mathematics education nor religious education, nor any other kind of education in the sciences or other fields of knowledge etc. contributes to the formation of true logic, understanding and reason and to the development of a true ability to think. A human being is only able to create an effectively original, correct and also irreproachable faculty of thought in his/her consciousness by building up a real, good and righteous life experience in himself/herself through his/her direct, living work and experience.

Fantasy writings, forged books and other forgeries cannot contribute to this, especially not the Bible and the Koran.

Ptaah:

These are based on fanciful, truth-twisted oral traditions that were first written down in small parts well over 160 years after Jmmanuel had died long before in Srinagar. We explored this last year by travelling back, whereby we were able to find out in detail and establish that the Koran was also initially based on oral poetic traditions, which were conceived and composed and recorded in writing 116 years after his normal demise in Mecca. The truth is that neither Jmmanuel's nor Muhammad's work and teachings were recorded in writing during their time of work and life, which you are well aware of.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_881

Billy:

... This was something that brought murder and manslaughter early on – as did all religions – and as was the case in ancient times, it is still the case today, whereby persecution, torture and suicide, as well as forms of harassment, strife, hatred, slander, as well as abuse, revenge, retribution and murder are also commonplace with regard to religious sectarianism.

This has been the case since time immemorial, as the histories of all kinds of religions and their sects prove, with particular reference to the persecution of Christians and Jews, but also the [Huguenot Wars in France](#) – Catholics against Protestant Huguenots – and then the [Schmalkaldic War](#), when Charles V's army and the Catholic [Nuremberg League](#) fought the rise of Protestantism in old Germany. The bloody uprising of the Protestant princes is also a chapter that should not be forgotten. The [30 Years' War](#) between Protestants and Catholics, which was caused by religious and associated political disputes, is also worth mentioning. But there are also all the insane religious wars between the Islamic [Shiites](#) against the [Sunnis](#), who wreaked havoc in Syria, as well as the [Christians against Muslims in the Republic of Central Africa](#).

However, [wars also took place in Sri Lanka](#), when the 'absolutely peaceful' Buddhists fought bloodily against Hindus. Even in the 21st century, as a result of primitive religious differences, strife has been fuelled in many places on Earth, resulting in vicious and bloody violence and deaths. It is also worth noting what is going on around the Earth in this respect today, such as the idiotic endless [conflicts between Catholics and Protestants in Northern Ireland](#), then the 'loving' Christians and Muslims who are up to their hateful mischief in [Bosnia](#), for example. The religious beliefs of Christians, Jews, [Druze](#) and Muslims etc. create bloody strife, murder and manslaughter, hatred, war and terror all over the world. It is also no different with Hindus, as with all other religions and sects of all façons, and it was also the case with the Kali sect (Note: [Kali goddess](#): 'The Black One'; goddess of death/destruction/renewal; depicted figuratively and as a sculpture, she has several arms and hands and holds a severed human head in one hand, in the other a blood bowl into which she catches the dripping blood, while in a third hand she wields a sickle threateningly. She also has a third eye on her forehead and sticks out her tongue), [during a tirade of hatred – as I was told in India – more than 1.5 million human beings are said to have been strangled to death with a silk ribbon knotted 7 times](#). Well, there are also the [Crusades](#), which were religious wars in that the Christians and Muslims only murdered for the sake of their own religious beliefs. The first religious war was about 600 years before Jmmanuel, when the [Athenians](#) and [Krissans](#) smashed each other's skulls, followed about 150 years later by the [Spartans](#) and [Phroceans](#), who then took up the weapons of war again about 100 years later. But there is much more to tell. And just as it has been since time immemorial, it is still happening today, although this is officially denied, as is the fact that entire sectarian groups have been and are being driven to suicide, just as individual or groups of human beings are murdered for religious reasons, as are people who simply tell the truth. The fact that such people are harassed, threatened or summarily 'killed' is something I am only too well aware of,

as I have also not been spared in this respect, as attempts have often been made to get me out of the world.

[return to Index](#)

Responsibility

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_003

Billy:

And since these human beings never want to bear the responsibility for anything and everything themselves because they are perhaps too unknowing or too cowardly, they simply pass it on to something that is supposed to stand above them and direct their destinies. They then call this something God and religion. A simple buffer and ram block, into which one can pound everything; a fantasy picture, onto which one rolls all one's own responsibility.

Semjase:

...

8. It is really as you say:

9. The Earth-humans are not able to bear and recognise their responsibility themselves, although they should do so.

10. So they roll everything off and onto something that they put above themselves in their imagination; things that they simply call religion or God, that are supposed to relieve them of the responsibility.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Asket:

194. Your own will is crucial, because you must be able to answer for your own actions or omissions.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_059

Semjase:

2. Punctuality is very valuable and testifies to responsibility.

3. Unpunctuality testifies to indifference and lack of interest.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_106

Quetzal:

19. The slightest concerns and problems of the group members were brought to us or forced upon us for clarification, as a result of which the task of our explanatory statements suffered in very many respects, were neglected and pushed aside.

20. It is, and has been, the beginning of the group members already entering the stage of making themselves responsible on our part, which means that they have already laid down their own responsibilities in various matters and imposed them on us, as is the case with believers of cult religions who lay down their own responsibilities and hold a god or saint liable for them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_112

Semjase:

5. The thought forms of the Earth-humans are simply incomprehensible to me.

6. How can a thinking human being be so unreasonable and self-centred?

Billy:

You ask me too much, my child. I also do not understand it.

Quetzal:

35. It is also incomprehensible to me, but even more so the unnatural sense that the Earth-humans constantly excuse themselves for their own wrong doings, namely that they imagine themselves to be unable to change anything in and of themselves overnight.

36. Over and over again, I must make the finding, during occasional inspections, that many, even group members, are of the opinion that it cannot be expected of them that they would have to make a change to the better in a quick form because they are still in such dire need of knowledge and are not so advanced in their overall evolution that they could do this.

37. But that is, in truth, not the case, as you yourself know very well from your own experience.

38. Only the will to be built up forms the basis for rapid actions toward producing and making an appropriate change and transformation in a very short time.

39. But as long as the group members are still of this erroneous and incomprehensible opinion, that they are entitled to a right to changes and transformations in the long term because their overall evolution still leaves much to be desired, they also will not achieve any successes worth mentioning.

40. **They can only acquire and attain successes if they finally realise that they must bear the full responsibility for each of their actions themselves and have to be responsible for each change and transformation in themselves.**

41. And only if they are able to recognise this, if they finally strive for reflection and consideration and give up their selfishness and their constant self-pity, only then will they realise that it is in nowise too much to ask for them to seek, in the shortest time, to make changes and transformations in themselves, in their thoughts and actions, and to strive for and achieve these quickly.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_178

Quetzal:

15. Thinking, recognising one's duty, fulfilling one's duty, and so on should happen as a free consequence, with the knowledge that only a free decision guarantees a compliance with and the utilising of necessary order.

[return to Index](#)

Simplemindedness

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_881

Billy:

If you think, good, then so be it for once, even if I never had in mind to say for once what really was, because firstly I was never interested in undermining the simple-mindedness of those human beings who have sworn themselves to a belief of a religious or secular kind. However, and this should be said and explained, simple-mindedness does not mean any offence or insult, because the term only means that a human being is dominated by guilelessness and naivety and by a sham thinking and thus by credulity, which prevents logic, understanding and reason in certain respects. So simple-mindedness does not mean that the human being is abnormal or stupid, but simply guileless, naïve, deluded and gullible, as a result of which he or she is addicted to low intelligence resp. non-thinking with regard to a certain thing or view etc. This, in turn, is not to be misunderstood, because low intelligence in this sense does not mean that a human being who has fallen prey to it cannot be of good intelligence or clear-minded, but only that in certain views, things or directions etc. he/she has fallen guilelessly into illusory thinking and thus into non-thinking resp. non-thinking. As a result, he/she is guileless and naive, takes everything as a real fact and thus considers it to be the actual truth, which in reality only corresponds to an untruth and thus a lie. Secondly, I always hope – and I will continue to do so for the rest of my life – that sooner or later human beings will awaken their logic, intellect and reason, that they will begin to think for themselves and no longer simply believe guilelessly and

naively, so that they will also recognise reality and its truth – even if it often takes a long time, if ever. This is the only way to prevent human beings from being influenced and falling prey to a belief instead of using their very own thoughts to develop their true logic, understanding and reason – provided that they have not already fallen prey to a belief and know what logic actually is. The human being must keep himself free from any form of belief through his very own thinking, for only in this manner can he be able to move in a free world of thought of an effective, logical, rational and clear, responsible mind. And this must be achieved solely by presenting reality and its truth to human beings only in a form of clarification that is neither aggressive, attacking, discriminatory or insulting, etc., but only thought-provoking in an absolutely neutral wise. Thoughts must be free, as the old saying goes: "Thoughts are free." But this is only possible if the human being discards his own simple-mindedness and low intelligence without any influence from fellow human beings and consciously turns to logic, understanding and reason and consequently actually grasps reality and its truth, follows it logically through the mind and realises it through the mind.

[return to Index](#)

Stress

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_849

Billy:

Unfortunately, overstraining of any kind is a particularly widespread problem that human beings are no longer able to cope with in the short term or even permanently. They are always entrusted with more major or minor tasks that they are no longer able to cope with.

But what is excessive demand? This is based on a condition when the abilities, capacities, possibilities and resources of a human being are no longer sufficient to master their situations in life and everyday life. As a result, problem solving or overcoming a challenge becomes a factor that can no longer be managed. When human beings are overtaxed, they reach their limits and become incapable of providing the necessary services, whether these are cognitive, psychological or also physical in nature resp. overtaxing.

The symptom of overstrain is overload, which can have similar meanings depending on the context and which also creates psychological pressure, especially when goals are unattainable or expectations are set too high. Overload brings with it the feeling of having to accomplish more than life's energy and strength can provide.

If the human being feels overtaxed, this is associated with a high degree of stress, which reacts immediately in the form of distress, which corresponds to negative stress, or in the form of eustress, which can be regarded as positive stress.

Distress occurs as a great burden that brings with it the feeling and thoughts of not being able to cope with challenges that cannot be overcome despite the greatest effort. There is also simply a lack of the necessary time or skills. Negative stress is usually characterised by the attitude: "I can't do it anyway", because it is precisely this feeling and thought that creates the feeling of being overwhelmed and helpless.

In contrast, eustress [positive or healthful stress] is motivating, which spurs the human being on to particularly good and valuable achievements, consequently they increase their attention and performance, they are intensively occupied and constantly have a lot to do. Consequently, they perceive the whole thing as pleasant and progressive, so they 'fly high' during positive stress. Thus not all stress is the same, so on the one hand it can be equated with negative excessive demands, but also with positive high performance. Thus stress can be good and helpful when the human being feels a little stressed, which means that some human beings only achieve their best performance when they feel stressed. Stress only becomes harmful when it leads to emotional overload, that is, when short-term eustress turns into sustained and negative distress.

Overstrain is often ignored by human beings, especially when they convince themselves that it is all just a short-lived feeling of sluggishness and the like and do not want to admit to themselves that there is overstrain and that the real reason is that expectations and challenges cannot be corresponded to. The fact that it is actually a weakness in the form of an excessive demand does not want to be acknowledged, which makes the problem even worse.

In order to be able to really react correctly to an acute or threatening overload, human beings are urged to pay attention to the symptoms, which are very often signs of overload and mainly the following:

1. Exhaustion, listlessness, inertness, tiredness and frustration.
2. There is an increasing feeling of being under pressure.
3. Making mistakes increases, although efforts are made to the contrary.
4. The limits of performance become smaller and smaller.
5. The private life begins to suffer increasingly.
6. Emergence of anxiety regarding new tasks.
7. Grumpy reactions to everything and anything.

Very often, excessive demands do not arise for no reason, and there is not always just one trigger, because often the cause is an interplay of several factors, such as:

Tasks that pile up more and more, which means that there are more and more burdens that are supposed to be done, but which one can no longer cope with.

The great time pressure, which is constantly growing, creates problems that quickly become the cause of excessive demands and no longer make it possible to switch off. The remaining energy reserves can no longer be replenished.

Overstrain is also often a question of attitude, which is decisive for how the human being perceives and evaluates the situations and challenges that arise. If they are self-confident and assume that the difficulties that arise can be overcome, then they are not overtaxed, but make a conscious effort to overcome everything. If, on the other hand, he/she harbours helpless thoughts and acts accordingly, then the human being's attitude contributes to overburdening and overtaxing. In this case, they do not make life easy for themselves and do not admit to themselves that they are failing and that they are creating the cause for the overload because they lack self-competence. As a result, the human being does not have the ability that his/her position needs and requires, because they have not developed sufficiently to be able to meet the demands of their position.

For the human beings affected by excessive demands, everything has a great failing effect on the state of the psyche, whereby it must be explained that the so-called psyche does not exist and is not an organ of the body, but a forming and constantly changing state of feeling: for example, feeling good, feeling good, feeling open-minded, feeling down, feeling bad, feeling agitated, feeling psychologically ill, etc., which results from the thoughts, feelings, demeanour, character traits and behaviours, etc.

Often self-doubt arises in the human being, whereby he/she then wonders whether they are good or bad as a human being, whereby, however, the human beings around them often equally have some kind of problems, but face these indifferently and simply do not let anything show, and consequently it is assumed that similar challenges are apparently easily dealt with. This is despite the fact that frequent fears of failure and of the future create depressive states just as much as those who succumb to any kind of excessive demands, which in reality occur much more frequently in human beings than is assumed and apparent.

Overstrain is indeed not uncommon and is therefore not an individual fate, because the longer, the more human beings fall prey to the delusion that they cannot hold out and be 'soft'. Every 26th human being even plays sick or simply freaks out in order to no longer have to fulfil expectations as valuable human beings. In other words: that a large part of humanity is overtaxed to live up to life and society as well as their health in every respect and in all the important demands.

Thinking / Thoughts

see also Consciousness / Subconscious

see also Psyche

see also Telepathy [see Explained by the Billy Meier Contacts]

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_005

Semjase:

10. It is a somewhat strange story, which will however stir up a lot of dust due to the interest of the human beings, because it sounds too fantastic for all those who have not yet discovered or developed their **spiritual-conscious-based thinking**.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_015

Semjase:

61. ... the mainly superficial impulses gave me erroneous impressions.

Billy:

So by this you mean that these superficial impulses, as you call them, are able to cover up other things when they are still weakly developed? And with other words, this could also mean that these superficial impulses constitute the actual conscious thinking in material-intellectual form, which are able to suppress the spiritual-intellectual forms and make them practically impalpable and unknowable when they are not yet as strong and formed as the material-intellectual form?

Semjase:

62. That is very aptly phrased, which I could not have done better.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Billy:

I am pleased to meet you. (Somewhat silly words, but what else can I say?)

Nera:

1. Your words are good, don't think of them as silly.
2. From my part, I am pleased to welcome you here.

Billy:

Have you groped in my thoughts?

Nera: (laughing)

3. If you mean by that, have I entered into your thoughts, then no.
4. Your thoughts are just extremely strong, as a consequence of which they cannot be ignored.

...

Semjase:

522. In former times visible proofs were necessary for the human beings of the Earth in order to impart certain forms of thought to them.

523. But by these visible proofs they began to believe in miracles, and at other times they went astray.

524. The present time of the Earth has progressed beyond visible evidence, and the path of clear and logical reason and equally clear and logical understanding alone must be followed.

525. Only these values count for the present time, and they are the better evidence than all those which are visible.

526. Today, the power of consciousness, knowledge and wisdom and love are of utmost importance to be able to walk the path of evolution.

527. In Jmmanuel's time, however, it was different, for at that time the knowledge of Earth-humans was in every respect still very much imprisoned in those things which can be recognised by the eye and heard by the ears.

528. At that time this ensured that the human being who saw and heard visible evidence became aware of his power of thought and thereby progressed evolutionarily.

529. Today, however, Earth-humans have emerged from this stage, have acquired greater reason and intellect and have become very conscious of their power of thought.

530. So evolution demands of them that they should also seize these powers and put them to useful use.

531. But this can truly only be done by hard work of consciousness.

532. This means that Earth-humans now live in the evolutionary stage, since they must and can work out knowledge, truth, wisdom and love for themselves through consciousness work, without needing visible or audible proofs.

533. But if a human being demands visible or audible proofs at this time, then it is obvious that in terms of consciousness he/she has not yet fully climbed the level of the new age and in certain things is still a slave to the old time.

534. The present proofs of the earthly Aquarian age are furnished by human reason, intellect and the infallible logic of truth.

535. These, however, Earth-humans with their adaptable form of thinking must recognise for themselves.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Billy:

... I am referring to the fact that the thought powers of every single human being are capable of raising or lowering the life force of others.

Ptaah:

...

63. Since the thinking of a life-form, through the cooperation of the spirit, generates an extremely logical, thus, Creation-based power that is released as high frequency swinging waves and radiations, a tremendous force is thereby generated which is capable of influencing everything.

64. This Creation-based power penetrates into everything, truly into all material life-forms and all matter, in order to influence them according to their type and form.

...

75. Seen as a whole, however, every single life-form is of most important significance, namely in its thinking and in the powers released from it.

76. All thoughts radiate as tremendous forces and encounter the other life-forms, which draw these towards themselves like magnets.

77. Depending on the quality and whether they are negative, positive, or well-balanced, they produce powers of the same kind, with corresponding effects, in the life-forms intercepting them.

78. Positive powers produce positive powers, and accordingly, negative powers produce negative powers, of course.

79. Through the erroneous teachings and other deceptions of the religions, however, the Earth-human, in the main, is able to deploy many powers that destructively influence all life-forms.

80. These destructions are based in the fact that they impair one's age as a result of erroneous teachings and wrong lifestyles, etc., so the average age lowers.

81. The larger the gatherings of human beings are, such as in cities, the lower the average age falls, because exactly at such places, immeasurable thought energies, in terms of wrong lifestyles, are released and unconsciously penetrate into fellow human beings.

82. But also animals and many materials are impaired by these destructive forces of human irrationality and, thus, are left to an early destruction, like iron, for example, which normally never rusts as quickly as what is currently the case on Earth and which only does so because the thought-based and idea-based produced progressions are destroying the atmosphere and environment.

83. The most dangerous storehouses of wrong, humanly produced thought-swinging wave powers, however, are precious metals, precious stones, and crystals, which often accumulate these energies in deadly doses.

84. Thus, an Earth-human may make him/herself guilty in the death of a fellow human being, whether consciously or unconsciously, when they cultivate and maintain thoughts and feelings in a negatively degenerated form and thereby releases uncontrollable, destructive powers.

85. If the Earth-human wants to think and evolve correctly and in accordance with the Creation, then he/she may neither move his/her thought-forms in degenerated negative paths nor in degenerated positive paths, for both are degeneracies that can produce very bad and negative consequences, thus they are contrary to the Creation.

86. Right thinking and evolving express themselves through a well-balanced and neutral wise of thinking and through right actions and right feelings, which then generate and send out identical forces, through which life is produced and maintained, and an evolution that is truly appropriate for Creation is followed.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_055

Billy:

Well, I got you some names like here: [Lord Meru/Ber Meru](#) *{probably Aramu Muru}* in the Andes in Peru, then [Lord Kenich-Ahan/Uxmal](#), [Berg](#) *{this German word translates as "Mount" or "Hill"}* near [Merida/Yucatan](#), [Royal Teton](#) in Wyoming *{this may be referring to Grand Teton, and possibly a place name/chapter in the book Unveiled Mysteries by "Godfré Ray King" (Guy Warren Ballard)}* and [Banff](#) in Canada *{possibly the Banff Formation}*. Do these names mean anything to you?

Semjase:

101. Of course, these are the names of the places of the [great White Brotherhood](#), which fraudulently designates these places as 'spiritual' centres, the first three being physical centres and the last being an ethereal centre.

102. But they are not the only ones, because there are several others.

Billy:

Fine, but what's it all about? You're saying these places are fraudulently referred to as centres?

Semjase:

103. Such centres do not exist anywhere, neither in physical nor in etheric form.

104. These are just fraudulent allegations by power-hungry sectarians.

...

106. These places are not known to me, but it is absolutely impossible for centres to exist in this form.

...

Billy:

Okay, but I was told that good thoughts directed there would be echoed there; how can that be explained?

Semjase:

108. Very simple:

109. When many people concentrate their streams of thoughts on one point, they meet at the target point, form a block, and thus give a perceptible echo to each further force calling that point.

110. So it's just fraud and self-deception through conceit.

Billy:

But Sfath once told me that there were natural centres like this.

Semjase:

111. Sure, namely wherever certain minerals are stored in large quantities and have a concentrating effect.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_059

Semjase:

9. You can still explain the function to me later, but thank my dear friend {*Olga Walder*} very much for this.

10. I embrace her in thought.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_078

Billy:

Of course; and you do not have to mention any names either, because I know exactly what is being said and by whom. Often everything is told to me again and **very often I also pick up uncontrolled thoughts**. But that does not bother me anymore, because I know damn well what I have to do and what it is all about, even if several others still do not seem to know about it and have not become clear about it.

...

Menara:

69. Then, I have finished my mission for this time, on the other hand we have to leave, because as my device transmits to me, **thoughts are directed here**, after which someone will arrive here in the next 2 minutes.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_081

Billy:

72. Yesterday, Semjase, did you think of any of us towards the late afternoon?

Semjase:

32. Of course; I was interested in your meeting, which is why I observed you for some time.

33. I could see that you were very absorbed in your response when Elsi joined you.

34. Her thoughts rushed to you, but you did not register them because you were busy elsewhere.

35. So I tried to draw Elsi's attention with an impulse, but apparently I did not succeed.

36. But why do you ask?

Billy:

73. That is why.

74. Elsi caught an impulse that was not from me, so it must have been from you.

Semjase:

37. She often receives impulses from me, because she is very receptive to them.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_087

Semjase:

54. Well, then I would like to send you very dear greetings to all my friends, to whom I often direct my thoughts, but unfortunately there are only very few who are able to catch them in impulsive form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_088

Semjase:

14. This is possible for you through your blockade, through which you are able to prevent the release of your energy and thoughts to the outside world.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_101

Quetzal:

40. ... she is still capable of causing damage through her negative and malignant transmission of thought power.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_133

Billy:

With the human beings of the Earth, thinking is simply a matter of pure luck and is rarely successful.

Quetzal:

5. I must register your words because they combine the facts very carefully.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_139

Semjase:

24. All too quickly, several of the group members forget that their own thoughts and actions very often lead to degeneration and bad, wrong actions, which usually produces bad consequences, for which they then are not able to bear the responsibility any more.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_144

Semjase:

40. For the Earth-humans, thinking requires a lot more effort than just blindly giving themselves over to a faith that is built on lies and deceit.

41. And all those, who are subservient to the lies and deceit of Hans Jakob and the brothers H. and K. *{probably Hans and Koni Schutzbach}* and all others, who want to destroy you, the group members, us, and the entire mission, they all are not capable of logical thinking because this work is uncomfortable for them and because **not having to think spares them from any effort and also seems to relieve them of any responsibility.**

42. **But they deceive themselves very much in this** because with their wrong behaviour they place an unusually heavy burden, load, and responsibility on themselves, which will one day collapse on them and which they will have to bear with difficulty.

43. That still has not reached all of their consciousnesses, but these effects that are very vicious and sometimes even dangerous for them are already at hand; it is just that they do not know this yet.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_155

Quetzal:

122. Yes, there is another reason, and it is based on the fact that a lot of damage and harm can be caused by photos if human beings with evil thoughts concentrate negatively upon others and upon photographically depicted human beings.

...

126. Graphical representations, however, are harmless.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_708

Billy:

... It is an undeniable fact that in the majority of human beings on Earth an urge, an impulse and a drive for violence, vengefulness, a desire for revenge and the desire to kill are smouldering deep underground, which can break out at any time when the opportunity presents itself, whereby **even a small uncontrolled thought-emotional impulse can be reason enough for this.** In the external sphere, it is other things that appear as triggers, such as alcohol, an order, drugs, jealousy, enmity, money, possessions, an unkind word, wealth, religious faith, other delusions of faith, music, hatred, envy, greed, sports enthusiasm, quarrels, bad moods and much more.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_834

Billy:

... human beings do not know that thoughts and words in any case set off swinging waves and influence other human beings. But this is generally the case, and therefore the attitude of human beings – apart from weapons – also creates swinging waves and causes much enmity, mischief, faith, greed, hatred, murder, revenge and retaliation, as well as destruction.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_836

Billy:

... If anxiety, fear, fearfulness, worry, restlessness, or, as they also say, aftershocks, etc. arise in the human being, then this is because he/she creates a state in themselves through their thoughts and feelings, which is called a bad or stricken mental state. So let it be stated again in this respect that the human being creates this state himself/herself, and that there is really no factor that is somehow present in the form of an organ peculiar to human beings or the like. And let it be repeated again: In truth, in the human being – as in all living beings – there is no factor in the form of a psyche organ, but this is solely a state that is formed by the human being through his/her thoughts, feelings and observing and perceiving and registering as well as the resulting behaviour.

...

Ptaah:

To only consume knowledge is not the way of real learning, but the way of faith, consequently every Earth-human has to stimulate his/her own thoughts in order to get on with what is given or has been given.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Billy:

... But the majority of Earthlings, in their non-thinking – which is effectively nothing but sheer stupidity – live in completely wrong behaviour. Consequently, the non-thinking human being is only a hypocritical human being, just like the believer and the opinionated. These Earthlings lead a life without any actual valuable meaning, whereby in their doubtful half-awake state they have an unconsciously effective sleep disorder, which creates for them imaginations and false memories, etc., with which they live believably into the day and are dissatisfied.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_857

Billy:

... one can only recognise reality and its truth if one can recognise and understand what one sees, hears and otherwise perceives in some way as reality and truth only if one effectively really and truly cultivates one's own thoughts, thoroughly analyses everything and investigates everything in great detail. But this is not possible if the human being believes – religiously or secularly – and consequently only an illusory thinking is possible, into which faith constantly sparks and makes it impossible to perceive and recognise reality and its truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_864

Quetzal:

As usual, there is nothing to hide from you. – How do you actually manage that you can often predict what is behind what is said? I have often noticed that you know what is being thought without me saying it. How can you do that?

Billy:

You really want to know?

Quetzal:

Yes – is it mind reading then?

Billy:

No, I don't do that in principle, because they say 'thoughts are free and personal', but it doesn't justify, in my opinion, unconsciously intruding into the thought-world of fellow human beings without permission, and not even when there is an acquired ability to do so. Thoughts – whether good or bad – are personal property, and this should not be violated or stolen, just as tangible property should not be. However, if I now know what wants to be spoken, then this is only based on close observation of the facial expressions of the person speaking, but nothing more.

Quetzal:

But this requires an ability, which I, however, do not possess on my part.

Billy:

It just has to be learned, and very intensively, over many years. There is really no other way. ...

...

{Billy (1940s):}

Feelings and the resulting emotions are universally given as the product of preceding thoughts in every life-form that somehow has a thinking, whereby it is completely irrelevant how this thinking takes place. Emotions are also formed from feelings, which is particularly evident in human beings, animals and creatures because they are capable of thinking, for thinking alone makes it possible for feelings to arise from it. ... Beings, mainly the human being – but also animals and creatures – develop emotions from feelings, which, in addition to behaviour, also control the body to certain reactions, as well as the interaction with its own kind and all other life-forms of every species and kind, but also with a thousand different things and objects as well as situations of life and existence, the whole of nature, the planet and all ecosystems. If the human being is analysed in terms of his thinking and the feelings that arise from it, then emotions arise from it and from these in turn decisions arise that determine the behaviour and thus also the life of the human being.

Depending on the good or bad nature of the feelings that arise and the emotions that result from them, action and thus in turn life is either worth living or detrimental to life. In any case, thoughts always precede everything; they form the central component for logic, understanding and reason, and according to them feelings and from them emotions and decisions as well as behaviour and action arise. But thoughts and the feelings that arise from them, as well as the emotions that arise from them, are much more: namely, powerful evaluation systems that allow human beings to automatically assess many situations correctly – if their thoughts correspond to correctness – so that they can react quickly and also correctly.

Feeling, i.e. what human beings consciously experience as fear, freedom, joy, sadness, failure and anger, is basically only the well-known tip of the iceberg of all that results from it. Exactly as in the case of a huge floating iceberg, where 9/10 of its volume is hidden in the water beneath it, also in the case of thoughts, feelings and the emotional processes arising from them, a great deal remains hidden, incomprehensible and unnoticeable to human beings, but only because, as a rule, belief-related factors play into the whole thing in a way that is subterranean and absolutely imperceptible to them.

...

Thoughts create a complex state of feelings, as well as a conscious subjective experience, which also triggers physical processes and behavioural impulses that then play an important role. ...

...

How exactly and precisely the individual components of the emotional processes are connected is given by the feelings, because of course the thoughts must precede them first, which are fundamentally the factors that ultimately cause everything. Consequently, without thoughts there are no feelings, just as without feelings there can be no emotions and from these in turn no impulses, actions and behaviour can arise. Certain areas of the brain are involved in everything, generating and controlling neurobiological processes, although emotions are so complex and multifaceted that they can hardly be generated in a controlled manner. In addition, not every

human being reacts in the same way to certain situations, which in itself creates a wide variety of problems in being able to classify emotions into a certain scheme. It is difficult for human beings alone, as those affected by emotions, to be able to perceive them as a whole, because they are already unable to define their feelings, and they are also unable to comprehend the origin of them, namely their thoughts that precede everything. For this reason, the human being often perceives the whole process only very diffusely. This is especially the case when the feelings go uncontrollably 'crazy' and no clear and striking insights are possible any more, because they are no longer perceived correctly and are just diffuse. Feelings and emotions arising from them do bring variety into life, and every human being actually knows what thoughts and emotions arising from them are, but as a rule these cannot be defined as what they actually are in terms of their values and in terms of their effects. It is also not understood that emotions do not arise and manifest themselves before feelings, but that it is exactly the other way round, namely that certain feelings are first created out of certain thoughts, and only from these do the emotions then develop.

Feelings and the resulting emotions are not always good and beautiful, positive and peaceful, but also bad, negative and even deadly. But if the human being tries to lead life without thoughts, feelings and emotions in a strictly objective and rational way, he will never succeed, because without thoughts, without feelings and emotions he could not live and would be as good as a dead living being. The human being would be an illusory being without compassion, and his existence would be only an illusory human being and as empty, as it would also be completely meaningless. Practically everything that makes him unique as a person would also be lost, as in the fact that his personal life story would also be null and void. The person's own emotionality, based on feelings, is a decisive and special part of the human personality, because the strong feelings and the resulting emotions have not only shaped the actions and activities of the human being in question in the past, but they also have an effect as special episodes at present and in the future, and constantly shape and change the inner identity of the human being. This is, so to speak, a personal experience that shows that the human being really does change in the course of his or her life – which may be for the good or the bad, depending on how the human being aligns himself or herself. Depending on this and on the events that occur, they are stored only faintly or particularly deeply in the memory.

Emotions often enjoy a very bad reputation, especially when and by human beings who lead a negative life and consequently have unpleasant and otherwise bad thoughts. If, on the other hand, they had sensible and good thoughts, cultivated them and were able to weigh them up in the same way and did not make decisions irrationally and unpredictably, then they would be good and sensible people. It is undeniable that, for example, quarrelling often leads to no solution of problems, just as learned things are not brought to bear. On the other hand, however, emotions, if they can develop in a correct wise, bring about a valuable evolution in the course of time, which develops in a high-quality way. This is essential for human beings to be able to make correct decisions at all and to react to their environment in an appropriately wise manner. Correctly and thus reasonably considered, thoughts, feelings and the resulting emotions are never a luxury, but are a complex system of aids in the life of human beings and their existence.

The evolution of the human being has produced values that are essential for survival through his thoughts, feelings and the resulting emotions, such as a mentally lightning-fast and generally comprehensive evaluation system, as a result of which everything can be grasped and evaluated that falls within the range of the grasping capacity of the human being – as of all living beings in general. This system is genetically given and, with its further development, is therefore also hereditary in this wise, as it also ensures that these feelings arising from the thoughts and these in turn produce the emotions, which then control the actions and behaviour of the human beings, and indeed, depending on the nature of the same, pleasant or unpleasant. If something seems disgusting, ugly or simply repulsive, then the already repulsive feelings will lead to the

likewise repulsive emotions. If, however, the feelings of freedom, happiness, joy, love and peace motivate the human being, then the emotions form accordingly and show the human being that it is worthwhile to use one's energy, strength and time to nurture and cultivate good and positive thoughts in order to thereby also create good and positive feelings, from which in turn good and positive emotions form. Human beings, however, who already have bad and negative thoughts and create corresponding feelings and emotions of the same kind, should not be surprised if their lives and existence take a bad turn or even sink into depression.

If bad and believing thoughts also create corresponding feelings, then the cerebral cortex is also damaged, resp. important parts of the cortex, namely because the processing of emotions is carried out badly. Bad, dependent and especially faith-based thoughts give rise to just such feelings, which in turn give rise to similar emotions. However, these are a powerful system for evaluating situations and initiating actions and behaviour. And they are always very quick in their action, so that the emotional reaction often takes place before the human being is even aware of the matter and situation. This is to say nothing of even thinking about it. This is because the emotional circuits in the limbic system are able to prepare an initial assessment and evaluation of what is coming, even before the comparatively slow-working higher cortex areas in the feelings arise, which spread and volve into the emotions that form from them.

The feelings are very important and promote the human beings' emotions from them – whereby the processes prove to be somewhat different from correctness than science claims – and they also show what moves and guides the human beings in life. Unfortunately, it often happens that it is particularly difficult and troublesome when the world of thoughts is full of negativity and consequently negative thoughts create bad and even evil feelings, such as fear and hatred, as well as enmity, anger, forlornness, annoyance or shame, etc., and thus factors that are not or only very difficult to control, but often not at all. This is especially the case when the human being is treated unfairly or feels this way, but also when something is embarrassing to him, such as a reprimand and the like, or a stupid answer, accusation, allegation, and so on. Very often, human beings do not know how to react to such stupid statements or stupid accusations, etc., so they become embarrassed, ashamed or angry.

Thoughts, the feelings that arise from them, as well as the emotions that inevitably arise from them again, are very important instruments for communication, and emotions in particular have a central function for social interaction. A large part of human communication takes place – even if often only unconsciously – through the transmission of emotions with regard to the expressive component – i.e. through facial expressions and gestures resp. body language and tone of voice. In this way, the human being can adjust to his or her counterpart before the latter is able to express his or her concerns in words. On the other hand, even in large gatherings of people, people are able to perceive at lightning speed where important things are happening and whether it is worthwhile to participate or to keep away because danger may be imminent. ... The human capacity for thought and self-overestimation and self-exaltation influence all actions and behaviour and, in general, all cognitive processes of the majority of the earth's population. This also affects all bodily functions, mainly heart rate, blood pressure and sweating, which are controlled by the vegetative resp. autonomic nervous system and hormones. Finally, through thoughts, their feelings and the emotions that arise from them, facial expressions, gestures, as well as the sound of the voice, but also the actions and behaviour of human beings, whereby the emotions inevitably find a way out, especially through speech, action and behaviour, and make themselves audible through the voice and visible as a result of facial expressions and gestures, manifesting through action and behaviour.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_871

Billy:

Sfath teaches that the effective fact is that the thoughts and thus the whole world of thoughts of human beings and the cherishing and nurturing of them not only determines the wise of his/her

life behaviour, whether he/she is good or bad, precisely whether he/she is a negative or positive human being. The nurturing of thoughts determines much more, namely whether thinking can be retained for life or not. This is because the manner of thinking resp. the wise manner of thoughts not only determines whether a human being is positive or negative and, in principle, also determines all their decisions, actions, deeds and behaviour, but also whether they remain consciously faithful to and capable of thinking resp. their conscious and controlling thoughts in every form throughout their lives. However, if the conscious cultivation of thought does not take place, which inevitably and decisively happens through a **belief** – whereby atheism in any form also corresponds to a belief, contrary to the knowledge of truth – if the human being is therefore a believer, mainly and predominantly in a religious wise, but also in a worldly way, which, however, is less important, then the ability to think resp. the ability to think disappears. ...

...

However, the more independent, open, real, correct, free, clear, intense and controlled a human being thinks, the more he needs the energy of thought and its power, for independent thought cultivation and thought care is truly very strenuous. But the more intensively a human being uses and controls his free and independent thoughts and restrains himself from any belief, the less danger there is of stupefaction and later stupefaction in old age.

...

Billy:

What I want to say now is that all righteousness means nothing of value to those lowly intelligent and therefore non-thinking people – because low intelligence is nothing other than non-thinking, which is only characteristic of the sick idiots who indulge in sham thinking and have nothing to do with the righteous rulers – who sit in governments and think that they are the greatest and probably also the cleverest and most valuable. Of course, all those who are righteous are exempt from this, although they themselves know that they are righteous and should also not feel affected and should not be counted among the unrighteous. That the unrighteous human beings are not quite normal and sick of thinking and therefore only pseudo-thinkers, as a rule still religious and hostile as well as biased, consequently they suffer from an intelligence defect of the most severe degree, that is beyond doubt.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_872

Billy:

... to think and thinking are two different things. And while we are at it: You mentioned belief thinking earlier, but in reality it does not correspond to controlled thinking, but to a belief and therefore to an unreality. I have had the term 'illusory thinking' for this since the 1940s, but I only 'dug it up' and used it again some time ago ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_878

Billy:

... But speaking of Selina and Eva, something has come up that is just not correct, which is why she wrote me down here that nobody should just believe, but think and decide for themselves when something is said. She refers to the fact that you gave information about what of course appeared in the corresponding contact report, what should be done about a certain thing, namely about Lyme disease. However, she says – which is absolutely correct – that this should not simply be taken as a belief, but that you should think about it yourself and therefore think about it specifically. Unfortunately, the advice you gave was taken, but no further thought was given to the fact that something is only valid in the short term and is useful to regulate a matter, but is not to be used acutely for life. This, just like something specific – such as vitamins, vital substances or medication etc. – which can only be applied and used for as long as the convalescence lasts.

Ptaah:

That is correct, it should not be believed, but really thought independently, and not make-believe thought, but make one's own insight and correct decision through one's own thought work. ...

...

Billy:

... The majority of Earth's humanity do not have their own original thoughts, because they only follow idiotic, believing illusory thoughts, so they also do not grasp the real truth and are unable to think logically, intellectually or rationally.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_880

Ptaah:

... As a result of various other researches, I am aware that there were forgeries of books in ancient times, and this continues, again and again, right up to the present day. As a result of the falsification of oral traditions, works of falsification have been produced since time immemorial, which today form the basis of religions, for example.

Billy:

I know that; mainly and indeed in the Christian religion it is the Bible and in Islam the Koran, as Mrs ... writes. However, these forgeries do not in any wise constitute an education or a formation of consciousness, but rather an effective stultification of consciousness and a delusion of faith that suppresses and stifles all normal, healthy and logical thinking. I would like to say a few more things about this, namely that neither specialised education, school education, vocational training, higher education, mathematics education nor religious education, nor any other kind of education in the sciences or other fields of knowledge etc. contributes to the formation of true logic, understanding and reason and to the development of a true ability to think. A human being is only able to create an effectively original, correct and also irreproachable faculty of thought in his/her consciousness by building up a real, good and righteous life experience in himself/herself through his/her direct, living work and experience. Fantasy writings, forged books and other forgeries cannot contribute to this, especially not the Bible and the Koran.

[return to Index](#)

Truth

see also Lies

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_1

Asket:

32. The eternal truth always remains the eternal truth, even if, as stipulated by language development, it must be brought again and again with new words and terms.

...

41. The truth is never subject to changes and innovations, because it is constantly in the absolute of all times and all spaces.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

{Billy:}

The human is still not capable of coping with, and fully understanding, the truth.

And he is not yet mature enough to know his future and to approach it correctly.

For that reason the truth must be rewritten prophetically for him, as in equations, in order to make him think independently, whereby he slowly finds and recognises the truth himself.

For that reason the human must be spoken to in prophecies and parables and also, for that reason, the events of the future must be explained to him in veiled form. Everything must be explained and be presented in a rewritten form, whereby the human is stirred to thought and begins to search.

Only through his research does he find possibilities of an interpretation and, in that way, slowly recognises the truth.

...

Jmmanuel:

56. The truth is more important than the transient pain of the body.

57. This can be tortured and destroyed, but the truth and the spirit can never be killed.

...

Jmmanuel:

136. Yet this has become unavoidable for the path of development, because **the human of this Earth must first go into error in order to find the truth.**

...

139. Truly, that is what I said, because every human who knows the truth will call me by my correct name, because, for him, the truth signifies life and knowledge.

...

144. But what I convey and what you will also convey is the truth in the truth.

145. This truth does not represent a path to the truth, rather it is truly the ancient all-primeval truth itself.

146. It can never be changed and always possesses the same values.

147. It is the ultimate, the existing, the timeless and that of the Great Time of all periods and levels.

...

Jmmanuel:

249. But the truth will always have to be fought for.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_002

Semjase:

67. ... for the Earth-human can only be convinced of the truth with great difficulty.

68. Their consciousness-based intellect is too low for that.

69. One day, they will have to find the truth themselves, and only then will they take it in as knowledge.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_005

Billy:

Of course, because the truth can only be said in hard words, as diplomacy would be pure lie and would trivialise everything.

Semjase:

20. Of course, you just have to ensure that you can make that understandable to the human beings.

21. They have indeed already been weakened too much and become addicted to unreality, to still be able to recognise and digest honest undiplomacy as truth.

22. They have become weak and stunted in the thinking, acting and speaking, so that they rebel and defend themselves against everything that sounds like hard truth.

23. But the truth can only be spread through firmness, just as peace can only be enforced through naked geweldtsame Gewaltlosigkeit.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_009

Semjase:

78. ... the truth, the knowledge and the essence of wisdom are throughout all times never subject to a wavering and, therefore, always sound the same.

...

82. The truth always remains the same for all times, hence it always sounds identical even throughout millions of years, despite being told in other words.

83. The sense remains the same.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

53. S/he should multiply his/her search for truth, and accordingly s/he will know about the power of the essence of wisdom.

54. Cognition of the truth brings liberation from all restrictions.

55. It brings boundless knowledge and essence of wisdom.

...

60. A human being is no real human being until s/he has recognised and created the truth, the knowledge and the essence of wisdom, even if s/he does not use the word Creation, since essence of wisdom is also love in best form.

...

65. But first, the human being will learn the truth and will therethrough attain freedom and peace, a peace that is immortal, a power without end.

...

137. The human being is able to free him/herself from all unknowledge, if he/she is willing to accept the truth.

...

208. Only that which is true, and which will remain truth, can be regarded as truth; something on which one can rely in eternal times and which is never and under no circumstances ever in need of revision.

209. Truth never has to be adapted to another and a new time, because it is permanent for all times.

210. It is eternally remaining the same and always sounds the same, even if it is spoken in other words.

211. It is the rock upon which one can build in eternal times and in all spaces.

212. The truth was before the life, and the truth is also after it.

213. What only has a short-term continuance is a danger, a bad deception, an irrational teaching.

214. Creation and truth are always the same, today and tomorrow, they are always remaining the same and of eternally equal value.

215. They do not change, neither by name nor by form, as the Creation and the truth are nameless and formless.

216. So the human being is to hold fast onto the creational, since this alone is the truth.

217. The truth is that which is immortal, like the Creation as such, it is that which is eternal in time, that which is relatively absolutely fully developed, that which is worth all energies and the total investment of will by the human being, because with it the human being does not fall prey to any deception.

218. Hence, s/he is to hold fast onto the truth and is to become unshakable in always equally lasting stillness, joy, knowledge, love, strength and essence of wisdom in all things.

219. The creational alone is endless essence of wisdom and endless truth, with which not one iota of erroneous assumption is possible.

...

234. For the true Creation-thinking human being, the time is not someday, but always in the immediate present.

235. For him/her, it is not necessary to see physically to see the truth.

236. S/he begins to search in him/herself, and the truth becomes ever more real to him/her, because for his/her material consciousness his/her spirit is after all the all-seeing presence.

...

265. When essence of wisdom and truth dawn in in the human being and his/her consciousness-based as well as spiritual knowledge increases, when universal love leads him/her and his/her life becomes prosperousness for him/her and others, then the cognition of the truth has matured in him/her.

...

269. If the human being loves the truth, then s/he loves that which is relatively absolutely fully developed and wonderful and manifests the spiritual realm in itself, because it is also the way to the realm of the essence of wisdom.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

123. The direct display of the truth supersedes all useless objections; the realisation of the truth makes everything down to the finest detail clear and self-explanatory.

...

131. The core of the truth does not belong to an individual human being alone because the truth forms BEING and life of everything that exists at all.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_014

Semjase:

62. We are aware of the fact that only truth can be useful, and that is exactly what no one should be allowed to experience as false.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_015

Semjase:

30. In the first place, however, I have to approach all things from a very objective side, without feelings, because that alone guarantees the finding of the truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_020

Semjase:

34. Facts of truth are important, and that they are called by name.

...

36. The truth can only be represented by clear facts, but not by paraphrases and adornment.

37. Such a form would be doomed to failure from the very beginning, which many truth bringer had to experience before you *{Billy}*.

38. Their paraphrases and adornments aroused false impressions and resulted in everything being misrepresented and misinterpreted and expediently disseminated, leading to new false doctrines.

...

52. The truth is hard and can never be presented in words of gentleness ...

...

54. The truth is never welcome and is therefore met with hostility.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_023

Semjase:

71. The truth always sounds hard, and nowhere does it like to be heard.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_024

Semjase:

59. All truth and all knowledge have been transmitted up to the present time and have remained constant even when they have been forgotten, falsified, despised and slandered by mankind on Earth.

60. And since truth, knowledge, wisdom and love and all power of the spirit, etc. are unchangeable and constant, also in the present time of the present, so it must be grasped and continued there.

61. In other words this means that truth, knowledge, wisdom and love etc. simply have to be brought together again; they have to be collected and put together again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Asket:

189. ... the truth can never be disseminated by force.

...

Ptaah:

1142. Honest and truthful words always sound harsh, and they cannot be paraphrased in any form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_033

Semjase:

82. ... for the truth can never be concealed – and always comes to light again.

83. For many, however, as insane as it may sound, these unfair machinations mean a path of evolution through which they can work their way to the truth.

84. The paths to commit to the truth are very difficult and very diverse.

85. So if humans are religiously biased, they have to struggle their way through such a religious path to bring themselves to certain activities, in order to gain the necessary knowledge at the appropriate time and to recognise their previously wrong behaviours and thinking.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_036

Ptaah:

19. By his *{Hans Jacob's}* manifestly wrong behaviour with regard to the negation of the hard-sounding language of truth, it follows that he cannot bear the truth if it is not described and misused in a diplomatic form, which, however, truly does not lie in the sense of truth.

...

23. If he once tries to find old works, he will be astonished to discover that the language of truth has always been very hard and could never be paraphrased.

24. But where this was attempted, the truth was falsified and changed beyond recognition, whereby the real meaning of what was said was lost.

...

27. It must finally become clear to him that through the hard language of truth only those Earth-humans are addressed who in their development of consciousness and spirit have already gone beyond the usual predominant norm and recognise the truth in this form.

28. Thus only life-forms are addressed by the hard language of truth, which have recognised or at least suspect the real truth.

29. But humans, who take offence at this hard language, are not yet ready for the truth and not yet free enough because they do not even suspect it and are trapped in cultic religions and in a deviant and unreal mysticism.

30. Therefore, let everyone recognise it himself/herself; if he/she endures the hard and undiplomatic language of truth and recognises its value, then he/she is on the true path of evolution, but if he/she does not tolerate it and is disturbed by it, then he/she is not yet capable of high spiritual teaching and effective truth.

...

35. It is in no wise as he writes, that the purpose is fulfilled if a language is adapted to the circumstances in such a manner that it leads to the best possible success in achieving the goal.

36. This means that the path of least resistance should simply be taken.

37. But precisely this form is unviable, and precisely by following this path the truth can only penetrate very laboriously.

...

75. I already explained that the truth sounds very hard, and I now explain that it cannot be clothed in emotions.

...

119. ... the language of truth always works very hard and can never be offered in diplomatic form.

120. The teaching of the spirit demands a completely different language than is usual in everyday life.

...

124. The language of truth is hard only because it is the language of truth.

125. But the truth again sounds hard to the Earth-human only because he/she perceives it as annoying, as insulting and intervening in his/her own personality.

126. Further, the language of the truth also sounds hard to him/her because its form openly exposes to him/her the mistakes he/she has committed and has not yet rectified.

127. It is precisely in this that the Earth-human finds an injustice, presumption and loutishness, as Mr. Jacob calls it, because he is of the opinion that, on the one hand, a form outside his own personality has no justification whatsoever for making his mistakes apparent to him, but on the other hand, the factor that the Earth-human makes himself/herself arrogant in this form and is guilty of the erroneous opinion that he/she is not guilty of any mistake, also plays a role.

128. He/she just wants to be faultless, and thus deceives himself/herself.

129. That is the manner of thinking of the Earth-human in this regard.

130. In his diplomatic form of speech Mr. Jacob may, at his own discretion, communicate religiously, professionally and humanly-socially with his fellow human beings with whom he must maintain contact.

131. This is the language of your worldly-material and religious life.

132. This language, however, is unclear, confused, feigned and dishonest, since in most cases it serves only to gain an advantage in religious, professional or purely material terms.

133. Mr. Jacob calls this diplomacy and does not consider that this very form of language is one of the greatest evils of the Earth-human, which again and again leads to deadly misunderstandings and plunges your world into devastating wars.

134. Diplomacy is to be equated with lies and deception, because in this linguistic form the effective facts are described, changed and falsified and never those hard words are used which absolutely unambiguously and unquestionably call the facts in their full sense.

135. But precisely this must not and never be the case in the proclamation of the truth, for the truth is not lies and deception, but the reality of the creational laws and recommendations as a whole.

136. But these can never be described in diplomatic form, for even the smallest of them would change the meaning.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_038

Semjase:

12. But as long as assumptions and possibilities are not proven to be facts, I cannot tell you them as truth.

...

Semjase:

53. Truth can often sound kind.

Billy:

Of course, and it is the joy of it that this form is able to neutralise everything that causes pain by the hard truth ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Ptaah:

74. But the more the Earth-human turns to the real truth and, with this, also towards evolution in all areas, and so also in reference to life extension, the more his/her average age of life rises again.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_044

Semjase:

43. The Earth-human does not generally like to speak the truth with open words.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_175

Billy:

... those who reject the truth and those who abuse the truth, schemers and liars, as well as forgers of truth always reap their own wages, either through their own and self-directed hand or by the hand of their followers and believers. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_181

Quetzal:

47. Either one is of the thought for the truth, or one is against it, whereby the latter has been destructive for a long time.

48. Neither the preservation of an occupation nor the preservation of an existence, etc. entitle an honest person to deny the truth or to deny any more than there is in this respect and neither does it give one the authorisation to neglect their duty.

49. Whoever is knowledgeable of the truth also has to behave accordingly and to do everything to ensure that the truth is consciously spread.

50. But if this is not done, then it equals a crime committed against life and against each co-life-form.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_832

Billy:

... wealth is not to be earned with the truth and the teachings.

But it is unfortunately the case that nowadays everything costs a lot of money, and printing and spreading the truth and sending the corresponding books and teaching letters/lessons and writings, etc. costs a lot of money, consequently, unfortunately, this kind of money is necessary, but that does not mean to make a profit.

...

Just as lies of all kinds cover up a truth, lies are more powerful than the effective truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_835

Ptaah:

It is not possible to argue about this with rational thinkers; consequently, only sham thinkers foolishly and simple-mindedly try to come up with an opinion to dispute this.

Billy:

Unfortunately, this kind of thing is common among earthlings, with so-called scholars in particular claiming to know everything or to know better than reality and whose truth reveals effective reality.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_840

Neefos:

But what does that word you used otherwise, the 'tacheles', mean?

Billy:

It means plain speaking, actually, saying without long palaver what is necessary truth and purpose and aim and without consideration. Mostly this is done by shouting, because the earthling gets excited quickly when he/she speaks plainly and expresses openly and frankly what is to be said or shouted. Saying usually turns into shouting when the other party is not reasonable and simply refuses to accept the truth. That's why talking plainly often leads to quarrels and even murder and manslaughter.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_845

Billy:

The truth is able to become known to all human beings in some process, if they only want it, but the best process is to bring it to them through words of truth, as I am doing. In this wise, therefore, truth can have an effect on learning, regardless of age and sex, so that human beings, if they really want to, can take it up, learn it and make it their own. Truth is important for all generations, for the old and the young, and can be learned through one's own thoughts, correct reflections and insights. There are absolutely no differences or challenges that the logic, intellect and reason of those human beings who honestly, justly, willingly and endeavouringly seek effective truth cannot meet. Truth itself is the care for the human being to be well and to live a good and right life, for effective truth is all-encompassing, immeasurable and effective, and it has nothing to do with status, spiritualistic nonsense, devil worship and the like, nor with religion and religious or worldly belief, with other unreal and unreal things, with a particular profession, with being rich or poor, with a specially acquired skill or with a particular achievement, etc. Truth is also a form of love, which every human being needs if he/she wants to live and exist according to this effective truth and life itself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_857

Billy:

... one can only recognise reality and its truth if one can recognise and understand what one sees, hears and otherwise perceives in some way as reality and truth only if one effectively really and truly cultivates one's own thoughts, thoroughly analyses everything and investigates everything in great detail. But this is not possible if the human being believes – religiously or secularly – and consequently only an illusory thinking is possible, into which faith constantly sparks and makes it impossible to perceive and recognise reality and its truth.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_870

Billy:

... But, as it is, no matter how much is said and explained to the Earthlings, it is not thought about and consequently also not understood. When talking and explaining something, it is the case that something is only understood completely correctly if everything is thought through precisely, impartially and according to correctness and recognised as it truly is, and it is only through this learning that understanding effectively comes about. There is really no other way, as it is also with every thing that is said or explained, that it must first be seen and experienced before a decision can be made about its falsity or reality. It therefore means that something can only be effectively recognised as truth when everything has been worked through by faith-free, absolutely neutral and also truthful thoughts. This, just as the effective truth is only recognised and understood when a thing is first experienced for itself.

[return to Index](#)

Wisdom

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

34. Essence of wisdom is an ur-kind, immense might.

35. Essence of wisdom is light.

36. And wherever light lights up, darkness and unknowledgeness disappear.

37. Unknowledgeness, however, is the real darkness, and this one is overcome by the light of the wisdom.

38. Essence of wisdom is a characteristic of the existence of the spirit and the consciousness and carries within itself the qualities of the happiness, the truth, the knowledge, the equalisedness, the beauty, the harmony and the peace.

39. Essence of wisdom is light.

40. But essence of wisdom is also the characteristic of a human being who has recognised the existence of his or her spirit and of the material consciousness and who works with it based on the laws of the Creation.

41. Essence of wisdom is consciousness-unfolding as well as use of consciousness-power and use of spiritual power.

42. Essence of wisdom and spirit as well as consciousness and truth are each two things that constitute one, just as the sunlight and the Sun are two things.

...

48. The spiritual power is as vital and dynamic as the consciousness-power, and indeed to the extent that these manifest the essence of wisdom in themselves.

...

53. S/he should multiply his/her search for truth, and accordingly s/he will know about the power of the essence of wisdom.

...

56. Essence of wisdom is a powerful means to recognise the laws of the Creation.

57. A human being who is filled with love is also rich in essence of wisdom, and a human being who is rich in essence of wisdom is also full of love.

...

60. A human being is no real human being until s/he has recognised and created the truth, the knowledge and the essence of wisdom, even if s/he does not use the word Creation, since essence of wisdom is also love in best form.

61. Thus, s/he always finds that enlightenment and recognition are knowledge and also essence of wisdom and love, and where there is love there is also essence of wisdom.

62. Love and essence of wisdom belong together, because the Creation and the laws of Creation are love and essence of wisdom at the same time.

...

66. Essence of wisdom and love are the two animating wings of the creational inner nature and character.

67. With wisdom and love, the human being is master for all creation.

68. Essence of wisdom and love increase his/her dedication to the fulfilment of the given creational-natural laws, because spirit and Creation are one.

...

151. A wise one full of consciousness sees, what will happen in the most distant future, perhaps not until thousands of millions of years later, and s/he has the entire past of the life-forms and the humanity in front of his/her eyes.

152. Greatest knowledge is thus added to him/her.

153. But how is that feasible?

154. Such a human being provides the necessary prerequisites for this in his/her inner being, in the spirit.

...

267. The Creation is present in spiritual love and essence of wisdom.

...

269. If the human being loves the truth, then s/he loves that which is relatively absolutely fully developed and wonderful and manifests the spiritual realm in itself, because it is also the way to the realm of the essence of wisdom.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_024

Semjase:

59. All truth and all knowledge have been transmitted up to the present time and have remained constant even when they have been forgotten, falsified, despised and slandered by mankind on Earth.

60. And since truth, knowledge, wisdom and love and all power of the spirit, etc. are unchangeable and constant, also in the present time of the present, so it must be grasped and continued there.

61. In other words this means that truth, knowledge, wisdom and love etc. simply have to be brought together again; they have to be collected and put together again.

[return to Index](#)

Wise Advice

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_%E2%80%93_Part_6

Jmmanuel:

22. Life demands all sorts of things, as you say.

23. But we must tread our path and traverse it in honour and in fulfilment of the laws.

24. As I will tread my path, so will you also tread yours, and in the same way every human will always have his own path to traverse.

...

65. The coming event, which is chosen for me, as a martyr, will also change nothing in regard to that.

66. The event contains only bodily pains, but they will be lost on the wind through the power of the spirit and my thinking and knowledge as well as my wisdom and love.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_010

Semjase:

92. But to become such a human being in prosperousness, one must seek and find the truth, create knowledge from it, wisdom and love; because the human being is only able to grow spiritually and consciousness-based through truth, knowledge, essence of wisdom and love, wherethrough s/he is liberated from all human weaknesses.

93. S/he is no earlier enlightened and completely liberated than when s/he remains constantly and continuously in thought in the unending creational-spiritual reality.

94. The spiritual intelligence is enlightened by law-based spiritual principles and is directed toward the creational inner core nature, the absolutely full development, and the power of the creational itself.

95. This is in contrast to the human intelligence, because the human material consciousness is generally concerned only with individual things of the material world.

96. But this has the consequence that the human being is constrained and hindered in every direction, indeed even captured, oppressed, plagued, and tortured by all possible forms of mishappening, weaknesses, and enslavements of all kinds.

97. Hence, a self-analysis of the individual human being is one of the most essential methods for finding the truth and for going the way of the consciousness-based and spiritual evolution.

98. Thus, it is necessary that the human being continuously checks his/her thoughts and sees what kind they really are.

99. S/he has to make sure that s/he is ultimately always guided, led and destined by creational-philosophical principles and realities, by creational-natural laws.

100. In the human being the constant conscious feeling should reign, that s/he belongs to the creational, with his/her actual spiritual breath, his/her actual spiritual BEING.

101. Consciousness-based it shall be clear to him/her that his/her actual spiritual BEING is inseparably one with the creational, so as to overcome the material outer world in this consciousness.

102. This creational-philosophical truth and cognition should always, first and foremost, control the human thinking, feeling, and acting.

103. Because only the one who is one with the spirit can in the long run recognise and also do good, because s/he has the capabilities of the Creation in him/herself.

104. Nothing negative in the unending universe can affect and enslave him/her anymore.

105. Besides this creational-philosophical consciousness there is still the practical, dynamic, creational one; that is, the mystical consciousness, which consists of the perception of the one reality in all things.

106. May the human being therefore be a practical philosopher and mystic and perceive the reality in the changeable passing forms.

107. After all, what is a human being?

108. S/he is only a figure and a name.

109. If one takes away the name and the figure, what is still left of him/her?

110. There remains the fundamental essence, the existence – the spirit and the overall consciousness-block.

111. That human being who overlooks this, is pushed away and around by the slightest breeze of the wind, instable, without hope of rescue and always striving to still find a firm hold somewhere, which, however, will never offer itself to him or her unless s/he seeks and finds the fundamental truth.

...

117. The human being, who truthfully lives in accordance with the spiritual laws of the Creation, sees and recognises the creational all around in every life-form, in every thing, in every thought and action, in every human being, in all the activity of the nature and also in all imaginable circumstances and occurrences.

...

121. The human being who follows the laws of the Creation becomes the most prosperous and fearless creature.

122. His/her will is insurmountable, his/her dedication unmeasurable and endless, and his/her essence of wisdom and his/her love permanent and absolutely fully developed, not capricious and not full of doubts like generally those of the ones who are dependent on religion and of those who are otherwise led into the unreal.

123. His/her sense resembles the vast, endless ocean and does not allow to be taken out of his/her stillness.

124. S/he does not tremble out of anxiety.

125. May s/he therefore unfold his/her spiritual sense, which is no longer reached by any perverted negative power.

126. The sense, which no longer grants shelter to any negatively perverted thought and also pushes away all positively perverted thoughts and actions.

127. Only an equalised sense which is rooted in the creational, in the creational service, in the creational essence of wisdom, its knowledge, its love, and joy, which are more real than all the

material walls all around and the human environment, is valuable and serving the development of consciousness and spirit.

128. May the human being consciousness-based be always great and constructive.

...

131. If the human being views his/her fellow human beings only externally, materially, then s/he sees nothing but the form and shape, the material of this particular human being.

132. If, however, s/he sees the fellow human being with the consciousness-based and spiritual eyes of the cognition and knows that this all-witnessing consciousness in him/her is also present in all others, even if it is unrecognised by them, then the way in which s/he sees his/her fellow human being changes fundamentally.

133. S/he then no longer simply sees a man, a woman, a girl or a child, but sees the fellow human being as bearer of a creational spirit, which knows about itself, about its existence and wishes to reveal itself through everyone, if only the opportunity to do so would be offered to it.

134. The one who knows the truth sees the fellow human being based on this knowledge and cognition, because s/he sees the creational in him/her.

...

138. The human being can free him/herself from everything, everything can be taken away from him/her, except not the creational consciousness, the spirit, the existence in his/her innermost, this pure-spiritual, creational realm in him/her.

139. S/he can be robbed of all his/her goods and possessions and be driven out of his/her home, but no one is able to drive him/her out of his/her spiritual realm in his/her innermost.

140. So the human being should constantly be conscious of this creational, without which s/he would be unable to do any breath, to conceive any conscious thought, without which s/he would neither be able to recognise, see, hear nor experience.

...

167. The human being is to accept the entire realm of everyday life and his/her experiences as creational.

168. S/he is to see him/herself everywhere in the space and in the times and in all things.

169. S/he him/herself is to be everything and is to awaken the creational in everything and bring it in this way into recognition and experience.

170. Because the Creation is in all and everything is animated by its spirit, wherethrough everything is one in all.

171. The only question is, how should the human being identify with everything if s/he does not know the path of the spirit?

172. Generally s/he tends to identify with his/her body.

173. But what happens if s/he tries to engage in the truth and inwardly directs him/herself according to the creational BEING and the spiritual reality?

174. The whole world non-arbitrarily dissolves in this real reality-truth of the spiritual.

175. Everywhere the one, sole principle of the creational-spiritual is in place.

176. But how is the human being to identify with everything?

177. May s/he for once see him/herself as he/she really is.

178. In general, s/he identifies with his/her body.

179. S/he cares for it like it would be a treasure, nourishes it and troubles him/herself about it to the point of self-sacrifice.

180. S/he surrounds it with pride, frippery and a senseless delusion, while s/he nevertheless allows his/her consciousness to fade.

181. However, because of a little pain s/he already becomes angry, grouchy and unpleasant towards others, or s/he even starts to complain and to cry, has self-pity or robs him/herself of his/her life.

182. S/he surrounds his/her body with an indefinable glory and with vanity, anxiety, worries, pride and problems.

183. Always everything revolves only around his/her body.
184. S/he often even extends his/her body identity to his/her material possessions or s/he gets upset when a fellow human being touches him/her unwantedly.
185. But what, on the other hand, will a human being with recognised consciousness-based and spiritual truth do?
186. S/he will identify with all things and all life-forms of the world and the universes.
187. A human being full of creational-spiritual essence of wisdom, full of knowledge, truth, love and cognition, who knows that everything came out of, comes out of and will for eternal times come out of the truth.
188. Hence, s/he identifies with everything and everyone.
189. In his/her consciousness-based being he/she will at the innermost level always be one with everything and everyone.
190. At the innermost level s/he will identify with his/her spiritual consciousness and with everything in the universe, just as the other, who thinks materially, identifies with his/her body, with his/her money, with his/her goods and chattels, with his/her irrational speeches and irrational teachings and with the sound of his/her voice.
191. But once the human being has identified with everything in the universe, then no hatred and no greed can dwell in him/her anymore, since he/she no longer makes any selfish distinctions.
192. Because s/he has become one with the inner core nature of everything.
193. Others may claim something as their exclusive property, but the one who thinks in relation to the spiritual identifies it with the truth therein and, therefore, has everything internally as his/her own.
194. All fear has given way from him/her by him/her identifying with the truth.
195. This truth of the Creation and of the spirit, with which s/he is one, even directs the hand of the enemy, which wants to rise up against him/her, so that it falls back on the enemy him/herself.
196. The one who is thinking in relation to the spiritual is safe and protected, and the entire nature is friendly-minded towards him/her, in fact even his/her enemies must eventually serve him/her.
197. With their attacks they cause the powers of the consciousness-based rationality to unfold in him/her to even greater power and might and overcome everything evil, villainous and perverted.
198. The enemies ultimately only contribute to the growth of the one who thinks consciously and creationally and to the recognition of the truth.
198. The enemies ultimately only contribute to the growth of the one who thinks consciously and creationally and to the recognition of the truth.
- ...
205. All unreal suggestions and human imaginations become corrected by the human being realising:
206. "I am a part of the Creation, which animates me as a part-piece, as spirit."
207. But the knowledge that all things are imaginations and illusions, except the creational-spiritual power, truth and reality, will by no means diminish the keenness which the human being unfolds in the life, but rather propel him/her to unexpected heights.
- ...
217. The truth is that which is immortal, like the Creation as such, it is that which is eternal in time, that which is relatively absolutely fully developed, that which is worth all energies and the total investment of will by the human being, because with it the human being does not fall prey to any deception.
218. Hence, s/he is to hold fast onto the truth and is to become unshakable in always equally lasting stillness, joy, knowledge, love, strength and essence of wisdom in all things.

219. The creational alone is endless essence of wisdom and endless truth, with which not one iota of erroneous assumption is possible.

220. Hence, the human being is to take power from the creational essence of wisdom and is to seek his/her light in his/her own spirit as well as in his/her consciousness.

221. The truthfully human being knows well that s/he is not able to move his/her hand in the space without touching the creational myriads of times, since it is ever-present in all times and spaces.

222. The true and real human being is full of joy when s/he knows about the truth that the unendingly and undescribably powerful creational is ever-present and surrounds him/her wherever s/he may go.

223. The creational is full of endless peace, full of endless cognition, and relatively most total absolutely full development.

224. It is the source of all miracles of the highest spiritual consciousness, which is present all around – inside like outside.

225. His/her joy is as endless as the spiritual life itself.

226. **In order to make rapid spiritual and consciousness-based progress, the creationally thinking human being regards everything and everyone as creational.**

227. As soon as s/he sees something, s/he sees the creational.

228. Behind all, and also in the forms of manifestation of the creational itself, the creational always stands in front of him/her.

229. That is why **the Creation-thinking human being does not walk this way and that way in order to achieve the highest level of experience, but rather finds always the best place to gather recognition and experience right where s/he happens to be.**

230. His/her spirit that is to be developed and his/her consciousness are in him/her and not in any other place.

231. Through his/her own thinking and acting, s/he must form spirit and consciousness.

232. From this cognition his/her attitude becomes a dignified place, and also all things with him/her become dignified – also the ground under his/her feet.

233. The Creation-thinking human being does not consider the future to be the time to experience the Creation and his/her spirit dwelling in him/her, but rather the immediate present, wherethrough however s/he lives in the eyes of the normal human being, who is poor in consciousness, already in the most distant future – often completely misunderstood.

234. For the true Creation-thinking human being, the time is not someday, but always in the immediate present.

235. For him/her, it is not necessary to see physically to see the truth.

236. S/he begins to search in him/herself, and the truth becomes ever more real to him/her, because for his/her material consciousness his/her spirit is after all the all-seeing presence.

237. No word that is spoken anywhere remains unheard by him/her.

238. To make faster progress, the human being living based on this direction acoustically extracts the sound of the truth from every sound s/he hears, so that every sound enters his/her material consciousness and fixes itself.

239. Likewise, every thing reminds him/her of the creational and the immediate truth.

240. Every circumstance is a creational circumstance, each opportunity a creational opportunity.

241. The Creation-conscious human being lives and works in such cognition, and thereby s/he advances innerly.

242. The great, the spiritual, is for him/her present in his/her innermost, because in the cognition of the truth the unending dwells in the finite.

243. And in every human being the unending has its seat, something that however only very few are able to recognise.

244. Because awakening the unending requires rational logic and a state of being free of unreal teachings.

245. But awakening the unending and letting it become effective is the culmination-point of the life – the relatively highest possible consciousness-based and spiritual relative absolute fulfilment.

246. Those who are rich in the consciousness become the instrument by which the Creation expresses the spiritual realm.

247. It is this excellence of the Creation that causes the firmament to arise.

248. The ones who are rich in the consciousness are free of all boundaries of a restriction and of the material selfish ego-consciousness, and therefore in constant contact with the Creation as such.

249. With the human beings the difficulty of the material principle still prevails.

250. However, in not too distant a time, the earthly science will discover the principle of the creational in the material.

251. This is because the Creation is included in everything created; in everything that unfolds and further develops itself.

252. Only the unlimited spirit and the Creation as such signify true freedom, true relatively highest possible absolutely full development, true cognition, might, love, knowledge, truth, and essence of wisdom.

253. They are all, in their realistic absoluteness, the creational as such.

254. Therefore, **to attain anything truly veritable in the life, the human being must hold onto the spiritual, the unlimited, and the unlimitable.**

255. Everything that is limited and limitable produces unreal things and problems.

256. However attractive it may seem, it will nevertheless one day become the source of problems and unrealities.

257. The finite things of all forms are unnatural to the innermost nature, to the spirit, and are still strange to the human being, and so s/he also cannot recognise them as truth and cannot love them without inflicting the heaviest suffering on him/herself.

258. The finite things are always and at all times afflicted with some deficiencies, because everything that is finite brings with it problems and difficulties.

259. If the human being loves or possesses something finite, it has at least the deficiency that it is transient with absolute certainty.

260. S/he might love it however much according to the human sense of love, but when its time has come, it passes, and s/he mourns over the loss of it.

261. The limited, however, still has weaknesses in other respects.

262. Even if it does not perish immediately, it is at least subject to the change.

263. When it is filled with human love for a blink of an eye, it may be displaced by or filled with human hatred for the next blink of an eye.

264. Whether it is a thing, which changes or perishes, or a human being, who changes his/her attitude towards his/her next one negatively, the result is always sorrow and suffering, while the unlimitable never changes and does not fall victim to alterations, because it is of unlimitable faithfulness and absolute permanence of value.

265. When essence of wisdom and truth dawn in in the human being and his/her consciousness-based as well as spiritual knowledge increases, when universal love leads him/her and his/her life becomes prosperousness for him/her and others, then the cognition of the truth has matured in him/her.

266. Then s/he will become conscious of the part of the Creation in him/her, of the spirit – of the spiritual realm.

267. The Creation is present in spiritual love and essence of wisdom.

268. Whoever strives for spiritual light and spiritual love, will have the gate to the Creation to open to him/her.

269. If the human being loves the truth, then s/he loves that which is relatively absolutely fully developed and wonderful and manifests the spiritual realm in itself, because it is also the way to the realm of the essence of wisdom.

270. May the human being become conscious of the creational presence and let the spiritual intelligence shine forth from everything.

271. S/he is to recognise that even in the wide, unending and open space, the eyes of the creational are directed towards him/her and that the Creation is the true intelligence, and sees him/her with the eyes that retain everything and are endowed with senses that are able to give an answer to everything.

272. S/he shall therefore consciously live spiritually under the eyes of the creational; live with the consciousness of the spiritual, which is infinite power, of which s/he must always be conscious.

273. In that case s/he can never be powerless.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_011

Semjase:

62. The truly spiritual and consciousness-based striving one is like a notable artist:

63. Of a tender consciousness, of a gentle being, full of love, knowledge, wisdom and great sense, he/she has the highest sensitivity for truth, balance, beauty, and spiritual as well as consciousness-related progress.

64. His/her life is controlled, purified, and sublime, and his/her perspectives are very broad.

65. His/her whole sense is magnanimous, and beauty expresses itself in his simple life full of high dignity.

66. His/her inner peace holds a beauty, which no artist can paint and no poet can describe in words.

67. His/her spiritual and consciousness-related purity has an attraction force, which cannot be expressed by any music, no matter how harmonious.

68. His/her security can be on an equal footing with nothing, and no end to his/her striving and goal can be set by any boundaries.

69. His/her wisdom is an ever-present light, which shines in the deepest darkness.

70. It is not like a light of a day, which can be overwhelmed by the darkness of the night.

71. It is also not like the light of a great human thinker, which just always fails, and often doing this right when he/she needs it the most.

72. His/her presence is a ubiquitous outpouring of eternity, which never passes away, while the aroma of the most beautiful and most fragrant rose or orchid of the world fades away and disappears into the ages of the endless.

...

77. In the non-creational-thinking human being, the material intellect, with all its given limitations, takes the highest place and thereby has, as a consequence, a tremendously slow development of the spirit and the consciousness.

78. The spiritual intellect must be developed by the consciousness quite deliberately, for it is not enough to think that it would move by itself into higher forms.

79. The human-material intellect can only move in a vicious circle of possibilities.

80. It always remains stuck on the surface of an object and cannot penetrate into the same and become one with it, for without a complete identity with the object, the knowledge of it is absolutely impossible.

81. Therefore, if a human being wants to know his/her fellow human beings, then they must be able to identify with them.

82. And if a human being wants to know a matter, then they must also be able to identify with this.

...

99. When a human being breaks through the veil surrounding his/her self and removes the shrouds of the material urge that restrict and cover it, they instantly acquire – in the physical body – the determination of their BEING.

100. The inner spiritual BEING, the life of life itself, which is infinitely simple and uncomplicated, forms a unity of transcendental reality, cognition, knowledge, wisdom, love, and freedom.

101. The human being is not a mere biological phenomenon.

102. In him/her is also a small part of a fine-material conditioned, psychological organism in spiritual form, which is loaded with latent potentialities, with the might of all creational powers.

103. Philosophical insight into the psychological nature of human beings forces the recognition and knowledge of the reality of the cosmic consciousness, the creational life power, as the basis and life of psychological beings.

104. The human being must not only see human beings on their biological and mental planes; rather, they must also grasp them on the psychical and spiritual planes.

105. Everything that the human being inherits, everything that they bring with them from the past through billions of existences, everything that they, in this life or in past lives, has enjoyed, known, read, learned, or experienced lies hidden not in their subconsciousness but in the memory banks.

106. Therefore, he/she does not master the technique of concentration, and therefore, they do not command their subconsciousness and do not make full use of all their knowledge and capability.

107. The longing for all his/her knowledge and capability coming from past lives, for the experiences and for the wisdom, thus, does not lie hidden deeply within them.

108. They must only recognise and accept the truth – thus, acknowledge it and utilise it himself/herself.

109. But for this, it is necessary for him/her to fight against their own low intelligence and to acknowledge that the material intellect does not constitute a human being if it does not also work together in the same measures with the spiritual intellect.

110. When this happens and when the human being recognises their spirit, the whole abundance gathered in previous lives will arise again in knowledge and wisdom, capability, freedom, love, and peace and will richly benefit them, once they learn to fetch all these values from the memory banks and to utilise them himself/herself.

111. Knowledge, might, strength, wisdom, freedom and love are the creational inheritance of the absolute, and they are the human being's birthright.

112. The human being, through their consciousness and through their spirit, is a centre of thought, might, strength, and influence on everything and everyone.

113. He/she does, indeed, have a body, but they themselves are not the body.

114. The body is only an instrument and a servant of the spirit and the overall consciousness block; it is the spirit's dwelling but not its prison.

115. The body is the temple of the radiating spirit – the self-luminous, innermost life – the creational self.

116. The body is the castle of the spirit, which brings all powers into motion.

117. The human being knows from this that they also breathe the breath of the spirit and not only physical breath.

118. The human being only learns of their spirit through meditation, through knowing deliberate, inner contemplation, through deep immersion into the quietest chambers of the consciousness and the spiritual self, and by directly looking into the mirror of the inner and innermost life.

119. They may not do this, however, in the manner in which the Earth-humans become fooled by religious and sectarian frauds, for this 'meditation' is not a spiritual display but only a fantasy-filled releasing of unreal wishes of the imagination.

120. Real meditation in spiritual form requires an understanding gained towards one's own BEING and self, and a self-holding of both facts before one's eyes, that the existence of the

eternal reality and truth and the deeply rooted unity of all manifestations – from a star to the form of a substance, from nature to spiritual life – are altogether only one in creational balance.

121. Every human being, in their innermost essence, is a manifestation of the Creation, and only because of this is it possible for everyone to become one with the infinite.

122. Reflecting upon these truths of the essential existence of the creational produces knowledge and certainty.

123. The direct display of the truth supersedes all useless objections; the realisation of the truth makes everything down to the finest detail clear and self-explanatory.

124. Life on Earth offers no full satisfaction to human beings; it is not the entirety; the real is found on the other side of the material.

125. Material life only serves as a guide, in order to reach that which is fine-sided, the spiritual.

126. Material life is only the area of activity that gives human beings conditions and purposes, in order to establish relationships with the spirit and the all-greatest, that of the creational.

127. It is completely wrong to restrict the field of view of life only to observable phenomena and to let the valuations of objective worth determine things.

128. The highness and greatness of life depend on to what extent it is raised to the law of the innermost life in the highest being.

129. The relationships between human beings are only justified as long as they do not distract from the eternal laws of the spiritual nature.

130. Neither social welfare nor national improvement are possible through merely adhering to shadows and disregarding the essential substance.

131. The core of the truth does not belong to an individual human being alone because the truth forms BEING and life of everything that exists at all.

132. Only that, which is one and united, can be indivisible and all-inclusive within a self-identical existence.

133. This is the full extent of achievements and the culmination point of all aspirations and ideals of life.

134. In this integral spiritual view of life, the ethical basis of social and domestic relationships is rooted.

135. Society is the totality of the individuals, intended to pierce through the veil and to enter into the realms of the immortal BEING, into the Creation itself.

136. The human interconnections mean nothing less than the aspiration to live in the daily life of a spiritual form, which is there in the deep background of all existing beings, but which cannot be found in the absence of truth.

137. Through this, the love for the spiritual is lost more and more, and the human being's sense turns more and more to the material and his/her material intellect.

138. Altruistic love is the expression of the visible unison with the infinite life, which is in the whole Universe.

139. If a family or society or nation is perceived as a means of separation of the one from the other, then such a family, society, or nation – no matter how great the goal of the concentration of human beings may be – can never succeed.

140. Every smallest connection must flow into the absolute oneness, which does not exclude an iota from itself.

141. This truth must always remain before the eyes of the human being during everyday work if his/her deeds and actions and his/her thinking should be free of selfishness and in harmony with the universal events.

142. Life is a teaching of the spirit for the spirit.

143. The correct behaviour of the family and the administration of the country and the society form a part of the universal determinations, which have equipped the totality of the beings with strictly impartial laws.

144. The human being lives because the Creation exists, and his life must be so balanced and relatively perfect, as the Creation itself is balanced and relatively perfect.

145. The human being lives in the Creation-BEING; it breathes and hovers in him.

146. The lack of the spiritual, for which it is worth living, or the need for a practical life philosophy and life psychology in the present time is often responsible for the crisis in the lives of human beings and in their concerns.

147. Already for a long time, the modern ranting human being has made great efforts to find peace and freedom, but so far, all his efforts have fruitlessly blown away and escaped.

...

154. But the human being of the new time, the human being of the Aquarius era, now faces an easily solvable problem, for if they now lay the foundation stone of the truth, then they gain a whole new structure of philosophical and psychological values for a happy, free, and peaceful spiritual life in the future.

155. A free spiritual life, which is based on everything that represents the best in the cultural and spiritual inheritance of the Earth:

156. The spiritual truth.

157. If the Earth human being now finally recognises and acknowledges this truth, completely frees himself/herself from all religions, sects, and other erroneous teachings and their delusional imaginations and finally aligns themselves with the spiritual and creational laws, then they have triumphed.

158. Only the truth is serviceable and brings the human being progress; religion, erroneous teachings, and sectarianism, however, are unserviceable to the human being and throw them back into the deepest darkness.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_014

Billy:

... everyone has the right to learn and to be taught.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_015

Billy:

... every earnestly striving human being has the right to develop along those lines in which he/she simply is interested in.

...

Semjase:

60. ... in every human being certain secrets should be kept.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_018

Semjase:

2. The human being should try to react to the word or the term "Creation" as if something very beautiful or good is being referred to, through which a change should be effected in his/her thinking.

3. But since this does not happen, in so far he/she has not recognised the Creation for what it really is.

4. But how can the word and the designation "Creation" attain such a deep significance for the human being that a change in his/her entire psychological way of behaving occurs, in his/her emotional awareness, his/her feeling of life, his/her ways of reacting, if he/she does not constantly and repeatedly ponder over the nature of the Creation?

5. The human being should try quite simply to bring certain designations of characteristics, which are applicable in regard to the nature of Creation, like, 'ever-present', 'all-mighty' and 'all-knowing', into association with the word or the designation "Creation".

6. The every-day human being as well as the common human, the so-called atheist, the egoist and materialist, the agnostic, find the word "Creation" highly uninteresting.
7. Yet why?
8. To them it is entirely unknown – and they have no idea – what the Creation essentially is.
9. But so it is with very many human beings with the term "Creation".
10. Thousands of millions of human beings who are led into delusion by religions do not understand the word "Creation".
11. If they pronounce the unreal religious name "God", then they are of the gone astray view that in this way the Creation would be referred to.
12. Yet what an evil irrational teaching that is.
13. Therefore it is very important to know as much as possible about the nature of the Creation and to experience it so that the word becomes meaningful, lifts one up inwardly and leaves an impression as soon as it is heard.
14. The experience reveals that the Creation is unending beauty, a beauty above all beauty, boundless, intense happiness without end, essence of wisdom, knowledge, ability, truth, and absolute distinctness.
15. Once that is recognised by the human being, then he/she instantly traces every one of his/her joys back to its origin, to the infinite joy of Creation.
16. Wherever he/she sees something beautiful, be it a flower, an animal or a human being, or anything else, he/she thus instantly brings it into association with the unending beauty of the Creation herself.
17. Wherever the human being sees cognition reach expression in one form or another, in an impressive and uplifting manner, there he/she knows that it has its roots in the endless cognition that is the Creation.
18. Wherever life stirs, be it even in just the tiniest being, in a creature, such as, for example, the microbe, there, behind this life, he/she glimpses the endless, the eternal and the creational.
19. From that, he/she attempts to deepen and expand his/her understanding and feeling by thinking the nature of the creational and its inescapable presence over, at any time and in any space, in many kinds of ways, in daily life and experience.
20. The Creation exists in every human being as a part-piece of himself/herself.
21. Once this thought has deeply penetrated the human being and become his/her experience, then any fear and all doubt in him/her disappear.
22. Once he/she knows that the Creation is all-knowing and all-mighty then he/she gains peace and security in his inner self and is immune from stupid thoughts and wrong feelings.
23. Repeated pondering over the ever-presence, truth, essence of wisdom and the ability and knowledge of the Creation as permanently eternal, as dignity and value, allows the word and the designation "Creation" to become something very meaningful in the human being, something which evokes transformations in the feelings, and transformations in his/her manner of thinking.
24. The more his/her intelligence is effective in this direction, the more it gains radiating light, the more powerful his/her personality becomes, and the more prosperous his/her whole life and work becomes.
25. Again and again the human being who lives in clarity of consciousness produces in himself/herself, anew, the strong, fine-spiritual perception that the creational is far more real than that which his body feels.
26. This fine-spiritual perception incessantly rules the human being who lives for the spirit.
27. The creational takes possession of his/her consciousness, which is why his/her senses are full of peace, strength, joy, knowledge, essence of wisdom, truth and hope.
28. All measures taken by the normal human beings in their material-intellectual thinking to attain peace, happiness, and strength always turn out to be deceptive, while this permanent controlledness of the human being who is living according to the spirit is pulsed through by the dynamic power of the Creation.

29. The human being who lives for the spirit is very dynamic in all things.
30. He/she incessantly attempts to reach his/her fulfilment as quickly as possible.
31. Therefore, as long as he/she lives, he/she uses the time, with all the energy available to him/her, for turning himself/herself to the creational ability.
32. He/she will never allow this undertaking to be lost.
33. All kinds of things can happen over time, yet his/her desire for the creational will never disappear in him/her.
34. He/she may encounter obstacles, suddenly have no sense and taste anymore for necessary material things, but he/she never loses the taste and sense for the Creation, because he/she knows that the Creation embodies the true BEING.
35. Only those human beings harvest enormous spiritual and consciousness-based fruits, who fight hard for their consciousness-based and spiritual good and progress, for knowledge, truth, logic, essence of wisdom and love, because these do not simply fall into their laps.
36. First, before the first results can be obtained, it is necessary to learn the spiritual-intellectual manner of thinking, that is to say, the path of the creational thinking, and to recognise its absolute correctness and distinctness.
37. However, once these initial successes come to light, then the recogniser steps ahead with great strides and widens himself/herself in spirit and consciousness into a factor of might.
38. Only through this do already recognised facts, the knowledge, the truth, logic, essence of wisdom and love, which must, however, first be created in a hard way, become a matter of implicitness.
39. Yet the path does not end at this point, because the further searching, inquiring, developing and the further recognising lead into the boundless duration of time.
40. All sorts of things may happen in the course of time and keep the human beings from doing what they had planned to do, yet the human being who lives in accord with the spirit knows no bounds and does not allow himself/herself to be led away from his determinations by any kind of events or bad future prospects.
41. For him/her, the future already exists in the present, so everything must be done here and now in order to achieve the highest spiritual state and highest state of consciousness.
42. He/she does not know the anxiety of the future and does not know the anxiety about the future, because they exist only in a material-intellectual way of thinking, but never in the spiritual-intellectual thinking, in which the future is as present as the present itself.
43. Thereby the human being who lives in accord with the spirit can and is able to solve the problems of tomorrow and the day after tomorrow already here and now and to steer them into the desired paths.
44. To think for, and with, the spirit brings only advantages to every life form.
45. Therefore the human being should raise himself more and more, through intensive seeking and inquiring, into the state of the spiritual thinking and into the knowledge about the creational truth and essence of wisdom.
46. He/she should time and again create in himself/herself the strong perceiving in a fine-spiritual wise that something is there that gives him/her immeasurable power and frees him/her from unreal assumptions; the truth of the Creation.
47. Again and again and again the human being should create in himself/herself the strong perceiving in a fine-spiritual wise that he/she is in the ocean of the creational light, its essence of wisdom, its knowledge, of the truth, of the logic and of the love, which only in its entirety enables the BEING for him/her.
48. The joy of the human being who is turned to the Creation consists in attesting his/her veneration to the creational and to the Creational; this by accepting the all-mighty will in the creational laws and by making the absolute distinctness of these laws one's own destiny and by beneficially evaluating them.

49. He/she expresses his/her dedication to the laws through the learning and utilisation of all spiritual and consciousness-based facts, but never through belief, assumptions, serving, and submissiveness.
50. The only way to learn is made up of the unremitting making of efforts and striving to attain higher spiritual and consciousness-based cognitions, and the application of the abilities which have been brought to unfolding through this.
51. Of decisive significance thereby are patience and endurance and the development of higher understanding, recognition and application of the cosmic and universal love, deepening of the spiritual and consciousness-based knowledge and ability, as well as the shutting off of material-intellectual thought-potency such as egoism, materialism, pride, envy, greed and jealousy, and so forth, because only this guarantees the recognition and following of the creational laws.
52. The human being who thinks spiritually is permanently striving to direct the Creation to him/herself and to make it recognisable within him/herself, this in such a way that he/she tries to make possible what is impossible for normal human beings – and indeed with success.
53. Day after day, month after month and year after year, the human being connected to the spirit calls upon the creative and thereby gains knowledge, essence of wisdom, love, logic, truth and power, until he/she finally experiences the creational within him/herself and is able to evaluate it, whereby it becomes more real to him/her than the feeling of his/her body.
54. While he/she is in contact with other human beings and speaking to them, he/she sees only the creational in front of him/her.
55. While he/she sees others in front of him/herself, he/she sees only the creational in them, because for him/her the creational always takes first place.
56. For him/her, the creational is the greatest among all things, which is why everything in him/her is confronting itself with the creational and why material things are no longer able to awaken a craving in him/her.
57. He/she is no longer exposed to material temptations, since what he/she has inherent in him/herself as spiritual and consciousness-based knowledge and ability is his/her conversational partner and his/her guide.
58. He/she speaks and converses with it, and he/she lives with it in the given laws of the Creation.
59. This way of living means the BEING in truth, and this BEING is incomparably more beautiful than this universe's most beautiful manifestation.
60. Nothing is able to any more (longer) tempt a human being developed in this way, not the greatest wealth of the world and not a death threat of evil-minded creatures.
61. His/her inner wealth in the creational is inexhaustible and immortal, and nothing is able to awaken any kind of fear in him/her, because that with which he/she lives and enlivens his/her BEING is unending might.
62. Therefore, nothing is able to mislead him/her to untruth and falseness, for his/her whole BEING is unending truth through the creational recognition.
63. Nothing is able to guide him/her into the unreal in the darkness of thoughts from external powers leading into delusion, because every fraction of a second of his/her spiritual-intellectual thinking is unending light.
64. Nothing is able to change his/her BEING-sense of the truth or make him/her unhappy, since he/she lives in the BEING of the Creation and in her sense, and he/she lives in unending joy.
65. If, however, the human being has an evil or negative attitude towards the spiritual things of life, him/herself and the Creation, then nothing at all will prosper for him/her.
66. Even a very favourable circumstance, which would otherwise be very valuable, becomes a source of unfortune and unpeace for him/her, if his/her attitude is only material-intellectual and his/her thoughts and feelings also influence the environment in this form.
67. Even if the human being in question pursues no matter how good intentions, the result in this case will be completely negative.

68. However, for the human being living in accord with the spirit, all and everything will always be the right circumstance for inner growth and a very good opportunity to pay tribute to the creational in every form.

69. In truth, only that human being who permanently carries and maintains high and noble spiritual thoughts and spiritual feelings in him/herself is great; and one can only call that human being creative who permanently lives and thinks with the consciousness of the creational in himself/herself.

70. That means that materially-intellectually great human beings may be just as completely uncreational and spiritually absolutely insignificant as fomenters of peace, religious saints, helpers in distress, misery and illness, and last but not least those who are at the forefront in wars etc. and provide medical services etc.

71. Those kinds of human beings are most often only driven by thirst for adventure, pity and self-pity and other false material-intellectual thoughts and feelings resulting from them, without possessing the slightest recognition of the creational in themselves.

72. Very often they are led into the unreal by unreal religions which preach false love for the next one and equally false godly teachings and formulas of submissiveness.

73. Yet what is the difference between such life-forms and the human being who lives in accord with the spirit?

74. In general, the normal human being allows him/herself to be led and overcome by lower material-intellectual impulsations.

75. When he/she once has good feelings, then these are never permanent and soon disappear again to, again, make room for lower impulsations.

76. On the other hand, the human being who lives for the spirit never lets even the smallest creational impulsations fade out, rather he/she embraces them and expands them endlessly.

77. Low impulsations find no anchorage in him/her, since the waters of essence of wisdom and knowledge in him/her are too deep for a low and short anchor chain to be able to reach their ground.

78. The human being who lives in accord with the spirit enduringly tries to maintain him/herself at all times and under all circumstances in the realm of swinging waves of creational impulsations.

79. Should these once be endangered by any influences, then he/she refers to the Creation in highest potency and in so doing protects him/herself in her highest power of swinging waves from the negative.

80. He/she proceeds in this manner until the creational Wesen has produced the absolute distinctness of the defence against the negative in him/her.

81. The human being is always bearer of something or other.

82. Many bear depressing feelings in themselves, others grief, worries, problems, hopes and other thoughts of material-intellectual nature.

83. Also anxieties and imaginations of pictures of any kind, good as well as ugly ones, belong in his material-intellectual thinking.

84. But the human being, who lives in accord with the spirit, is bearer of the creational, of the spiritual.

85. He/she is a carrier of Creation, a conscious bearer of spirit, because he/she all the time carries the knowledge and ability of the creational laws in him/herself; and the more the old nature of the material-intellectual thinking wants to make him/her the bearer of its illogicality, the more he/she works intensively to make the creational prevailing in him/herself and to anchor it firmly.

86. Even thoughts of the most negative, which come and want to destroy his/her spiritual-intellectual thinking, he/she immediately transforms into creational power and essence of wisdom.

87. In this way he/she turns everything into the creational and carries it within him/herself as a block of might.
88. Thereby he is a walking temple of Creation.
89. The intelligences of the human beings living for the Creation become more and more spiritualised and penetrate deeper and deeper into the spiritual consciousness.
90. The human being who lives in accord with the spirit penetrates ever deeper into all things with his/her cognitive capability and comprehends the warmth of the fire of the creational presence in everything.
91. Thereby, the spiritually thinking human being recognises and becomes conscious of the power and the truth of the creational presence everywhere.
92. That which therefore remains unrecognised by the everyday sensory perceptions is perceived spiritually consciously by the human being who lives in accord with the Creation.
93. He/she therefore always sees in all things and life-forms the creational presence and the application of the creational laws.
94. He/she possesses a spiritual image of the power of the Creation's presence, and he/she dedicates all the precious energies of his/her life and BEING to the creational knowledge, its truth, power, and essence of wisdom, and thereby to the ability of his/her part of the Creation which lives within him/her – his/her spirit.
95. The material life on the Earth is like a transitory game, a phenomenon that dissipates; but behind it lies the eternal and timeless truth: the spirit, the creational presence, and the reality of the Creation.
96. This creational reality bears within it all realms and domains of the capability of essence of wisdom.
97. This is the lasting, the timelessly permanent and immortal.
98. This is not a game, but eternal and timeless truth and essence of wisdom, knowledge, freedom, love, logic and ability, the relative absolutely full development, the absolute distinctness.
99. Very many human beings fear to live in the sense of the Creation, and they think and assume that they would only have to remain with the one which is to take away their anxiety about the death; with a God of a religion, who has promised them in conscious irrational teaching and for his entirely own benefit, to take away their anxiety about the death, if they would in irrational belief and submissively believe his lies, whereby they get into his enslavement and become consciousness-based unfree.
100. The steady repetition of this irrational religious teaching has the effect that the believers find an imaginary and deceptive fulfilment and are subject to an evil delusion which cuts them off from all consciousness-based rationality, whereby also their spiritual-intellectual thinking is impeded and suppressed and enslaved.
101. Only very few people do not fear to live in the sense of the Creation and know that this alone guarantees the life and the BEING, because thereby the creational laws are fulfilled, and these in turn transform the life and the BEING into the life and BEING.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_020

Semjase:

19. No goals are achieved without effort and privation.

...

22. Knowledge, truth, wisdom, love and skill take their toll, as does any work before it is rewarded.

...

Billy:

... I will have no choice but to spoon up the soup I have got myself into.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_025

Semjase:

60. This means that the human Earth-human also has to take on a certain free-willed undertaking and has to carry certain things himself/herself.
61. It is completely wrong of him/her to think that he/she can only take advantage of help and kindness without contributing anything to this help themselves.
62. The terrestrial human being must learn that his/her selfishness as well as his/her boundless egoism are completely out of place and have no justification whatsoever.
63. When the Earth human being is to be helped, he/she himself also has to contribute his part to this help.
- ...
65. But if the Earth human being believes that he/she can only take and has nothing to give for it, then he is on erroneous paths.
66. He/she can only defeat his/her evil egoism if he/she realises that two different factors, forming a unity in themselves, always result in an overall unity.
67. In other words, in this case this means that give and take must be combined to form one unit.
68. When we give you spiritual and consciousness-based goods and knowledge, etc., then it is your duty to process these goods and knowledge and also to contribute certain things to the attainment of the whole.
69. But if the human being of Earth thinks and acts according to the principle of his/her illogicality, that taking is more beneficial than giving, then he/she will not free himself/herself from his/her evil egoism.
70. And the human being of Earth is selfish, both individually and in the masses, so exploitation is very widespread in your world.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_026

Semjase:

34. Because every form of life is justified in its existence and can think and act according to its own forms at its own discretion.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_028

Quetzal:

41. If an individual disregards a law or recommendations, he/she not only causes himself/herself personal harm, but also affects others.
42. This is the law of the spiritual-power and of the consciousness-power, which spread their swinging waves to all life-forms.
43. Through a consciously committed guilt wide waves are thrown, which also hit innocent people with their beating powers.
44. This is a law of nature in order to create unity in cooperation.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_031

Billy:

... I regard a human being as simply a human being, whether he/she is from this world or another, or whether he/she is a beggar or God in person, and whether he/she is ignorant or wise, they are all of equal value. No one has more rights than any other, and nobody is greater than anyone else. ...

...

Asket:

59. Recognise at last, that an excessive modesty and selflessness are equivalent to an evil degeneration, which inevitably always demands its negative tribute.

...

67. However, every work is worth its wages, and always in its appropriate and different values.

68. The wages consist on the one hand of consciousness-based ones and on the other of material values.

...

Ptaah:

1170. Every work is worth its wages.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_033

Semjase:

45. The laws of nature teach that only balance corresponds to the rightful course of life, as I have already explained.

46. A forcible action only finds its balance through forcible non-violence.

47. Forcible actions however, occur in endless forms and types, in very small and in very large measures.

48. A forcible action can never be broken through a proffered peace, or be settled otherwise.

49. A forcible action which has been settled through a proffered peace, continues to boil beneath the surface, and will one day break out as a forcible action again.

50. The negative can never be defeated through the positive, or be subordinated or settled through it.

51. This can only be done through a neutral positivity, through a balance.

52. This entails in itself positive and negative in equal parts.

53. So therefore, a forcible action must only be performed through logical forcible non-violence in a natural balance, and a forcible action that is executed against another forcible action must not be equally negative or positive, as the one which is being fought or tackled.

54. It must be neutral-positive and balanced, thus, a forcible non-violence.

55. The laws of nature teach that each life that poses a threat to the continued existence of others or of similar life-forms, should be destroyed if it exerts degenerated forcible actions.

56. The human life-forms however are Wesen who are mighty with development-capable thinking, by which they are able to delineate their own rational laws, in compliance with the laws of nature.

57. Through these they are given the opportunity to evade the total elimination of life-forms, by bringing them to a safe place of detention, from which the degenerated ones are deprived of every possibility of returning to society, as well as from the multiplication of their kind.

58. Under certain circumstances however, there are always exceptions where these kinds of laws cannot be brought into use, and therefore there must be a return to the pure laws of nature, if the order is not disturbed in their operation, but obtained through it.

59. Under certain circumstances, the complete elimination of the life-forms in self-defence cannot be excluded, if a threat to the life and existence can only be averted thereby, and it comes down to the maintenance of the continued existence of other life-forms, as long as they live in correct form.

60. This representation and application of the laws of nature however, can only occur in a purely logical form and in absolute self-defence, and with a precise knowledge of the use of the laws of nature.

61. This requires a vast knowledge of the laws themselves and their application.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_038

Semjase:

5. Every learning requires long periods of time and a lot of patience ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_039

Ptaah:

85. If the Earth-human wants to think and evolve correctly and in accordance with the Creation, then he/she may neither move his/her thought-forms in degenerated negative paths nor in degenerated positive paths, for both are degeneracies that can produce very bad and negative consequences, thus they are contrary to the Creation.

86. Right thinking and evolving express themselves through a well-balanced and neutral wise of thinking and through right actions and right feelings, which then generate and send out identical forces, through which life is produced and maintained, and an evolution that is truly appropriate for Creation is followed.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_043

Semjase:

132. Every form of life is assigned its place and its destiny in its life, so that its existence for everything and with everything is evolutionary, without it appearing to be more valuable for that reason.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_053

Semjase:

35. The Earth human being is to be urged not to complicate all things and to seek the truth where it can truly be found.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_055

Semjase:

156. It is often only a small step from knowledge to ability.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_062

Semjase:

59. She {*Margreth Rufer*} must, however, learn to accept open and honest words, and to put aside her aggression against them.

60. She knows very well that **only clear and open words lead to the goal and that diplomatic expressions are equivalent to lies.**

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_074

Semjase:

46. Even false and potential traitors should not simply be pilloried, because they too have rights that must be protected.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_079

Billy:

89. If one wants to accomplish certain tasks and achieve certain goals, then one has to take a lot on oneself.

Semjase:

150. Sure, that is the truth, nevertheless, it does not mean that one should destroy oneself on account of this.

Billy:

90. Certainly not ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_093

Semjase:

47. But she should also be aware that **one should let the past be the past and not to rummage in it**, which you should absolutely explain to her so as not to make her think that you would become angry about past things and events.

...

Semjase:

70. It is probably right that you should give everyone a chance, but you cannot do it endlessly.

71. There must be an end at some point.

...

77. But with other human beings on the Earth, the case is different because they should be given chances so that they can seize them and learn in recognition of themselves.

78. It is not about fighting in the same form as you are, because you had to learn to fight in order to survive, while the others have to learn to fight in order to learn.

Billy:

22. Well said, my child, but somewhat complicated.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_105

Quetzal:

70. Each of the group members should finally consider these things in a rationality-based manner and find the true values out of them.

71. But this can only happen when the inadequate earthly form of thinking of self-pity, self-prejudice and the constant idea of discrimination against others is finally corrected.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_119

Billy:

... one should not worry too much about what cannot be changed.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_131

Billy:

... Nobody wants to see practically that the non-strife and right living together is anchored solely in the fact that each individual strives inwardly and outwardly to finally become truly human and also to accept the other fully, without wanting to make this one into a template. ... No one finally understands that the human being must work on himself/herself tacitly and without demands toward others and must carry out the necessary changes for the better in himself, so as to achieve a true change and no longer offer a point of attack. Moreover, it is the case that if anyone exhibits any error to them that all say: "Yes, yes, it is exactly like that", and: "Yes, yes, the error is right there", and: "Yes, yes, that one is making exactly this error." But they do not include themselves because they presume that they are always better, which is why they themselves cannot bring this error to an end. If a human being just feels better than another, then an instruction is simply out of place. Added to that, however, there still comes the fact that if one points out an error, then openly or in secrecy one is cursed at and insulted as unfair ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_142

Billy:

... One should not cry over the loss of lost or declining things. Only fools cry about losing.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_166

Quetzal:

46. Everything has its charms.

Billy:

Tell me about it, the world and the entire Universe are simply fantastic and worth living and enjoying every second.

Quetzal:

47. That is a word that the Earth-humans should remember.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_175

Quetzal:

65. ... not to be always joyful when negative and hostile-minded earthly people, etc. suffer harm.

66. Such actions hardly correspond to how a person, who is one who lives in the truth and love, thinks and acts ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_179

Quetzal:

103. And in truth, the person should stand far above every animal and should never do things or display a behaviour and action as well as a thinking of the day, which is devoid of all reason, all decency, all love, and all knowledge, and which scoffs at every observance of law and order, which an animal, and it yet being the lesser, would never think of doing – not even if it were capable of true thinking.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_181

{Note: Please see the full Contact Report for the context of this entry.}

Billy:

Without some humour, one flips out.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_829

Billy:

1. Remain independent at all times, and be self-aware; think for yourself, independently, and do not let others think for you, if you are never a believer and ever will be.
2. Trust only yourself, and also only if you think correctly and are able to make correct decisions, which will bring you success, but never disadvantage.
3. Never rely on what other people say, but consider and check everything for its reality and truth, and only then, when you have recognised the correctness of what you have been told or advised as truth, use what you have been told or advised for your benefit, as well as for your knowledge and advantage.
4. Do not look at what other people are and do, but always strive to think for yourself and to decide and do what is best in order to recognise what is correct.
5. Whatever you do, do it with humility, decency, honour and dignity, as well as with understanding and reason.
6. Always be for yourself alone in thought, decision and action, and never indulge in arrogance, megalomania and haughtiness, as well as dishonesty, arrogance, recklessness, conceit, lying, heedlessness, vulnerability and deceit etc.
7. Never believe in a higher power above you, not in an imaginary god, gods or any other power, because you yourself are the power, energy and strength above yourself, therefore it is you yourself who leads and manages your own life.
8. Know about yourself, about your own energy and power; know about your abilities and your skills, and use everything at all times in a correct and inviolable way.
9. Do not believe in human beings, but know about reality and its truth, and use this alone to do what is right, to lead your life, and also to act with honour and dignity.
10. Know for yourself the formation of your life, existence and well-being, and know only your actions in reality and truth, and recognise for yourself the reality and its power, as well as the knowledge of the truth of life, far from any belief in a god or human beings.

11. Cultivate your own life, your own thoughts, your own way of life, your own ability, your own logic and your own understanding, as well as your own reason, in order to evaluate and decide everything, your actions, your success in life, as well as your true peace, tranquillity and righteousness, but also your true love, your well-being towards all living things and towards effective reality, and create your own effective true knowledge in incontrovertible truth.

12. What belongs especially to true humanity is the good and valuable, but never the negative and evil, all of which is to be controlled, tamed and conquered. Consider everything always correct, for it is for your own good. Above all, guard yourself against all unworthiness, which is to be conquered and conquered as unworthiness, such as the following bad degenerations: Being abstemious, being affected, being aggressive, being ambivalent, being arbitrary, being nailed down, being unsocial, being presumptuous, being malicious, being suspicious, being arrogant, being pushy, being pompous, being blasé, being bigoted, being choleric, being spiteful, being demagogic, being despotic, being dogmatic, being dominant, being brazen, being selfish, being egomaniacal, Being self-centred, jealous, high-handed, simple-minded, mendacious, hypocritical, conceited, one-sided, conceited, elitist, disgusting, arrogant, mean, frustrated, stubborn, impatient, irascible, nasty, slovenly, craving for favours, gracious, merciful, pompous, pompous, Being arrogant, being insidious, being condescending, being aloof, being boring, being snobbish, being ignorant, being spiteful, being a rabble-rouser, being hysterical, being devious, being cunning, being arrogant, being hopeless, being resigned, being rascally, being infamous, being scheming, being petty, being complicated, being boring, being lethargic, being malicious, being manipulative, being despondent, being naive, being narcissistic, being neurotic, being superficial, being ostentatious, being pedantic, being phlegmatic, being reserved, rejecting advice, being inconsiderate, being self-satisfied, being self-righteous, being self-addicted, being in love with oneself, being unscrupulous, being inflexible, being devious, and so on.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_836

Billy:

... every human being is responsible for himself/herself and absolutely for themselves, however they act or do not act. Every human being must think, consider, decide and act for themselves, and whether it is correct or wrong what they decide and how they act, that is and remains their very own destiny.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_840

Billy:

Let yourselves be lifted to the level of the normal and honest, for this is the way that never produces anger and enmity, but peace, friendship, love as well as harmony!
These values alone grant life.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_842

Billy:

... my advice is to think for oneself and to see, perceive, understand and accept reality and its truth as effective reality.

Of course, every human being must always be open-minded and respect the respective faith of every human being as such in such a manner that he does not object to him for the sake of his faith, harm him physically in any way or harm him with regard to material forms. This is also true if he is completely blindly addicted to sectarianism, as is particularly true of sectarian and therefore God-delusional Americans. This must be said specifically because many of the earthlings tend – because they do not have the true values of ethics and morality as a whole sufficiently intuited – to rise up ethically-morally badly against fellow human beings.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_844

Billy:

Human Beings of the Earth

Do not indulge in hatred, revenge, retaliation and destruction, but might make within yourselves and yourselves a hearth of love, happiness and peace.

Banish within yourselves hatred, revenge and retaliation and Stop everything that brings death, sorrow, suffering, misery and destruction.

Do not create discord, strife, war and destruction and wretchedness, gloom, harm, affliction, distress, affliction distress and pain, but grow beyond yourselves and be greater in yourselves than your enemies and all antagonists.

Only those who are weak seek in hatred, revenge and retaliation to gain a victory, his right, satisfaction and contentment, but in doing so he destroys his right and creates injustice which makes him an enemy of his fellow man and the spawn of evil. but might also make him an outcast in society.

Create justice and peace in yourselves and in the world, do not judge and recognise that those who harm you are poor in their thoughts, decisions and actions, and decisions and actions, for they are weak, wretched in their speech, as well as incompetents and bunglers in their actions.

Create in yourselves love, happiness and peace, be good and do right in your thoughts, decisions and actions, if you are self-confident and blameless and are without guilt, if you justly defend yourselves against injustice against injustice done to you in a controlled manner, without strife, war, death, violence or destruction, for such only brings new strife, warfare and death.

Be true and effective human beings, who protect the precious life of every single human being from mischief and death, as you give yourself all protection and keep yourself from all harm harm, for your neighbour is a human being like yourself.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_849

Billy:

A loud word is also appropriate and justified when there is stubbornness or bossiness, etc., which usually requires speaking up or even yelling.

...

Billy:

... I think that if you keep revisiting what you once learnt, then it just sticks in your mind and somehow becomes a habit as well.

...

Billy:

We on Earth lack just about everything, such as openness, financial security, creativity, perfection and optimism, professionalism, happiness, family orientation and privacy, good success, compassion, kindness, perseverance, spontaneity, trust, humility, health, faithfulness, real and unaffected fun, true honesty, love and accuracy.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_852

Billy:

... Deep within the human beings, in addition to the religious delusion, fear, hatred and revenge, retaliation, addiction and the delusion of needing to be rich, of needing to be in control, of self-

expression and of being more than one's neighbour, in addition to the fanatical desire to be right and to be able to exercise power. And all this was already indoctrinated into the human being in youth and in the course of life, namely through the upbringing and 'pampering' of parents, family and relatives, acquaintances, friends, teachers, religion, etc., and has deposited itself unprocessed and deeply anchored in the character and is constantly waiting to erupt immediately when the opportunity presents itself. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_864

Billy:

... what has already happened cannot be changed. The past remains the past, so it is also nonsensical for human beings to mourn it, because the whole thing cannot be changed by thinking about what has happened. What has happened is what has happened, and nothing can be done about it.

Quetzal:

That is correct.

Billy:

But many human beings don't want to understand this and never do, so they constantly mourn the past, also the deceased, but they can't bring them back, they only harm themselves. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

{Achim Wolf:}

Guidelines for the Year 2024 and the Future

1. Keep learning for your own evolution towards the true human being, as a part of humanity, nature, the universe, the Creation universal consciousness and all 7 ABSOLUTUM forms up to the highest, the BEING Absolute.
2. Practising neutrality in all things, no matter what happens in the world, also towards one's own self.
3. Always be aware of the values of true humanity and create them within oneself through the power and might of thought resp. consciousness, which are love, peace, freedom, harmony, joy, knowledge, wisdom and happiness.
4. Start practising Creation-energy teaching with yourself and in your own immediate environment, because every human being is always a role model for themselves and others, whether negative or positive. Through his free will, he always has the choice to decide in favour of evil or in favour of good, if he is truly free within himself.
5. Never adhere to a belief of any kind, but always question oneself and the inside and outside and look at things neutrally and objectively in order to recognise reality and its truth clearly and with understanding and reason.
6. By listening to beautiful, harmonious music, the psyche and consciousness are moulded into something balanced, happy, good and cheerful, because music is a mighty, positive force when it touches human beings at their core with its melodious sound, allowing them to find balance, calm, love and peace.
7. If something is expected from fellow human beings, then remember that every expectation is an impulse from one's own inner being, which demands that exactly what is expected from other human beings be created and given to oneself and one's fellow human beings. For example, if you expect and hope to be loved, then self-love should be created first and, as a result, love for other human beings. Then love will also be received with absolute certainty.
8. Always be aware of one's own power, which is given to consciousness through the power of the creation-energetic, subtle life energy that animates every human being. No one but oneself can use this power to do good to oneself and the whole environment, only each human being alone.

9. Use the time to focus on constructive, useful and evolutionary things and avoid everything negative, harmful and destructive as far as possible or merely take note of it neutrally. After all, our lifetime is limited and should be used as good, useful and profitable as possible for our own evolution.

10. Be aware of your own transience as a human being and personality as well as the transience and transformation of all things and meditate on this. Recognise that true values of consciousness are never lost, because all knowledge, wisdom and love acquired remains in the overall consciousness block, in the Creation-energy form and in the memory banks and benefits the subsequent personalities of one's own Creation-energy form lineage.

11. To be as permanently aware as possible of the true, innermost essence of one's own life, which outlasts all time because it is subtle and therefore imperishable and for which human beings originally and ultimately exist: The creational energy, love, wisdom and power that evolves ever higher to one day become one with the Creation itself.

12. Nourish and nurture your own self and consciousness permanently and consciously with constructive, uplifting thoughts, feelings, affirmations and meditations and not allow it to atrophy through illusory thinking or non-thinking. The psyche and consciousness need nourishment and care through good thoughts and feelings throughout life.

13. Be grateful that you are allowed to live, learn and evolve because the Creation-energy, as the innermost being, supplies all life and existence as well as your own self with life energy and thus makes it possible to strive for something higher, for the light of knowledge, wisdom and true love.

14. To be aware that one is in truth interwoven with all that exists, all life and all human beings in the universe and in the Creation, for everything was created from the one primordial source, the CREATION, and is interconnected in all spaces and times and beyond in the spacelessness and timelessness of BEING.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_874

{Billy:}

... Thinking about the big questions of completely new circumstances requires not only courage and righteousness, but also the knowledge of what the reality of the actuality really is. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_875

Ptaah:

... My father Sfath explicitly noted this in his annals, along with many other of your behaviours, which my father was very surprised about, although he did not teach or instruct you in these things, but that you worked them out independently within yourself. For example, you explicitly treated every human being as such and also saw, honoured, appreciated and treated everyone as such, even when they called you foul names and hit you. As my father Sfath recorded in his annals, you always and without exception judged only the good or bad actions of human beings, but never condemned a human being as such. He also noted that you only judged them, the human beings, in terms of their character, but never condemned them.

Billy:

After all, it would not have been correct, and I also think that today, namely that the human being as such is vilified or otherwise maligned when he acts wrongly or wickedly, that is not correct. Either way, he/she is and remains a human being, and therefore he/she should also be treated as a human being, even if he/she commits a criminal offence and a punishment is imposed on him/her. However, this should always be such that it does not harm human beings as such and also not their body and organism, i.e. corporal punishment, torture or the death penalty should never be used. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_876

Billy:

No, that is not my opinion, because I do not have one, consequently I can only express what I see and ascertain in the how and what etc. in the apparent thinking, disposition and actions of these human beings, consequently I can only judge these factors – no more. And this has nothing and in no wise anything to do with the human being himself, because from this point of view a completely different judgement has to be made, which in no way has anything to do with what the human being's behaviour, attitude, actions and conduct is. The human being, whatever he might do and whatever his disposition and actions are evil and wrong, is and remains a human being who is also to be seen, treated and never condemned in this way. Therefore, if he has committed them, he should be punished for evil and wrong deeds, and also for torture, abuse and even murder, but never by the death penalty, as you Mrs ... think would be correct. Such things are not provided for by life itself and are wrong and only devised by human beings, but never commanded or counselled by an imaginary God. ...

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_877

Billy:

... This is just in the wise way in which a human being of integrity lives in honour and dignity and acts in the awareness that all his 'insults', which is actually a teaching, are generally correct as well as his personal attitude, his standards of his attitude to life. This, just as all his 'insults' as a whole also correspond to his values and the comprehensive value of his very own thoughts and behaviour. In this wise, he also reveals his personal integrity and loyalty to himself and characterises him as an honest human being who actually behaves honestly and openly in accordance with what he cherishes and cultivates in his thoughts and also acts accordingly.

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_880

Billy:

... As they say here: "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure", and this proverb probably applies not only here on Earth, but also throughout the universe and in other universes, even if it is probably only known in the form mentioned here.

Ptaah:

There you are saying something that actually also applies with us and the entire Federation, but not in the words as you call them.

[return to Index](#)

“Wrong”

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_831

Billy:

However, I have to explain, as I have already mentioned, that when I use the term 'wrong', this is actually not correct, because something can only be wrong if, for example, a fact is not reproduced in a realistic resp. truthful manner or if something materially existing is imitated resp. a duplicate is produced.

With the word 'false', something is interpreted which, if it is something said, is correctly to be described as 'incorrect' or as an 'assertion'.

But if it is something materially objective, then it can only be called false if it is imitated resp. duplicated, because then it is not original but imitated, false resp. faked.

When something that exists materially or something said is described as 'wrong', then the word 'wrong' is not correct according to reality, because it can only be described as 'incorrect' and can only be 'wrong' if it is falsified, reproduced in a distorted manner or imitated resp. duplicated.

But in this respect, even those who know the language use the term 'wrong' incorrectly, because they obviously do not understand it correctly as a result of the interpretation of the language and therefore also cannot explain correctly that something can only be 'wrong' if what exists is given and this is reproduced in a different manner than it is in reality and truth, and corresponds to a forgery.

But if something that exists is simply assumed to be as it was or could actually be, then this does not correspond to something 'false', but to a supposition, an assertion or assumption, etc., or in the case of an imitation resp. a duplicate and then precisely to a forgery.

[return to Index](#)